

Gc
976.901
M46f
1871335

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 01714 7718

6.9
6f
713

4484

THE PILSON CLUB
LOUISVILLE, KY.

MEADE COUNTY Ky.

MARRIAGES

1824 - 1866

Books A, B and C

Copied by

Mrs. B. M. Fast

Ambrose Meador Chapter
D.A.R.

(1955)

1951

1951

THE VILSON CLUB
Lawrence, Ky.

MEADE COUNTY Ky.

WARRIORS

1851 - 1860

Books A, B and C

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
BY THE AUTHOR

Copyright by

Mrs. R. M. East

Amrose Meador Chapter

D.A.R.

(1952)

MARRIAGES

MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

Book A

Book A

page 1

BEAVERS, John
of agePATTERSON, Polly
f Thomas PattersonApril 29, 1824
Isaac Veatch, M E CFENNY, John
free colored
prov. by John JohnsonSTINSON, Polly
free colored
prov. by George CalhounMay 5, 1824
Isaac Veatch M E CIHRIE, Charles, of age
bond James McCartyMcCARTY, Eleanor
f Thomas McCartyMay 5, 1824
Isaac Veatch MECGIBSON, Johnson of age
wit. James PerkinsPERKINS, Tempy Ann, 22
f William PerkinsJune 6, 1824
Sam Allen J PSMITH, Joseph B. of age
bond David PartlowLITTELL, Elizabeth
no f ; no m; no gdn:
cons. by John Johnson
with whom she lived.
Served apprentice Ohio State.June 13, 1824
Isaac Veatch MEC

page 2

RIDDLE, Levi, of age
bond Samuel A. PhilpottPARR, Martha
f William ParrJuly 15, 1824
Simeon Buchanan BPMcCARTY, William T.
bond Manaseh McCartyBENTLEY, Sophia
f Able BentleyJuly 13, 1824
lic. no returnHEAVERIN, William C. of a,
by James SpinkSPINK, Mary Ann
f Ignatius SpinkAug. 1, 1824
Elisha J. Durbin
R C PFRANS, Tazwell
f John FransHARDIN, Ruann
f Robert HardinAug. 12, 1824
Simeon Buchanan
B.P.JOHNSTON, David
f John JohnstonCHISM, Elizabeth
f John ChismSept. 27, 1824
John H. Trent JP

page 3

MULVANEY, Thomas
wit. Johnson Bennett
" Peter Baer BorerMCCAFFRY, Lucinda
f Thomas McCaffrySept. 12, 1824
Elisha J. Durbin
R C P

Book A

Book A

page 1

April 29, 1884
Isaac Vasech, M. E. C.

PATTERSON, Polly
T. Thomas Patterson

BEAVERS, John
of age

May 5, 1884
Isaac Vasech, M. E. C.

STINSON, Polly
free colored
prov. by George Calhoun

FENNY, John
free colored
prov. by John Johnson

May 6, 1884
Isaac Vasech, M. E. C.

MCCARTY, Eleanor
T. Thomas McCarty

IRIE, Charles, of age
bond James McCarty

June 8, 1884
Sam Allen, T. P.

PERKINS, Percy Ann, 22
T. William Perkins

GIBSON, Johnson of age
wif. James Perkins

June 13, 1884
Isaac Vasech, M. E. C.

LITTLE, Elizabeth
no T; no M; no age;
cons. by John Johnson
with whom she lived.
Served apprentices Ohio State.

SMITH, Joseph B. of age
bond David Partlow

page 2

July 18, 1884
Simon Buchanan, B.P.

PARR, Martha
T. William Parr

RIDDE, Levi, of age
bond Samuel A. Phillips

July 18, 1884
no return

BENTLEY, Sophia
T. Abie Bentley

MCCARTY, William T.
bond Manasseh McCarty

Aug. 1, 1884
Eliza C. Turbin
R. C. P.

SPINK, Mary Ann
T. Lematis Spink

HEAVERIN, William C. of age
by James Spink

Aug. 12, 1884
Simon Buchanan
B.P.

HARDIN, Robert
T. Robert Hardin

FRANS, Tazewell
T. John Frans

Sept. 27, 1884
John H. Trent, 34

CHISM, Elizabeth
T. John Chism

JOHNSTON, David
T. John Johnston

page 3

Sept. 12, 1884
Eliza C. Turbin
R. C. P.

MCCARTY, Lucinda
T. Thomas McCarty

MULVANEY, Thomas
wif. Johnson Hargest
" Peter East Borer

Book A page 3

WHITLEDGE, John Leewright of age	CLARK, Linsy cons of mo by Leewright B.Clark	Sept.27,1824 Isaac Veatch M E C
LANE, Burton f William Lane wit. William Carnett	DAVIS, Tabitha K. wif. Thomas Britt wit. James R.Carnett	October 12,1824 Isaac Veatch M E C
ROCKWOOD, Roderick R. of age	STONE, Eliza f John Stone	Oct.24,1824 Isaac Veatch NEC
FRANS, John f Henry Frans bond Peter Frans	LITSEY, Mariah f Anthony Litsey	Nov.4,1824 John H.Trent, JP

page 4

EDINGTON, Joseph of age	HUDSON, Mrs. Mary bond Samuel Partlow, Sr.	Nov.8,1824 Henry A.Pasley M G
LAWSON, William mo. Releaf Lawson by John Wimp,Jr.	SWINFORD, Mary guard. Abiathar Howell	Dec.9,1824 John H.Trent, JP
SEELYE, Benjamin of a.prov.by Seth - W.Seelye	CRAIG, Jane f Samuel Craig by Edmund Purdy	Dec.26,1824 Henry A.Pasley M G
SEELYE, Hiram bond Hosie Thomas	SEELYE, Lurena (in return Mrs.)	January 6,1825 Henry A.Pasley Min. of Gos.
HAIRE, John C. of age prov. bond John Hightower	KEELING, Hannah 23 by Hugh McWilliams	Jan.13,1825 Henry A.Pasley M G

page 5

WOOLFOLK, James B. of a. bond Joseph Atwill	SIMMONS, Hester cons. f Samuel Simmons,Jr.	Feb.8,1825 John Stith,Jr. NEC
SHOPTAUGH, Nicholas of age Andrew Fitzgerald wit.Aug.Fitzgerald	MORRISON, Sarah cons. m ^o Mary Morrison	Feb.19,1825 no return
LANGDON, Roswell, L.Jr. f Roswell Langdon,Sr. wit. Robert Bleakley	RICHARDSON, Chloe f Daniel Richardson m Polly Richardson	Mar.3,1825 J.H.Trent J P



Book A page 5

SEWARD, John f William Seaward	MATHENY, Sarah f Micah Matheny by Daniel Matheny	April 23, 1825 no return
BURRIS, William of age	NOBLE, Delila f Joseph Noble by Daniel Matheny	May 5, 1825 J.H. Trent J P
page 6		
WIMP, Jesse of age	SIMMONS, Elizabeth f Joseph Simmons	May 12, 1825 Simeon Buchanan BP
STITH, Griffin b Sept. 2, 1802 f William Stith	STITH, Susan f Richard Stith, Sr. wit. Buckner J. Stith	May 13, 1825 John Stith, Jr. M E C
FRAKES, Philip of age wit. Isaac Vertrees	BRANDENBURG, Mary f Henry Brandenburg	May 9, 1825 Isaac Veatch M E C
ASHCRAFT, Richard of a. m Mrs. Malinda Ashcraft	BURRIS, Margaret f William Burris	May 19, 1825 J.H. Trent J P
MATHENY, Daniel f Micah Matheny	BURRIS, Mariah f William Burris	May 14, 1825 no return
page 7		
KIMBROUGH, JOHN A. 21 wit. William Kohoe	KOHOE, Nancy f John Kohoe ? or William not clear	May 19, 1825 Simeon Buchanan
PARTLOW, David of age	CHAMBERS, Endemial f Asa Chambers	June 28, 1825 Isaac Veatch, MEC
BRANDENBURG, Solomon 22 Nov. 9, 1824 f David bond Henry Brandenburg	DAWSON, Harriet f John Dawson, dec'd. mo's cons by bro. Middleton Dawson	July 7, 1825 Isaac Veatch MEC
GARDNER, Thomas G. of age	LIVERS, Claire f Anthony Livers	July 11, 1825 Elisha J. Durbin RCI
SHACKLETT, Daniel of age	KENDALL, Sarah f Heli Kendall	July 16, 1825 Isaac Veatch MEC



Book A p 8

VERTREES, Isaac W. of age bond Thomas Britt	LANE, Meeky f William Lane	July 17, 1825 Isaac Veatch REC
HOWARD, Philo of age bond Robert W. Washington	McMULLIN, Hannah cert. Polly McMullin	July 27, 1825 Sam. Allen P.P.C.
COUGH, Thomas J. f Cornelius Cough bond Oliver Burch	BURCH, Treasy f Henry Burch wit. John Thompson	Aug. 9, 1825 Elisha J. Durbin RCF wit. John J. Cough
MULVANEY, William of age wit. Ignatius Spink	BODINE, Mary f John Bodine wit. Thomas ~~H~~ Everin	Sept. 11, 1825 Elisha J. Durbin RCF
NOBLE, Joseph of age m before bond James Perkins	BLOOD, Mrs. Nancy of age m before	Sept. 12, 1825 no return
page 9		
DRAKE, William of age f Allen Drake by Francis Drake	DRAKE, Mary m Sarah Drake	Sept. 17, 1825 no return
HOWARD, Richard of age wit Samuel Partlow	EDINGTON, Mrs. Mary of age 3rd m	Sept. 29, 1825 no return
ELDER, Richard, of age bond Thomas Mills	FRANS, Mary f Henry Frans	Oct. 16, 1825 Elisha J. Durbin RC
FRANS, Peter of age by Richard Elder	BROWN, Sarah f Samuel Brown	Oct. 19, 1825 Simeon Buchanan P.F.
GRABLE, John cons. f bond Martin Hall	BRANDENBURG, Levina f Henry Brandenburg wit Isaac Vertrees	Sept. 30, 1825 no return
CHENOWETH, Nicholas R. of age m before bond William L. McGehee	THOMAS, Mrs. Sarah of age m before	Oct. 3, 1825 no return

Book A page 10

COLEMAN, William, of age bond Thomas Myers	SWINFORD, Elizabeth cons.by John Johnson	Dec.22,1825 John Stith Jr M.EC
STONE, Erastus of age	FINCH, Mary cons.f Isaac Finch m Ann Finch	Dec.18,1825 Henry A.Pasley Min.Gospel
VOGAN, David, of age bond George Calhoun	MADISON, Mrs. Eleanor of age m before	Dec.22, 1825 John Stith, Jr.
RUSH, Thomas of age	BUCKNER, Eliza f Horace Buckner	Dec. 19,1825 Simeon Buchanan EP
GRABLE, Solomon no objections	BRANDENBURG, Catharine f Henry Brandenburg	Jan.8,1826 Isaac Veatch T E M E C
page 11		
DRURY, James of age by Jesse Partlow	STITH, Nancy W. mo Mrs. Rhoda Stith wit Richard Stith, Jr.	January 12,1826 Simeon Buchanan Eap. Preacher
ASHCRAFT, Abner bond Absalom Ashcraft	CARR, Ruth f Absalom Carr	Jan.8,1826 Sam Allen P.B.C
MILLS, Thomas bond Benjamin Shacklett	JENKINS, Margaret f John Jenkins wit. Ben Jenkins	Jan.19,1826 Simeon Buchanan EP
THOMPSON, Robert of age bond John Johnston	SCALES, Mrs. Oma of age 2ndm	Feb.14,1826 Elisha Simmons T E M E C
SHIVELY, John guard. H.H.Shively	HEAVRIN, Sarah age prov.by Wm.C.Heavrin wit. Thomas Heavrin	Feb.19,1826 Elisha J.Durbin R.C.P.
DRAKE, Francis f Allen Drake	READ, Elizabeth f Jacob Read	Feb.22,1826 John Stith Jr.MEC
page 12		
WITZELL, John of age	ADKINS, Rachel mo's cons.by bro. Patrick Adkins	Feb.23,1826 J.H.Trent, J P



Book A p 12

McCARTY, George of age	GREEN, Elizabeth of age bond Edmond Green	March 9, 1826 Simeon Buchanan EP
DAILEY, Larkin bond Sam Allen	DEVORE, Elizabeth mo Elizabeth Finch	March 16, 1826 J.H. Trent J P
GOODIN, Samuel with whom the girl lived, no parents.	NEWMAN, Mary by John H. Taylor	March 14, 1826 Elisha Simmons T E M E C
BRUNER, John f Henry Bruner	FRANS, Susannah fa Peter Frans	March 24, 1826 wit. John Murphy no return
page 13		
DAWSON, James of age bond Enos O. McCarty	McCARTY, Jemima, of age f Thomas McCarty	April 24, 1826 Simeon Buchanan B.I
TALBOTT, Luther J. res. Hardinsburg, Ky. by Samuel A. Algeo	CLARKSON, Lucy P. f James P. Clarkson	May 11, 1826 John Stith, Jr. MEC
JARBOE, William	HEAVRIN, Joanna guard. Henry H. Shively	May 15, 1826 Elisha J. Durbin R.C
BODINE, Philip, of age bond Joseph Thomas	GWILLIAM, Mrs. Abigail 2nd m	May 13, 1826 Henry A. Pasley
HARNED, William, of Age	OVERALL, Matilda of age, by John Overall, Jr.	June 3, 1826 no return
page 14		
WILCIA, William f Jacob Wilcia bond Joseph Burton	MATHENY, Agnes f Michael Matheny wit Moses Matheny	June 8, 1826 Wm. L. Booth J P
JEWELL, Moses cons. bond Thomas Kelly	KELLY, Nancy cons. f Gideon Kelly	June 13, 1826 Simeon Buchanan EP
CARSON, John of age	HANSFORD, Lucinda of age bond Samuel Crandell	June 21, 1826 Simeon Buchanan



Book A
page 14

KEITH, John
f Jonathan Keith
bond Charles Ihrle

SWINFORD, Sarah
m Elizabeth, widow of
Joshua Swinford

June 27, 1826
Simeon Buchanan BP

BOLEY, Adam
of age

HUFFMAN, Mary
f Joseph Huffman
by John Huffman, Jr.

July 3, 1826
Henry A. Pasley

page 15

MARTIN, William
f James Martin
wit Samuel Young

SANDERS, Matilda
m Ziporah Sanders

July 10, 1826
no return

BROWN, Philip
f Caleb Brown
bond Thomas Heavrin
wit Joshua Brown

MULVANY, Nancy
m Sara Mulvany
wit. Thomas Mulvany

July 23, 1826
Elisha J. Durbin
R.C.P.

SHACKLETT, Ben, Jr.
"son of Ben" of age
wit. Daniel Shacklett

KENDALL, Mary
f Heli Kendall

Aug. 9, 1826
Henry A. Pasley

SWINNEY, Bartlett
of age
bond Solomon Brandenburg, Jr.

DAWSON, Ann, of age
f John Dawson, dec'd.

Sept. 11, 1826
Simeon Buchanan

SIMMONS, Jonathan, Jr.
of age

SIMMONS, Elizabeth
her f Jonathan Simmons, Sr.

Sept. 4, 1826
no return

p 16

CARTER, James
f Benjamin Carter
wit. Jesse Carver
" Anthony J. Cris (Crips ?) writing poor.

COLE, Nancy
f Francis Cole
wit Joseph Thomas

Oct. 31, 1826
Henry A. Pasley
wit. Ishmael Carver

HOWELL, Richard
of age

STEVENSON, Mary Elizabeth
f Thomas Stevenson

Nov. 4, 1826
Henry A. Pasley

BUCKLER, Allen Talbot
f Henry Buckler
wit Patsy Buckler

STITH, Nancy
f (William) Barthos Stith

Nov. 7, 1826
John Stith, Jr.
wit John Peterson

ROOT, Erastus, of age
wit. Stephen M. Yeaman

LAWSON, Ann Maria of age
f John Lawson

Nov. 8, 1826
no return



Book A
page 16

FERREE, Cornelius E.
of age

GREEN, LYDIA
m Hannah Green
wit. George McCarty

Nov.12,1826
John Stith, Jr.
MNC

page 17

HUFFMAN, Abraham
wit Solomon Brandenburg

SHOPTAUGH, Rebecca
f Henry Shoptaugh

Nov.16,1826
Simeon Buchanan BP

WATTS, Josiah
of age

DAWSON, Priscilla
m cons.by David M.Dawson

Nov.23,1826
John Stith, Jr.
M E C

WILSON, James T.
of age
wit John Overall

BURCH, Kitty, of age
f Leonard Burch
bond Lawson H. Matthews

Dec.28,1826
Simeon Buchanan BP

WILSON, Lewis
of age
bond John Kennedy

THOMAS, Mrs. Mahetable
of age

Dec.23,1826
Thomas Myers J P

PHERIGO, Robert
of a.wit. John Grable

GRABLE, Margaret
f Jonathan Grable

Dec.28,1826
Simeon Buchanan BP

page 18

FRANKS, Coonrod
of age

FOWLER, Rachel
f Jacob Fowler

Jan.3,1827
Thos. Myers J P

COOK, Jacob
of age

ELLIOTT, Elizabeth
f John Elliott

Jan.18,1827
Simeon Buchanan

WILSON, Edward, of age
m before

WILLETT, Mrs. Susan
bond John Welch 3rd m

Feb.2,1827
Henry A. Pasley LG

FULTON, John
cons. Parents

PAYNE, Sarah
f James Payne
prov.by Peter King

April 15,1827
Henry A. Pasley LG

ASHCRAFT, James
cert. by Millinder Finch
step fa. Abraham Finch

FINCH, Mary
f Walter Finch
wit Richard Ashcraft

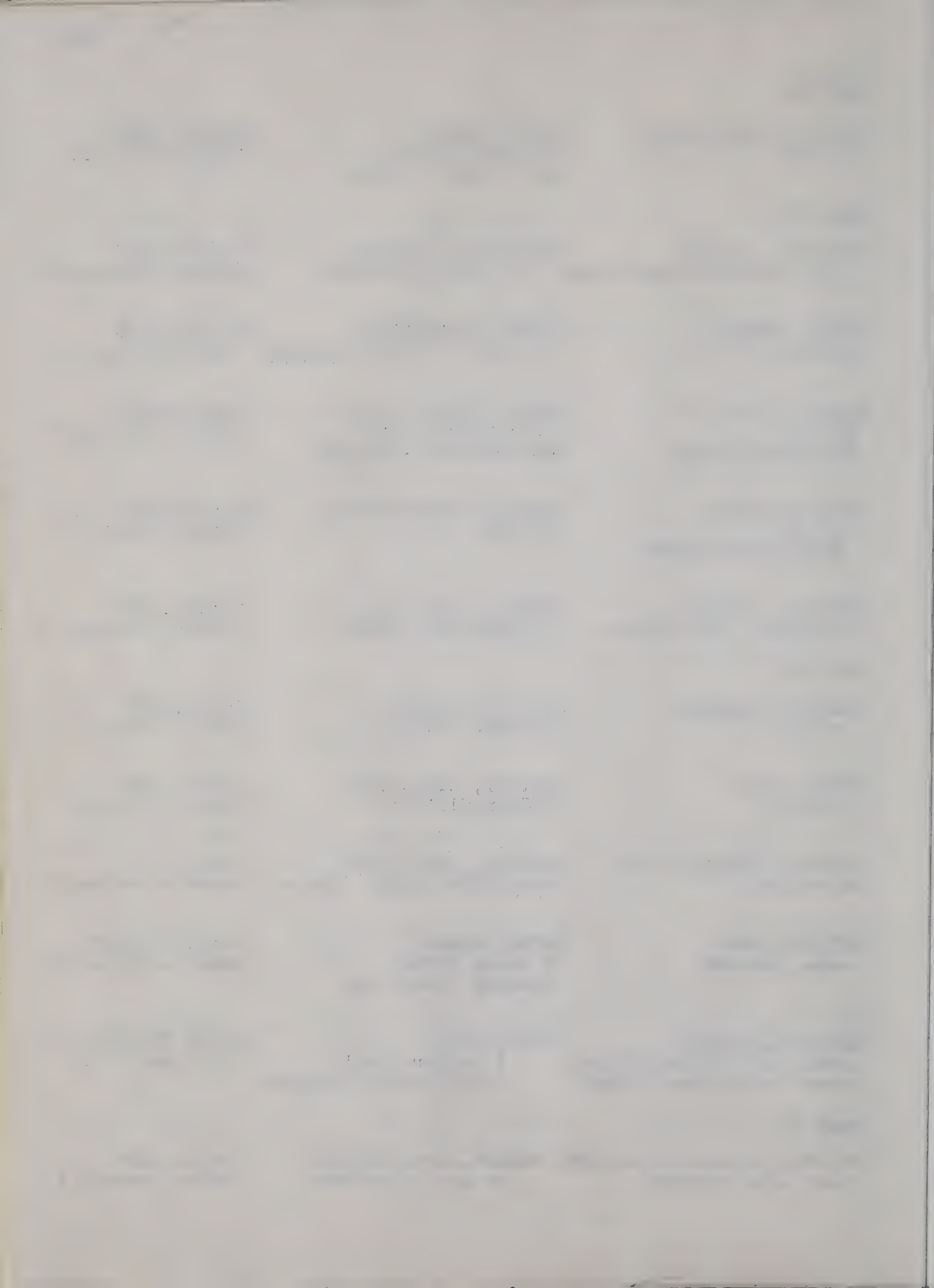
April 23,1827
J.H. Trent J P

page 19

OVERTON, Samuel C. of age
bond John Kennedy

FOREST, Mrs. Juliann
of age m before

May 13,1827
Thomas Myers J P



Book A
page 19

BEAVERS, William of age	McWILLIAMS, Mary f John McWilliams	May 24, 1827 Henry A. Pasley M G
JOHNSON, Charles of age wit. William Drake	HOLLAND, Mrs. Lucy 34. f and m is willing	June 12, 1827 John Stith, Jr. MEC

LAWSON, William of age wit Richard Ashcraft	ASHCRAFT, Elizabeth m Millinder Finch step fa. Abraham Finch	July 6, 1827 J.H. Trent, J P
---	--	---------------------------------

LEGG, William, of age wit. Hiram C. Boone	FRANS, Susanna, of age f John Frans	July 12, 1827 Simeon Buchanan BP
--	--	-------------------------------------

page 20

EMERICK, John of age	LEGG, Rebecca of age by Hiram C. Boone	July 13, 1827 Simeon Buchanan BP
-------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

HAYDEN, Jacob of age m before	WILLSON, Elizabeth of age by Edmond Wilson	July 14, 1827 no return
----------------------------------	---	----------------------------

CANNON, Robert of age	LITSEY, Susan f Anthony Litsey	July 24, 1827 Simeon Buchanan BP
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

FULTON, Benjamin of age	NEWMAN, Mildred m Susanna Newman by John Hayden	Sept. 3, 1827 Simeon Buchanan BP
----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

WITHERS, Lewis of a m before bond William Ditto	McCARTY, Mary of age f James McCarty wit. Olly Withers	Sept. 13, 1827 John Stith, Jr. MEC
---	--	---------------------------------------

page 21

PAYNE, Lewis of age m before (?)	OVERTON, Mary E. f George Overton wit H. Overton	Oct. 11, 1827 Henry A. Pasley
-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------

SPRINKLE, John 23, Oct. 15, 1827	WILLETT, Mary f Richard Willett wit. John Greenwood	Oct. 18, 1827 Simeon Buchanan BP
-------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

SWEAT, Israel of age m before wit. James Home	SPRAGUE, Mrs. Charlotte wid. of Daniel Sprague of Age dec'd.	Oct. 28, 1827 John H. Trent JP
---	--	-----------------------------------

BENNETT, William of age	HICKSON (Hickman?) Mrs. Peggy of age by Solomon Brandenburg	Oct. 31, 1827 no return
----------------------------	--	----------------------------

Book A
page 21

DAVIS, Dr. Henry G.
of age

MURRAY, Permelia A.
f John Murray

Nov.20,1827
John Stith, Jr.MEC

page 22

ADAMS, Stith
of age

RENTFRO, Amanda
m Jane H.Rentfro
wit Hiram C.Boon

Dec.20,1827
Simeon Buchanan BP

BROWN, Joshua
of age
bond Thomas Mills

THOMAS, Sarah
f Joseph Thomas

Dec.26,1827
Henry A.Pasley

STITH,Jordan
f Richard L.Stith
bond William B.Stith

PASLEY, Mary Ann
f Henry A.Pasley

Nov.15,1827
John Stith,Jr.MEC

PATTERSON, George
of age
wit. Philip Frakes

BEAVERS, Ann
m Kitty Beavers
wit. Thomas Beavers

Jan.10,1828
Henry A.Pasley

McWILLIAMS, John H.
of age
bond William Beavers

CRUISE, Mariah
f Elijah Cruise

Jan.27,8 1828
John Stith,Jr

page 23

BROWN, Harman G.
of age
wit. Peter H.Holmes

HASCALL, Hannah M/
of age

Feb.7,1828
Simeon Buchanan BP

STITH, Drury
f John Stith,Jr.
wit. Thomas P. Hardaway

STITH, Elizabeth Ann
f William Stith

Feb. 14,1828
Henry A.Pasley

MERRITT, Nathaniel
of age

BEAVER, Harriet
of age f Nicholas Beaver Elisha J.Durbin
R.C.P

SEATON, James D.
of age

GREENWELL, Harriet
by step fa Jeremiah Kendall Simeon Buchanan

May 22,1828

WORK, Dr. John
of age
wit.R.T.Anderson

ALEXANDER, Frances
f Philip Alexander
wit Stanley Singleton

June 5,1828
James Taylor MEC

[Faint, illegible text covering the upper two-thirds of the page, appearing to be a list or series of entries.]

[Faint, illegible text covering the lower third of the page, possibly a concluding section or a separate entry.]

Book A

page 24

HOWARD, John m Biddy Sewell step f Elijah Sewell	ETHERTON, Elizabeth m Peggy Devore by Larkin Carter	June 5, 1828 no return wit. John Cannon
KENNEDY, Joshua, of age	YOUNG, Esther of age, Solomon Brandenburg	June 29, 1828 Thomas Myers, J P
BUCKMAN, Leonard P. of age by Samuel Belwood	CRISTY, Margaret f James Gristy wit Benjamin Elder	July 3rd to 15th 1828, Robert Byrne
STILES, Alvah of age	BROWN, Hannah m Lucinda Brown by D.S. Richardson	July 13, 1828 Simeon Buchanan BP
HERNDON, William of age	WILLSON, Mrs. Hester of age by William Keys	July 11, 1828 Thomas Myers J P

page 25

STITH, Milton of age wit. Thomas P. Hardaway	STITH, Martha f William Stith wit. Buckner J. Stith	July 28, 1828 no return
WHITLEDGE, Thomas of age	CLARK, Polly con. m Polly, wid. William A. Clark, Dec'd	Aug. 14, 1828 Simeon Buchanan BP
PERKINS, Perry of age oath by John North	NORTH, Mahala 21, July 1828 f Gabriel North	Aug. 21, 1828 Wm. L. Booth J P
BASINGER, Samuel of age wit. Thomas Maddocks	THOMAS, Mary cons. f Pendleton Thomas m Eleanor Thomas	Aug. 31, 1828 Simeon Buchanan BP
NEWMAN, John F. of age	CUNNINGHAM, Nancy W. f James Cunningham	Dec. 11, 1828 Thomas Myers J P

page 26

MITCHELL, Woodford of age bond Jacob Vertrees	CUNNINGHAM, Sally W. of age f James Cunningham	Feb. 1, 1829 Simeon Buchanan BP
---	---	------------------------------------

Book A

page 26

OVERALL, Robert of age	CLARK, Mrs. Polly of a. by Leeland M. Clark	Jan. 18, 1829 Benjamin Keith
BAILEY, Charles of age	VAN HOOK, Katharine of a. by John Johnson	Jan. 25, 1829 no return
ALLEN, Benjamin of age wit. Moses Cosby	WHALES, Betsey of age m Hannah Whales	April 26, 1829 John H. Trent, JP bond James Chism
BURNETT, Spotswood of age	PASLEY, Mildred A. of age by Robert Overall	April 4, 1829 John Stith, Jr. MEC

page 27

HAYDEN, Anselm wit. Oliver Burch " Teresa Burch	THOMPSON, Mary A. f Ignatius Thompson, dec'd m Mary Ann "	April 20, 1829 Elisha J. Durbin
WILLETT, Jedson (Judson) of age Wit. William Wimp	SHACKLETT, Barbara of age	Dec. 2, 1828
BURNETT, William B. b 1805 by Buckner J. Stith	PASLEY, Martha A. b 1805 da Henry A. Pasley proved by Mary Burnett	Dec. 24, 1828 John Stith, Jr. MEC
SAUNDERS, Cyprian A. wit. Thomas O'Bryan	O'BRYAN, Lucy f Henry O'Bryan	May 23, 1829 no return
SPRINGER, Levi of age	HAGAN, Treasy of age by Joseph Pike	May 26, 1829 no return
p 28		
STEP, James wit William Conn	PERRY, Polly f George Perry	May 29, 1829 no return
PARR, John 21 May 1, 1829	PARR, Ruth f William Parr wit Samuel A. Philpott	Aug. 19, 1829 Simeon Buchanan BP



Book A

page 28

DAVIS, John K. 21, Aug.15,1829 f Forrest Davis	ALLEN, Mary Ann f James Allen bro. John Allen	Aug.18,1829 John Stith, Jr.MEC wit. Lott Davis
ALLEN, Elijah bond <u>Kison</u> Patterson	NORRIS, Rachel f Ephriam Norris	Aug.27,1829 Simeon Buchanan BP
McCARTY, James, Jr. of age wit. William T. McCarty	MURDOCK, Rebecca f Thomas Murdock, dec'd. by guard. Wm.D. Murdock	Aug.27,1829 Benjamin Keith BP

page 29

SEBASTIAN, Benjamin, Jr. of age bond James W. Smith	ANDERSON, Catharine f Reason Anderson	Sept.3,1829 Simeon Buchanan BP
COLEMAN, Shepherd age prov. by Michael Cain Wit. William Coleman	LAWSON, Josafine f John Lawson	Sept.3,1829 Simeon Buchanan BP
CRUTCHER, Burr H.	BRANDENBURG, Mester f Solomon Brandenburg	Oct.8, 1829 John Stith, Jr. MEC
TRENT, Alfred M. of age bond James T. Wilson	STUART, Mrs. Nancy wid. of Daniel K. Stuart m n Burch, f Leonard	Nov.8,1829 Benjamin Keith BP
MURPHY, Davis f William Murphy by Jeremiah Murphy	CONN, Lucinda m Fanny Conn by Joseph Chalfin	Nov.13,1829 no return wit William Bottom
SHANKS, Mentor A. of age	YEAKEY, Isabel f Henry Yeakey	Nov.19,1829 Simeon Buchanan BP
PEARSON, Benjamin A. wit Stith Adams	RENTFRO, America H. m Jane Rentfro wid. of Joshua, dec'd.	Nov.26, 1829 Simeon Buchanan BP
BLANCHARD, Horace F. bond James Gill wit. A.J. Hawkins	GILL, Ann B. m Elizabeth Gill wit. Henry R. Turnstall	Jan.19, 1830 Simeon Buchanan BP



Book A

page 30

SPIRES, Jeremiah W.
wit John B.OverallOVERALL, Louisa
f John OverallJan.19, 1830
no return

VERTREES, Robert H.

OVERALL, Lucy
f John OverallOct.31, 1828 in llic
Benjamin Keith

page 31

CONN, William
bond Joseph ChalfinCHALFIN, Jane
f Aaron Chalfin
m Mary ChalfinFeb.15, 1830
no returnRICHARDSON, Orla C.
of ageFULTON, Hannah
f Daniel FultonFeb.25, 1830
Simeon Buchanan BPLANE, Dr. James H.
of ageDARNEALL, JANE Ashly
f Lewis DarneallFeb.23, 1830
John Stith, Jr.MEC

PERCEFULL, Horace C.

MURRAY, Martha W.
f John MurrayFeb.28, 1830
John Stith, Jr.MECHOLME, Peter H.
bond William P.TunstallFINCH, Eliza A.
f Isaac Finch
m Ann FinchMarch 7, 1830
John Stith, Jr.MEC

page 32

ROSS, James R.
2nd mSHACKLETT, Mrs. Rachel
bond William Wimp 2nd m.March 8, 1830
Simeon BuchananPHILPOTT, John F.
of ageHARDIN, Emaline
f Robert Hardin
by Orvill SherrillMarch 18, 1830
Simeon Buchanan BPCHISM, John
cons.JOHNSTON, Elizabeth
f fMcJohn JohnstonMarch 16, 1830
no returnPARK, George, Jr.
of ageMcQUOWN, Margaret
f James McQuownMar.18, 1830
John Stith, Jr.ROBEY, Francis H.
of ageTUCKER, Elizabeth
f Truman TuckerApril 26, 1830
Charles J.Cecil RCI

page 33

ROBERTS, John

SHACKLETT, Mary
f Ben ShacklettSept.1, 1828
no return



note: It happens that these licenses are of 15.
 Book A my ancestors all of whom were married
 and have descendents. Thru some error of
 page 33 carelessness the preacher did not return his part.

SHACKLETT, Benjamin G. WIMP, Susannah Sept. 8, 1828
 of age f John Wimp no return

CARR, James LEGG, Ruth Oct. 2, 1828
 wit John Legg guard. William Legg no return

PARTRIDGE, Matthew STITH, Mrs. Rhoda Oct. 12, 1828
 of age m before m n Jones wid of no return
 wit Richard Stith Thomas Stith, dec'd.

HAYDEN, John GOODRIDGE, Mary Elizabeth Oct. 25, 1828
 fa Jacob Hayden f George C. Goodridge no return

page 34

STITH, David SPRIGG, Nancy May 6, 1830
 f William B. Stith, dec'd. f Levan Sprigg John Stith, Jr. MEC
 m Polly Stith wit. Zachariah Sprigg wit Naomi Stith
 wit Joseph Stith

SPRINGER, Lewis PARR, Jane June 8, 1830
 Bond John F. Parr f William Parr Simeon Buchanan BP

COMBS, Burton GARNETT, Caroline July 21, 1830
 of age f William Garnett John Stith, Jr. MEC

PHILPOTT, Samuel A. PARR, Mary Ann July 20, 1830
 of age f William Parr John Stith, Jr MEC
 wit. Thomas Greenwood

page 35

SHACKLETT, Jesse Jr. KENDALL, Rebecca July 22, 1830
 of age f Heli Kendall Thomas Myers J.P.
 bond Daniel Shacklett

BUCHANAN, William S. SHACKLETT, Elizabeth Aug. 2, 1830
 cons. f f Blancit Shakklett no return
 bond Jesse S. Hayden

OVERTON, Isaac W. GARNETT, Nancy Aug. 22, 1830
 wit Llewellyn W. Combs f William Garnett, Esq. John Stith Jr MEC

ELDER, William M. GREENWELL, Eliza Aug. 30, 1830
 f Henry Greenwell Elisha J. Durbin MCP



Book A.

page 35

CUMMINGS, Edward
wit Raphael WathenTHOMPSON, Mrs. Mary Ann
wid of Ignatius ThompsonAug. 30, 1830
Elisha J. Durbin RCpage 36
IASLEY Alfred
of age
bond David HenryWILLIS, Elizabeth P.
of age
wit f Lewis Willis, dec'd.Sept. 2, 1830
Simeon Buchanan BPRICHARDSON, William
of age 2nd m
bond David PartlowKEATH, Mrs. Patsy
of ageAug. 31, 1830
no return

BARNES, ARMSTEAD

DOWELL, Elizabeth
f James DowellSept. 5, 1830
Simeon Buchanan BPMURCH, Thomas
bond Craven LaneLANE, Charlotte
f William Lane

Oct. 2, 1830

JONES, Jesse
bond William J. StithSTITH, Lucy Katharine
m Mrs. Rhoda Partridge
wit Rhoda Ann StithOct. 7, 1830
John Stith, Jr REC

page 37

BURCH, Henry
bond John H. ManningMANNING, Eliza
f John ManningNov. 2, 1830
Elisha J. Durbin RCP

DODSON, Levi

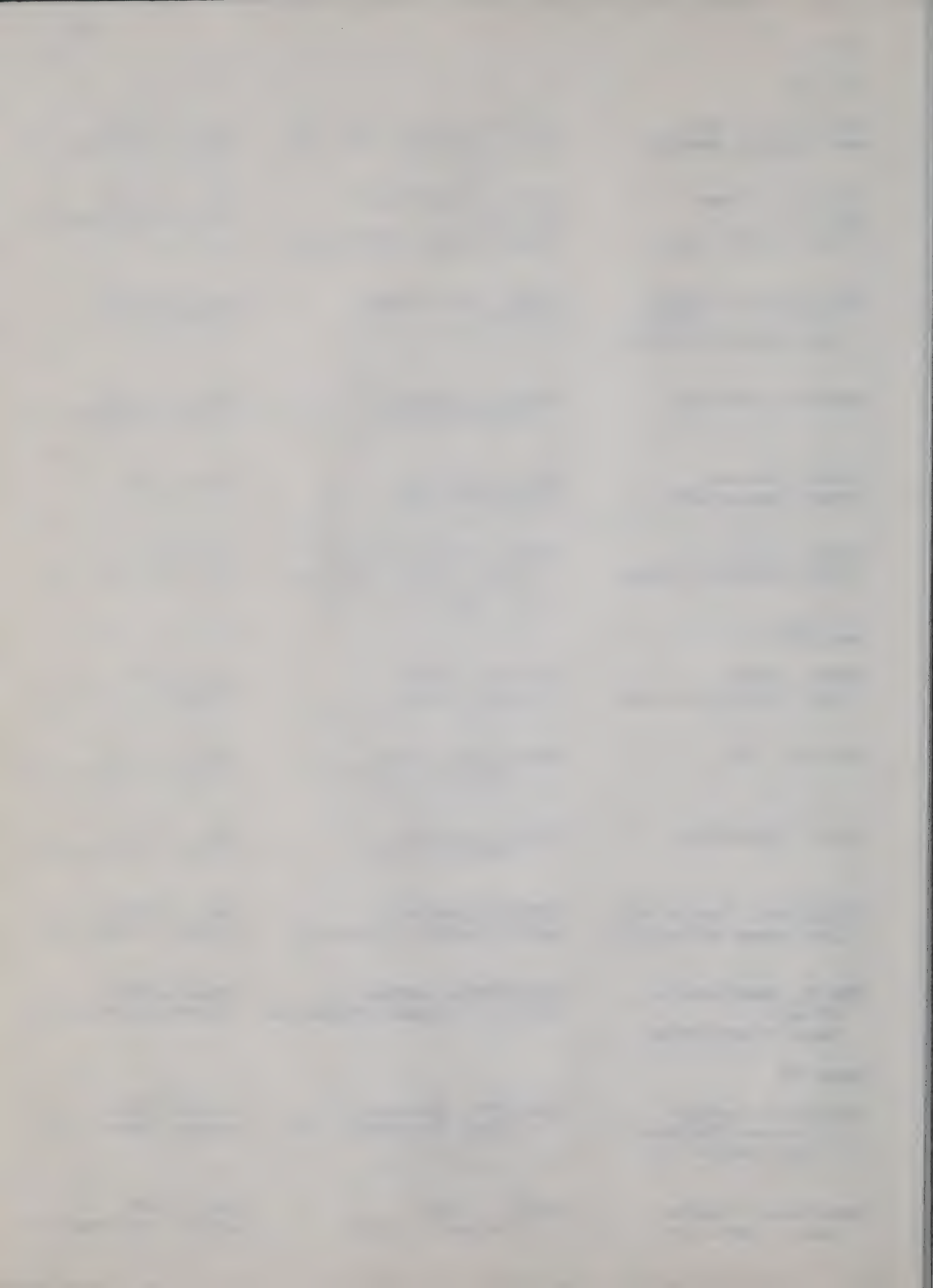
McCAFFREY, Nancy
f Thomas McCaffreyOct. 31, 1830
Elisha J. Durbin RCP

JUPIN, French S.

JENNER, Angela
f Samuel JennerNov. 4, 1830
Simeon Buchanan BPHUNNERMAN, Frederick
(in German script)KING, Elizabeth
Bond Vincent M. WorlandNov. 4, 1830
Thomas Myers, JPBROWN, Harrison L.
of age
bond Peter FransGREENWOOD, Martha
of a f Thomas GreenwoodNov. 11, 1830
Simeon Buchanan BP

page 38

THOMPSON, George
f James Thompson
of Hardin Co.JOHNSTON, Elander
f John JohnstonNov. 25, 1830
Thomas Myers J PMARSHALL, William
bond Wyatt RayBERRY, Eliza
f Benjamin BerryDec. 9, 1830
Simeon Buchanan BP



Book A

page 38

HUMPHREYS, William
f Samuel Humphreys
wit. James G. Winder

HOWARD, Eliza
m Bridget Howard Sewell: W.H. Potter
step f Elijah Sewell
wit Lawrence Greer

Dec. 30, 1830

KEITH, Warren G.

KEITH, Margaret
f Jonathan Keith

Jan. 2, 1831
Benjamin Keith B.P.

VERTREES, Lewis
bond Lewis P. Rush

RUSH, Patsy
f John Rush

January 13, 1831
Simeon Buchanan BP

Page 39

WILHIE, William M.
of age

DARLING, Mrs. Louisa of a. January 12, 1831
bond Addison B. McGehee
Simeon Buchanan BP

ALLEN, William Jr.
bond William Beavers

BEAVERS, Juliann
m Catharine Beavers
wid of William L. Beavers

Jan. 19, 1831
John Rush Bap.
Dec'd

LEGG, Thomas
bond Harrison Brown

GREENWOOD, Mary
f Thomas Greenwood

March 10, 1831
Simeon Buchanan BP

HORTON, Reuben
wit Abishia Ashcraft

ASHCRAFT, Mary
wit. Abner Ashcraft

March 8, 1831
no return

HORN, Shacklett

BUCHANAN, Nancy
f Simeon Buchanan

March 11, 1831
Benjamin Keith Bap.

page 40

NEWMAN, John
bond William Wimp
wit. John Fulton

SIMMONS, Mrs. Charity
wid. of Joseph Simmons
dec'd.

March 31, 1831
Simeon Buchanan

CLARK, Cleveland C.
wit. Leewright B. Clark
m Polly Overall
step fa. Robert Overall

HARL, Eliza
f George Harl
bond Austin Beaven

April 28, 1831
John D. Rush Bap.

RUSH, John A. Jr. of a.
bond- Addison B. McGehee

CARPENTER, Lucinda
of age

May 5, 1831
Simeon Buchanan

JACKSON, Hyer
bond Samuel Craig, Jr.

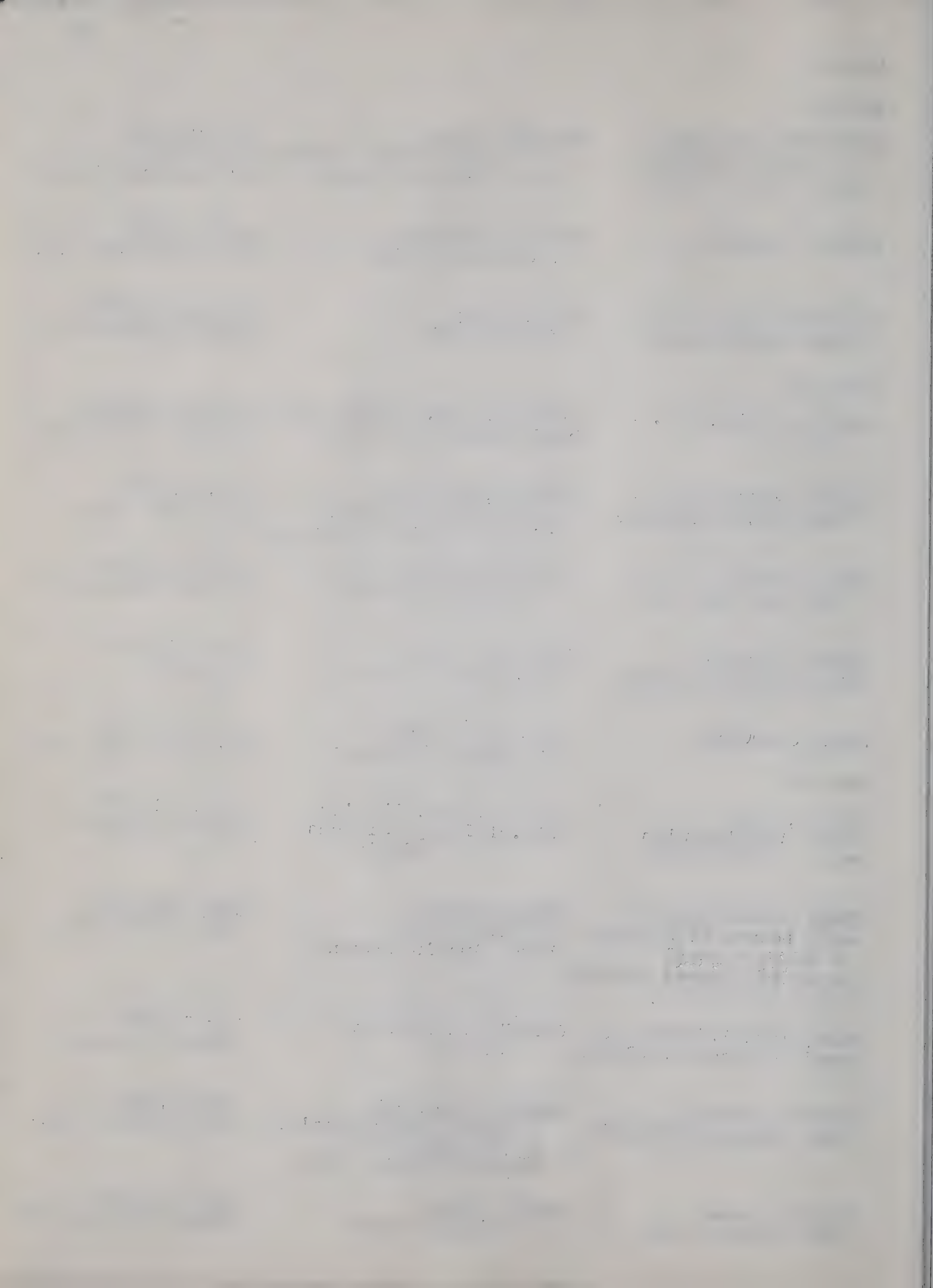
CRAIG, Elizabeth
f Samuel Craig, dec'd.
m Elizabeth Pell
step fa William Pell

May 24, 1831
John D. Rush, Bap.

HOWARD, James
bond Craven Lane

LANE, Eliza
f William Lane

June 2, 1831
Simeon Buchanan BP

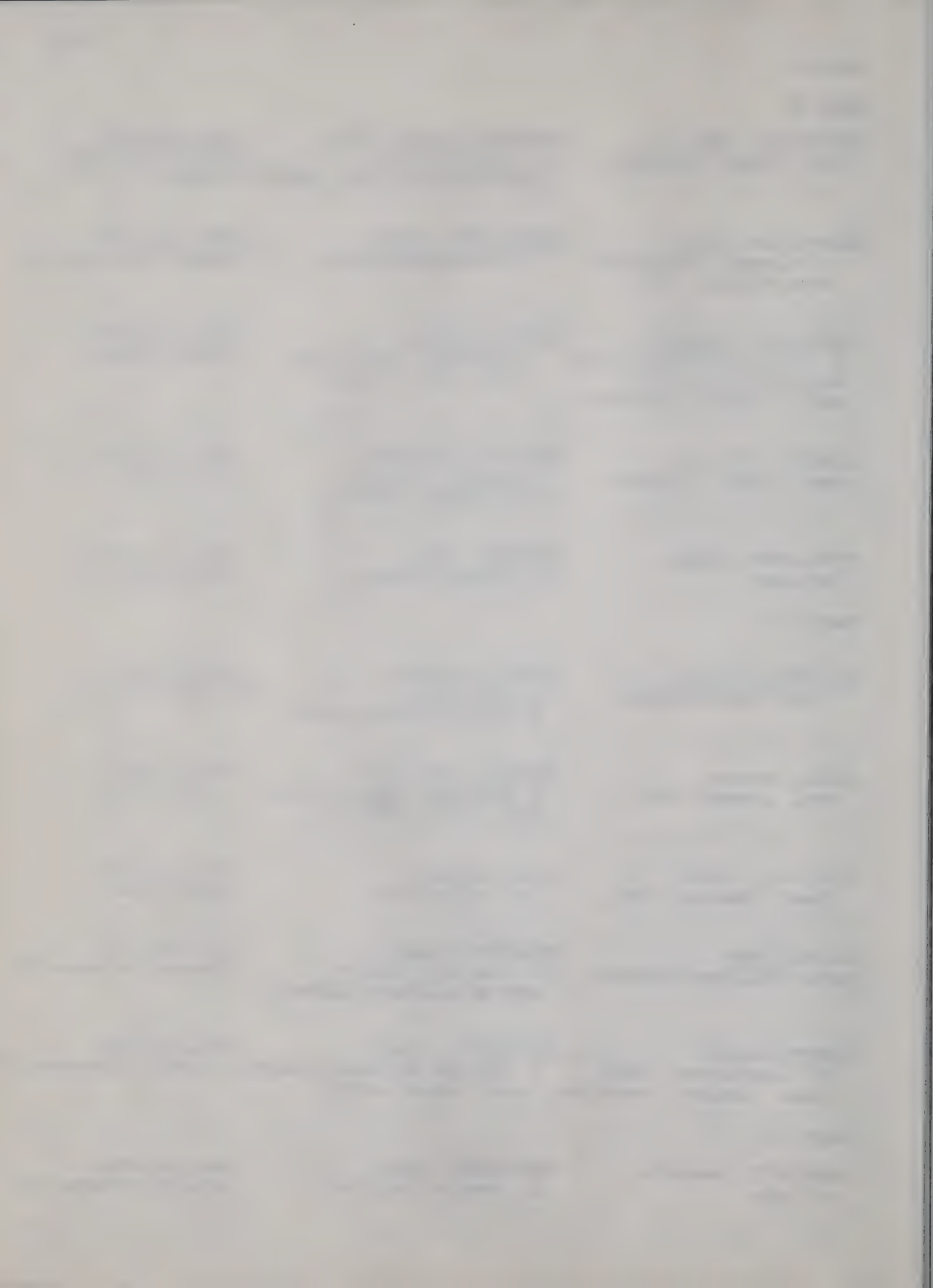


Book A

page 41

CHENAULT, John R. bond John H. Staples	STAPLES, Martha Jane m Sarah H. Boone guard. and Step fa Hiram C. Boone	June 16, 1831 Simeon Buchanan
SHACKLETT, John B. f Blancit Shacklett bond William Wimp	SHACKLETT, Eliza f Jesse Shacklett	July 21, 1831 Simeon Buchanan BP
HARDAWAY, Joseph E. f Drury Hardaway, dec'd. wit. Griffin Stith bond William Hardaway	STITH, Martha f Richard Stith, Sen. wit. John C. Stith	July 14, 1831 Samuel Brown
TINNEY, John M. bond James H. Hughes	SIMMONS, Verlinda m Sally Simmons f Samuel, Dec'd.	Aug. 9, 1831 John Stith, M C
PENDLETON, Edwin of age	SPRIGG, Mary f Thomas Sprigg	Sept. 13, 1831 John Stith MG
HEAVRIN, Thomas wit Pius L. Elder	ELDER, Mildred m Ann Bond f William Elder, dec'd	Sept. 26, 1831 Charles I. Coomes R C P
BIRD, Bryant bond Joseph Bird	HESILL, Rosannah f Headsman Hissell, dec'd. bond Burl Perkins	Oct. 6, 1831 WM. L. Booth J P
ROBINSON, George G. Bond Greenup King	KING, Amanda m Sally King	Oct. 11, 1831 John D. Rush
SIPES, John bond William Elliott	ELLIOTT, Nancy m Judith Elliott wid of William Elliott	Oct. 21, 1831 Simeon Buchanan BP
SMITH, David f Washington Smith bond Blancet Shacklett	ASHCRAFT, Mary f Elijah Ashcraft, dec'd. bond James Smith	Nov. 17, 1831 Simeon Buchanan BP
ASHCRAFT, James W. of age	HUMPHREY, Sarah f George Humphrey	Nov. 16, 1831 Simeon Buchanan BP

page 43



Book A

page 43

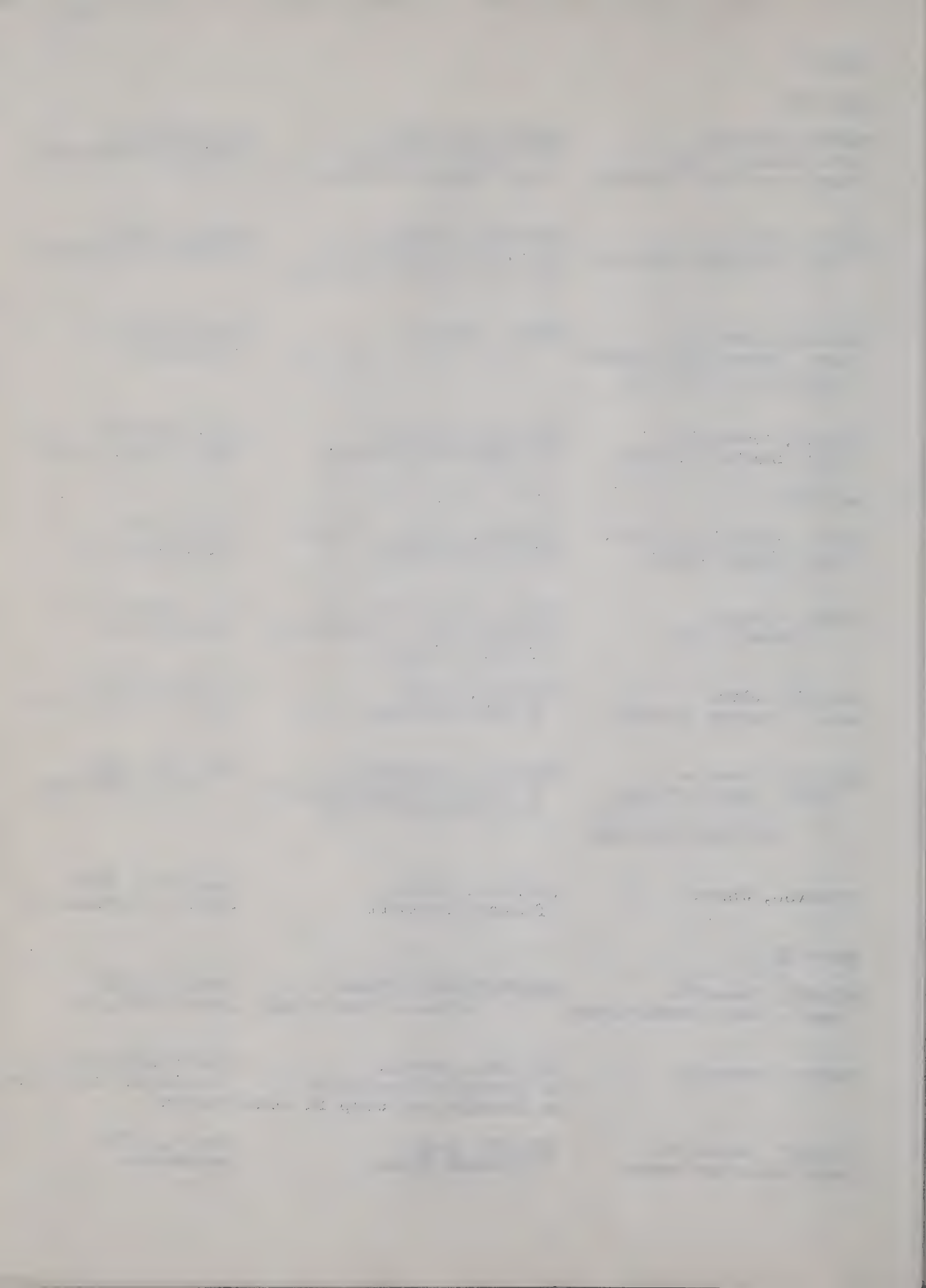
MEADOR, Daniel wit Daniel Wimp Paty (Or Caty) T.Dowell	SPLAN, Drusilla f Thomas M.Splan wit. Margaret Splan	Nov.22,1831 Benjamin Keith Bap.
JARED, John A. bond William Elliott	ELLIOTT, Hicksy do Judith Elliott wid of William Elliott	Dec.8, 1831 Simeon Buchanan BP
GRIGSBY, John W. bond Robert L. Foreman (could b S or T.)	PERRY, Nancy	Jan.3,1832 no return
MILLER, Frederick bond Sheldon D.Bate	STRATTON, Electa f Serajab Stratten	Jan. 29,1832 John Stith, Jr MEC

page 44

VALES, Robert of age. bond James Vales	NEEDLES, Nancy of age. wit. Ann Enlows	Jan.29,1832 Wm.L.Booth J P
VALES, James f Robert Vales	BRUCE, Elizabeth Jane guard.George Peckinpaugh f and m dea'd.	Wm. L.Booth J P Jan.29,1832
BRUNER, Adam bond Johnston Bennett	BESHANG, Nancy f John Beshang	Feb.26,1832 John G.Denton EMEC
SIMMONS, George P. bond John M.Tinney wit James B. Buckner " William Cheatham	TINNEY, Margaret A. f Nathaniel Tinney,dec'd m Caroline Tinney	Feb. 16, 1832 Simeon Buchanan BP
KENDALL, James	KENDALL, Eliza f Jacob Kendall	March 29, 1832 Simeon Buchanan BP

page 45

SEMPLE, Isaac R. bond David Brandenburg	BRANDENBURG, Eliza f Solomon Brandenburg	April 4,1832 John Stith, Jr.
YOUNG, Green F.	SIMMONS, Ann S. f Joseph Simmons dec'd m Charity and step fa John Newman	April 12,1832 Benjamin Keith Bap
MEDLEY, Samuel G. bond Benedict Byrne	GRISTY, Mary f James Gristy	May 4, 1832 no return



Book A
page 45

JACOBS, Joseph
of age

NEELY, Hester
of age bond Andrew J. Hawkins John Rush

May 17, 1832

WILLETT, James E. of a.
wit George P. Simmons

STOUT, Lydia A.H. of a.
f Aaron Stout

June 7, 1832
Samuel Anderson

page 46

LECOUNT, Nathan
of age

BAILEY, Edily
of age bond Absalom Ashcraft by
Colmore Lovelace

June 24, 1832

HAYDEN, John S. cons.
bond John Read

BEALL, Mary Ann cons.
f William Beall, dec'd

July 4, 1832
Samuel Brown
elder M E C

LAWSON, Barzilla G.
wit Benjamin G. Shacklett

WILLETT, Nancy
f dec'd
m Susannah Wilson

Aug. 14, 1832
Samuel Brown E MC
stepfa Edward Wilson

KENDALL, Thompson of a.

SHACKLETT, Margaret of a.
f John Shacklett, sen. dec'd
step fa. James R. Ross

Aug. 16, 1832

VANCE, Robert
of age
bond Austin H. Slaughter

SLAUGHTER, Elizabeth
f Thomas C. Slaughter

Aug. 15, 1832
Alexander Williamson
M G

page 47

ALLEN, David, cons.
wit John Keith
" Henry Keith

SWINFORD, Margaret
m Elizabeth A Swinford

Aug. 23, 1832
John D. Rush

VEST, Jefferson
wit John Adamson
" Henry Huffman

ADAMSON, Naomi
f Simon Adamson

Sept. 7, 1832
John G. Denton

WILLETT, Richard, Jr.
cons.

SHACKLETT, Mary
f John Shacklett, dec'd
step fa. James R. Ross

Sept. 13, 1832
Samuel Brown MEC

NALL, William
wit Thomas P. Hardaway
John Peterson

STITH, Charlotte
f John Stith, Jr.

Sept. 20, 1832
Colmore Lovelace

GARNETT, William, Jr
of age

COOMBS, Cora L.
of a by bro. Burton Coombs

Oct. 4, 1832
John Rush



Book A
page 48

SCHULTZ, Josiah W. of age	CRUTCHER, Charlotte C. of age	Oct.2,1832 John Stith MEC
FITCH, Collins	BOON, Lucy Jane f Enoch Boone	Oct.28,1832 Jacob Rogers
BOARD, Harrison L. guard Nehemiah Board wit Jesse Board	WATHEN, Matilda D. f Gabriel Wathen bond Hugh G. Isler	Oct.30,1832 John Stith
MULVANY, James of age	HEAVRIN, Mary Ann age prov by Thomas Heavrin	Nov.6,1832 Charles J. Coomes R.C.P.
BOWNER, William cert. page 49	HAYNES, Emily f William Haynes	Nov.22,1832 Simeon Buchanan BP
SCOTT, Thomas P. of age bond her bro. Thomas Ewing	EWING, Lockey m Elizabeth Ewing, wid.	Nov.26,1832 John Rush
BASSETT, George H.	STAPLES, Columbia R. guard. John W. Adkisson	Dec.6,1832 Simeon Buchanan BP
MADDEN, Isaac N. bond Henry M. Stuart	HICKS, Martha C. f James G. Hicks	Dec.12,1832 Simeon Buchanan BP
HOLLAN, James b 1811 f Leven Hollan	SIMMONS, Nancy f Richard Simmons wit. Greenberry Drake	Jan.22, 1833 John Rush
SCOTT, John cons.	EWING, Minerva m Elizabeth Ewing by bro. Thomas Ewing	Feb.14,1833 John Rush
page 50		
ELLIOTT, Robert f William Dec'd m Judith Elliott	HORSLEY, Elizabeth f Henderson Horsley	Feb.21,1833 Simeon Buchanan BP
DATLEY, Ervin bond John Cammeron	GREER, Elizabeth f Lawrence Greer	Feb. 28,1833 Wm.L. Booth J P



Book A

page 50

WOOLFOLK, John F. cons.	HARRIS, Mahala Ann	March 3, 1833
bond Thomas C. Threlkeld	m Sarah Harris	Samuel Brown MEC

BENNETT, Thomas	DAWSON, Rachael	March 25, 1833
bond Horace F. Blanchard	21 on Oct. 10, 1832	John Rush

MOREMAN, Milton Hayden	RICHARDSON, Louisiana	April 11, 1833
	bro. Daniel S. Richardson	John G. Dehton

WATKIN, John B.	CRUTCHER, Mary Ann	April 21, 1833
cons.	bond William B. Charles	John Stith MEC

ENGLISH, Robert	CRUTCHER, Elizabeth F.	April 21, 1833
cons.	bond William B. Charles	John Stith

page 51

SEELY, John	McAFEE, Elizabeth	May 2, 1833
bond Jacob McAfee	m Mary Darwimple	John Rush
	?(N)	

WATTS, Samuel	OVERTON, Sarah B.	May 2, 1833
cons.	f George Overton	John Rush

SMITH, James	BURCH, Decintha	May 6, 1833
	f Jackson Burch	no return

RUSH, Lewis P.	MATTHEWS, Elizabeth	May 1, 1833
bond Edward J. Matthews	f Daniel E. Matthews	Benjamin Keith BP

RICHARDSON, Warren H.	FULTON, Polly	May 16, 1833
bond Lewis Richardson	f Daniel Fulton	Samuel Brown MEC

TICHNER, Raleigh	HUMPHREY, Elizabeth	May 14, 1833
bond Richard Jenkins	f George Humphrey	Simeon Buchanan BP

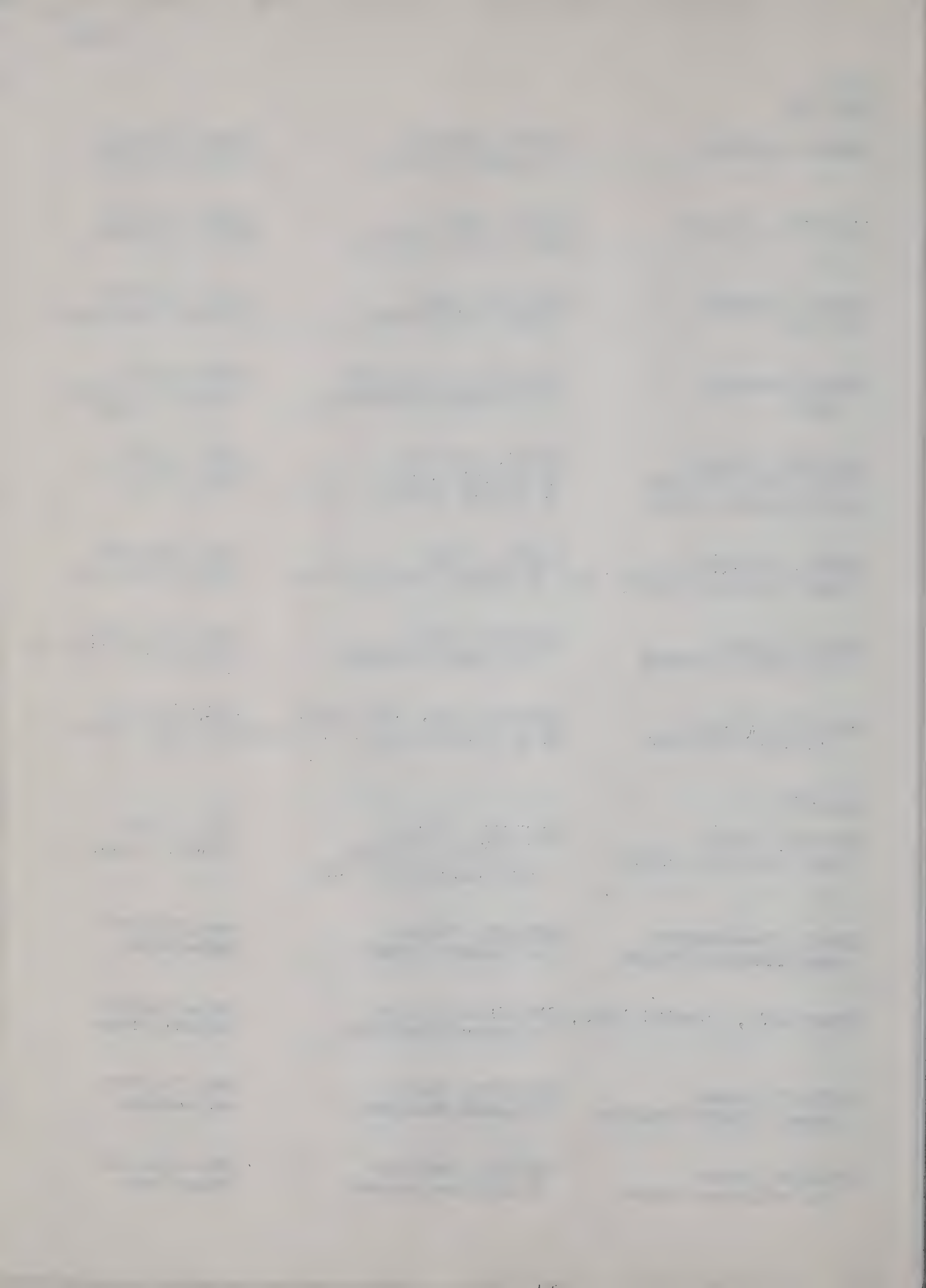
ARMSTRONG, David Cooper	HAYNES, Cornelia	May 23, 1833
bond William Haynes Jr.	f William Haynes Sr.	Samuel Brown MEC

TINNEY, Edward B.	WILSON, Sarah B.	May 30, 1833
bond Samuel P. McQuown	f John H. Wilson	Joseph Armstrong
	guard. H. G. Davis	



Book A
page 52

BROWN, William	MADDOX, Darcus f Thomas Maddox	June 20, 1833 John G. Denton
CHANDLER, Reason	NEALL, Mary bond Thomas Maddox	June 21, 1833 John G. Denton
BARNES, Samuel of age	KENDALL, Mary bond Evan Brown	June 30, 1833 Simeon Buchanan BP
PEAK, Francis cons.	ANDERSON, Elizabeth f Reason Anderson	July 2, 1833 Charles I. Coombs RCP
COATLEY, Thomas bond John Johnston wit Jackson Berry	BERRY, America f Samuel Berry m Rachel Berry	July 4, 1833 John Rush
BROWN, William K. bond George Neafus, Jr.	NEAFUS, Mary f George Neafus, Sen.	July 20, 1833 John G. Denton
KEITH, Henry bond John C. Lawson	LAWSON, Susan f James Lawson	July 25, 1833 Benjamin Keith Bp
CHALFIN, Joseph of age m before	LAWSON, Mrs. Elizabeth of a m before by Ben Shacklett	July 29, 1833 no return
page 53		
SHAVER, Felix bond Benjamin Shaver	SIMMONS, Miriam m Sarah Simmons by Randolph Simmons	Aug. 8, 1833 Samuel Brown MCC
DRAKE, Greenberry bond Francis Drake	STILES, Elmira m Kamer Stiles	Aug. 12, 1833 John Rush
SHACKLETT, Daniel Ross;	SHACKLETT, Mary f Jesse Shacklett	Aug. 22, 1833 Samuel Brown
STENNET, John bond Robert Chalfin	CHALFIN, Nancy f Aaron Chalfin	Aug. 19, 1833 no return
WELSON, Moses 21 by Elkin Warren	WARREN, Barbary f William Warren	Aug. 29, 1833 John Rush



Book A

page 53

RICHARDSON, Lewis R. of age	FULTON, Priscilla f Daniel Fulton	Sept. 12, 1833 Samuel Brown MC
--------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

MILLS, Benjamin of a. wit. Thomas H. Mills	LUCAS, Harriet B. of a. wit. John S. Jenkins	Sept. 12, 1833 Samuel Brown
---	---	--------------------------------

BERRY, Greenville of age	BURNETT, Mary M. of a f William R. Burnett	Sept. 10, 1833 no return
-----------------------------	---	-----------------------------

page 54

MURDOCK, William D. bond James McCarty	MCCARTY, Evelina m Susannah McCarty	Sept. 19, 1833 Joseph Armstrong
---	--	------------------------------------

DOUGLASS, Levi bond Samuel Allen wit. John K. Davis	ALLEN, Melinda f James Allen	Sept. 24, 1833 Joseph Armstrong
---	---------------------------------	------------------------------------

REED, James	SHAVER, Nancy f Benjamin Shaver	Oct. 10, 1833 Lewis Haller
-------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------

GOUGH, William H. f Cornelius Gough wit. John H. Manning	BURCH, Susan M. f Oliver Burch	Oct. 22, 1833 Charles J. Coomes R C P
--	-----------------------------------	---

WILLETT, Edward, wit. Absalom Ashcraft	STARK, Mrs. Mary Jane 21 Oct. 25, 1833	Oct. 28, 1833 no return
---	---	----------------------------

LYONS, John	HOBBS, Kassandra f John B. Hobbs	Nov. 1, 1833 John Rush
-------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------

YEAGER, James M. f Elijah Yeager by bro. H. B. Yeager	STAPLES, Ruth S. cons. Madison Frans wit. L. B. Read	Nov. 7, 1833 Simeon Buchanan BP bond William Bassett
---	--	--

BATE, Sheldon D. cons.	STRATTON, Emily P. cons.	Oct. 29, 1833 Samuel Brown
---------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------

page 55

BROWN, Joshua bond Bennett Mills	MILLS, Ellen f James Mills	Nov. 4, 1833 Charles I. Coomes R C P
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--



Book A

page 55

JARBOE, Lewis m Charity Fowler bond Leonard E. Bruner	VESSELS, Mary m Polly Vessels wit. Thomas Vessels	Nov. 26, 1833 Charles I. Coomes RC wit John Matheny
KENNEDY, Merrit cons.	ROSSEN, Juliann f John Rossen	Dec. 23, 1833 no return
CALHOUN, George bond James Rooney	BRANDENBURG, Louisiana f Solomon Brandenburg	Dec. 29, 1833 Samuel Brown MEC
PASLEY, William A. bond Micajah M. Burke wit Robert A. Pasley	LONG, Katherine f James Long	Jan. 3, 1834 no return
CLARKSON, JESSE M. cons.	TRUMAN, Harriet cons bond John Long	Jan. 19, 1834 Samuel Brown MEC
HORSLEY, Henderson bond John Jarvis	RHEA, Bersheby f Thomas L. Ray	Feb. 2, 1834 John C. Denton MEC
ABELL, Washington bond Samuel T. Harris wit. Zachariah Harris	OVERALL, Eleanor B. m Elizabeth Overall	Jan. 23, 1834 Benjamin Keith BP
page 56		
BURKE, Micajah M. cert.	PASLEY, Lucy Ann f Henry A. Pasley by Robert A. Pasley	Jan. 27, 1834 no return
BROWN, John of Nelson Co. bond Cuthbert Harrison	POLLY, Elizabeth gr. fa. Aaron Stout	Feb. 3, 1834 no return
BROWN, William, cons. f Isaac Brown, bond.	WILSON, Pamelie f Edward Wilson	Feb. 16, 1834 Joseph Armstrong
PECKINPAUGH, Spangler 21 bond Henry H. Popham	POPHAM, Eliza f John Popham	Feb. 19, 1834 Wm. L. Booth J P
GOLDMAN, George W. cons.	TRUMAN, Elizabeth cons. f Henry B. Truman	Feb. 18, 1834 Joseph Armstrong

Book A
page 56

COTNOM, ? Jefferson, cons.	NOBLE, Katherine f Peter Noble	Feb.27,1834 Wm. L. Booth JP
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

STAPLES, John H. bond Benjamin Riddle	HARDIN, Mary f Robert Hardin	Feb.24,1834 no return
--	---------------------------------	--------------------------

PERCEFULL, James D. cons.	MURRAY, Margaret Ann f John Murray	Mar. 2,1834 Samuel Brown MEC
------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

page 57

DAVIS, John, Spencer Co. bond John Long	DARNEALL, Lucy f Lewis Darneall	March 10,1834 Samuel Brown MEC
--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

COLEMAN, John D. wit Wilson Coleman	LAWSON, Elizabeth f John Lawson	March 20,1834 John Rush
--	------------------------------------	----------------------------

HALL, John S. wit Elizabeth Phillips	PHILLIPS, Apoline f Thomas Phillips	March 23,1834 J.W.Schultz
---	--	------------------------------

BROWN, Richard f Caleb Brown dec'd. wit. Raphael Greenwell	MILLS, Celia f James Mills	April 15,1834 Elisha J.Durbin R C P
--	-------------------------------	---

LASLEY, Squire L. cons.	KENDALL, Elizabeth cons. f Jacob Kendall	April 13,1834 Samuel Brown
----------------------------	---	-------------------------------

SAMUELS, Harrison H. bond Simeon Shrewsbury	PARR, Elizabeth	April 22,1834 Lewis Haller
--	-----------------	-------------------------------

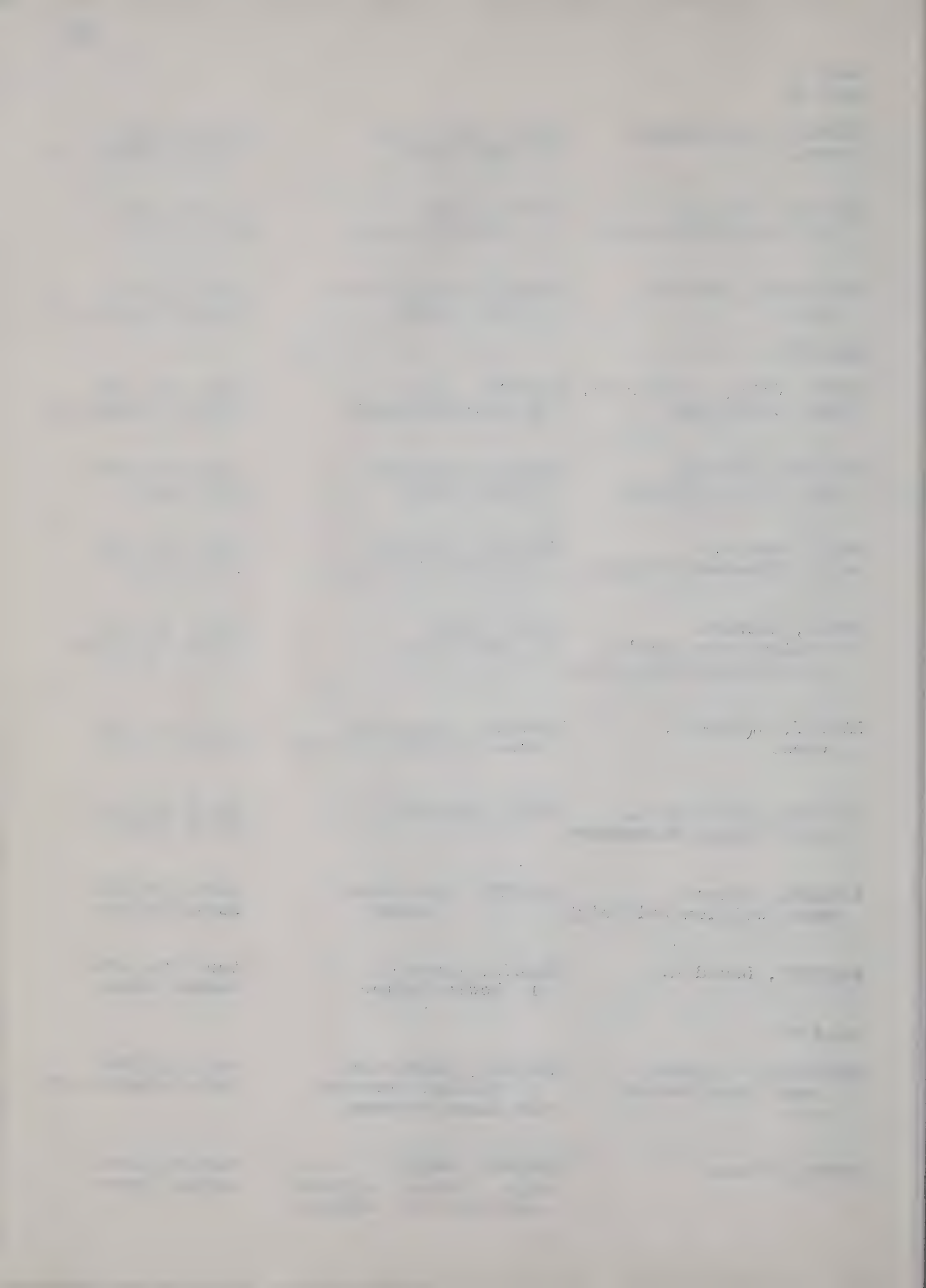
WILKINS, Oliver bond William Fairleigh	KENNEDY, Mrs. Susan widow	April 24,1834 Lewis Haller
---	------------------------------	-------------------------------

BARNETT, David H.	HALLER, Agnes C. f Lewis Haller	April 24,1834 Samuel Brown
-------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------

page 58

MCGINNIS, William bond Jabez Durham wit	MOREMAN, Elizabeth f William Moreman wit James Moreman	May 11, 1834 John G.Dehton MEC
---	--	-----------------------------------

BYRNE, Thomas	HARLOWE, Sally uncle Michael Harlowe m and step fa willing	May 10,1834 Samuel Brown
---------------	--	-----------------------------



Book A

page 58

BERTRAND, Nicholas H. bond George W. Carrico	CARRICO, Lucinda f Vincent Carrico and wife cons.	May 18, 1834 Charles I. Coomes R.C.P.
GEORGE, James M. bond Patrick W. Tompkins	GWARTNEY, Rachel	June 1, 1834 Samuel Brown
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph L. cons.	ANDERSON, Mary Ann f Archibald Anderson	June 5, 1834 Simeon Buchanan
PRITCHARD, David L. bond Benjamin Osbourn	HARRISON, Artemesia f Cuth Harrison	June 5, 1834 Simeon Buchanan
MANNING, Edward F. bond Walter Burch	BURCH, Susan f Henry Burch, dec'd guard Thomas J. Cough	July 2d, 1834 Charles I. Coomes R C P
HENDRICK, Thomas G. cons.	HAYNES, Elizabeth f Milner Haynes	July 20, 1834 J.W. Schultz

page 59

CHAMBERS, Thomas F. m Jane Chambers bond John Keith	SWINFORD, Jane m Elizabeth Swinford wit David Partlow	July 24, 1834 Joseph Armstrong
FRYMIRE, George	WIMP, Rachel f John Wimp	July 31, 1834 James Nall
WIMP, James A. cons f John Wimp	SHACKLETT, Mary cons. f Blancit Shacklett	July 30, 1834 James Nall
LEGG, Harrison S.	BIBB, Caroline by John Legg, guard.	Aug. 7, 1834 Lewis Haller
RIDDLE, Richard bond Benjamin Riddle	HARDIN, Katherine f Robert Hardin	Aug. 21, 1834 Lewis Haller
SHACKLETT, Daniel H. f Jesse Shacklett	SHACKLETT, Sophia d John Shacklett dec'd by James R. Ross, step fa.	Aug. 28, 1834 James Nall
DURHAM, Jabez bond William R. McGinnis	PHILIPS, Elizabeth f Thomas Philips	Aug. 27, 1834 J.W. Schultz

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ... the sum of ...

for the purchase of ...

the sum of ...

for the purchase of ...

the sum of ...

for the purchase of ...

the sum of ...

for the purchase of ...

the sum of ...

for the purchase of ...

the sum of ...

Book A
page 59

COX, Ross	Mackey, Eleanor guard. William South	Sept. 3, 1834 J.W.Shultz
-----------	---	-----------------------------

page 60

McCREW, Parmenous R. bond Patrick W. Tompkins	WIMP, Martha f Ephriam Wimp	Sept. 7, 1834 James Nall
--	--------------------------------	-----------------------------

CANNON, James	Frans, Mrs. Mariah wid of John Frans	Sept. 11, 1834 Lewis Haller
---------------	---	--------------------------------

SIMMONS, Jonathan bond Orla C. Richardson	FULTON, Sarah f Daniel Fulton	Oct. 9, 1834 Samuel Brown
--	----------------------------------	------------------------------

KENDALL, Harrison 21 Nov. 27, 1833 f James Kendall, Ind.	POPHAM, Ann f John Popham	Oct. 15, 1834 John <u>Hugh</u> s
--	------------------------------	-------------------------------------

NELSON, Noah m Katharine Nelson	WARREN, ELIZABETH f Elkin Warren	Oct. 26, 1834 Joseph Armstrong
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

SUTER, George	BREEDER, Bernotta f Jacob Breeder	Oct. 27, 1834 John <u>Hugh</u> s
---------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

WALKER, Charles bond Lewis Payne	BURKE, Sarah Ann bond James Elder Levina "	Oct. 29, 1834 Joseph Armstrong
-------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

PETERS, Martin f William E. Peters wit Philip McMahon	CHENAULT, Emily f John Chenault	Nov. 9, 1834 James & Nall
---	------------------------------------	------------------------------

page 61

STITH, William, Jr. bond William Buchanan	HAYDEN, Hannah f Jacob Hayden	Nov. 13, 1834 James Nall
--	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

TUCKER, Alpheus	SIMMONS, Alice bond William Wimp	Nov. 30, 1834 Samuel Brown
-----------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

SHAVER, Jacob f Benjamin Shaver in person	SIMMONS, Sally A. f Henry, dec'd m Sarah Simmons by Randolph Simmons	Dec. 4, 1834 Samuel Brown
---	--	------------------------------

Book A

page 61

ALLEN, Dimity
sig. (Dimmet)
bond William Beavers

BEAVERS, Mary
m Kitty Beavers

Dec. 9, 1834
Joseph Armstrong

GOATLEY, John
of age

BERRY, Susan
f Samuel Berry

Jan. 23, 1835
Joseph Armstrong

DRAKE, Ichabod M.

POWELL, Winifred
bond John W. Powell

Dec. 31, 1834
Samuel Brown

CLARK, Benjamin

GRISTY, Nancy
bond George G. Haskins

Jan. 10, 1835
Charles I. Coomes
R C P

COMBS, John of age
wit William Spencer

PERKINS, Catharine Matilda
of age

Mar. 19, 1835
Wm. L. Booth JP

page 62

ORENDUFF, William

HENDRICK, Charity C.
f Calvin Hendrick

April 2, 1835
J. W. Schultz

SMITH, Henry H.
bond Chesley Holand

LONG, Helen
f James Long

Mar. 26, 1835
Pleasant Alverson

WHITE, Augustus
wid.

STITH, Naomi
m Mary Stith by David
Stith

April 2, 1835
Pleasant Alverson

GOODRIDGE, James B.
wit. John R. Goodridge

BURTON, Mildred

April 6, 1835
Samuel Brown

VERTREES, Isaac
wit William Harmed
" Z Harris

OVERALL, Rebecca
m Elizabeth Overall

APRIL, 14, 1835
Benjamin Keith BP

SPIKES, Richard
wit Zachariah Harris
/ father

HARRIS, Rebecca Ann
Samuel T. Harris
Sarah Elizabeth Harris
(bro and sister)

April 19, 1835
Benjamin Keith BP

WEDLEY, Benedict
21 Feb. 1834

PIERCE, Katharine
wit Samuel Belwood

April 28, 1835
Charles I. Coomes
R C P



Book A

page 62

OVERTON, GARLAND T.
of age
wit John R. Goodridge

GARNETT Mahala Louisa
f William Garnett
wit Cora L. Garnett
" Maria Garnett

May 7, 1835
Joseph Armstrong

page 63

STIFF, William H.

RAWLINGS, Margaret
wit Edward Rawlings

June 4, 1835

DURBIN, Joseph
wit John M. Durbin

DURBIN, Mary Ann

June 2, 1835

NOBLE, Joseph
bond William L. Booth

FOOT, Mrs. Nancy

June 18, 1835
Wm. L. Booth JP

CHALFIN, Robert
of age

BURNETT, Mildred Ann
of a by Greenville Berry

June 25, 1835
Pleasant Alverson

BURRISS, Alexander F.
f living in Ill.
bond Absalom Ashcraft

POPHAM, Malinda
f Thomas Popham
wit H.G. Davis

July 12, 1835
Wm. L. Booth JP

CURTS, John

ALLEN, Eliza
bond Samuel Allen

June 25, 1835
John Hughes

THOMPSON, William Thomas

McWILLIAMS, Amanda
wit John McWilliams

July 23, 1835
Joseph Armstrong

NOBLE, John
wit bro Alfred Noble
Henry Warfield

SUMPTER, SARAH
f William Sumpter

July 28, 1835
Wm. L. Booth JP

page 64

PERKINS, Burrell
wit William Spencer

THOMPSON, Elizabeth

Aug. 12, 1835
Wm. L. Booth JP

TAYLOR, Charles M.
wit Moses Taylor

PARR, Caroline
f John E. Parr

Aug. 27, 1835
Samuel Anderson

KENDALL, Worden

KENDALL, Nancy
f Jacob Kendall

Aug. 27, 1835
Samuel Brown

Book A

page 64

GREENWELL, John F. of age	PARR, Winifred f William Parr by bro. John F. Parr	Sept. 1, 1835 Charles I. Coomes R C P
HARRIS, William wit Charles Helm	EWING, Lawriet m Elizabeth Ewing	Sept. 24, 1835 J.W. Schultz
DOWELL, William H. f George Dowell	DOWELL, Nancy f James Dowell	Oct. 15, 1835 Benjamin Keith
MOREMAN, James C.	HARRIS, Sarah Elizabeth f Zachariah Harris	Oct. 15, 1835 Benjamin Keith
GRIGGS, Dr. David 1st m. wit John H. Trent	Adkisson, Mrs. Martha A. widow	Oct. 26, 1835 Wm. L. Booth JP
page 65		
BUCHANAN, Benjamin	WITHERS, Judith bond Dabney S. Withers	Oct. 29, 1835 Joseph Armstrong
BAILEY, Uriah 1st m.	CHALFIN, Mrs. Hannah wid. by John Stiles, Jr.	Dec. 2, 1835 John G. Denton MEC
BEWLEY, William	HUMPHREY, Mary R. m Barbara Humphrey	Dec. 17, 1835 Benjamin Keith
LAWSON, Almond wit. Barzilla G. Lawson	ADAMS, Betsey f George Adams	Dec. 10, 1835 Samuel Brown MEC
RIDDLE, Robert bond John F. Philpott	HARDIN, Rebecca f Robert Hardin	Dec. 10, 1835 Jos. B. Stringer MEC
NEEDHAM, Philetus S. wit. Parkham S. Needham William Craig	CRAIG, Louisa m Elizabeth Pell step f William Pell	Dec. 17, 1835 J.W. Schultz wit. Benjamin Seelye
BURCH, Joseph Lesly m Mrs. Oliver Burch wit William H. Gough	GREENWELL, Cordelia f Benedict Greenwell m Maria Greenwell	Dec. 22, 1835 Charles I. Coomes R C P

Book A

page 65

BUCHANAN, William S.
of age

TABER, Ellen
par. dec'd
under protection of Jacob Hayden

Dec. 30, 1835
Samuel Brown

page 66

McDONALD, Alexander
of age

POWELL, Mary M.
f John W. Powell

Dec. 29, 1835
Samuel Brown

OLIVER, Henry S.

LAWSON, Jane O.
f John Lawson

Jan. 3, 1836
Samuel Brown

BURCH, Stephen L.
wit. Thos. J. Gough

MANNING, Mrs. Matilda

Jan. 5, 1836
Charles I. Coomes

CROOK, John
of age

RUSH, Mrs. Elixabeth
wid. of John Rush
bond John C. Lawson

Feb. 1, 1836
Joseph Armstrong

BEAVERS, William
bond Joseph Yeager

MATTINGLY, Elizabeth
21

Feb. 4, 1836
no return

WOODSON, Thomas
bond Burr H. Crutcher
" James L. Clarkson

CLARKSON, Elizabeth Ann
f James F. Clarkson

March 4, 1836
H. C. Allen

GAILEY, Simeon

HARDIN Sarilda
f Warren Hardin

March 8, 1836
Joseph Stringer

FRANS, MADISON
m before

PEARSON, Mrs. America
wit Ephriam Smith

March 13, 1836
John G. Denton

page 67

CHISM, James
f Richard Chism
m Leviny "

HUMPHRIES, Mrs. Eliza
wid. John A. Bennett
bond Johnston Bennett

Mar. 24, 1836
Samuel Brown

PIKE, John L.
bond Henry S. Planford

MONARCH, Elizabeth

April 3, 1836
Charles I. Coomes

ELDER, Basil R.

COOMES, Mary
bond Pius A. Coomes

April 15, 1836
Charles I. Coomes

O'BRYAN, Thomas

PARR, Susan
bond Miram E. Parr

April 15, 1836
Charles I. Coomes

Book A

page 67

HOWARD, George H.
wit Enos McCarty

SWINFORD, Mrs. Elizabeth

April 4, 1836
no return

REESOR, John

SIPES, Permelia
f Henry Sipes

April 7, 1836
Joveth Smith

STITH, HENRY
f William Stith, Sr.

STITH, Mary Ann
f Richard Stith

April 14, 1836
H.C. Allen

GREENWELL, Warren C.

BURKHART, KATHARINE
f William Burkhardt

April 14, 1836
Isaac Taylor

page 68

COOK, John M.

HOWARD, Eliza A.
f Christopher Howard

April 21, 1836
Wm. C. Long PA

GREENWELL, Raphael
f Henry Greenwell

GREENWELL, Susan
f Benedict Greenwell

May 10, 1836
Charles T. Coomes

BOGARDUS, Jacob B.
wit. David Brookhart

TURNER, Charlotte
m Jane Turner

May 4, 1836
Samuel Brown

SQUIRES, Samuel
bond John W. Barnfield

RAWLINGS, Elizabeth
f Edward Rawlings

June 12, 1836
John G. Denton

KENDALL, Jack
wit Talbott Brown

EVERN, Cirrepta
m Elise O'Conner

June 19, 1836
J.G. Denton

LINEM, Hinrich
(one place Henry Lenan)

BRANDENBURG, Sarah
f Henry Brandenburg

June 19, 1836
Joseph Armstrong

JONES, Reuben R.
bond Burton Coombs

GARNETT, MRS. Cora S.
wid of William Garnett
Jr. dec'd.

July 21, 1836
Joseph Armstrong
wit Maria Garnett

WARREN, William
bond Greenberry Drake

STILTS, Rebecca
f John Stilts

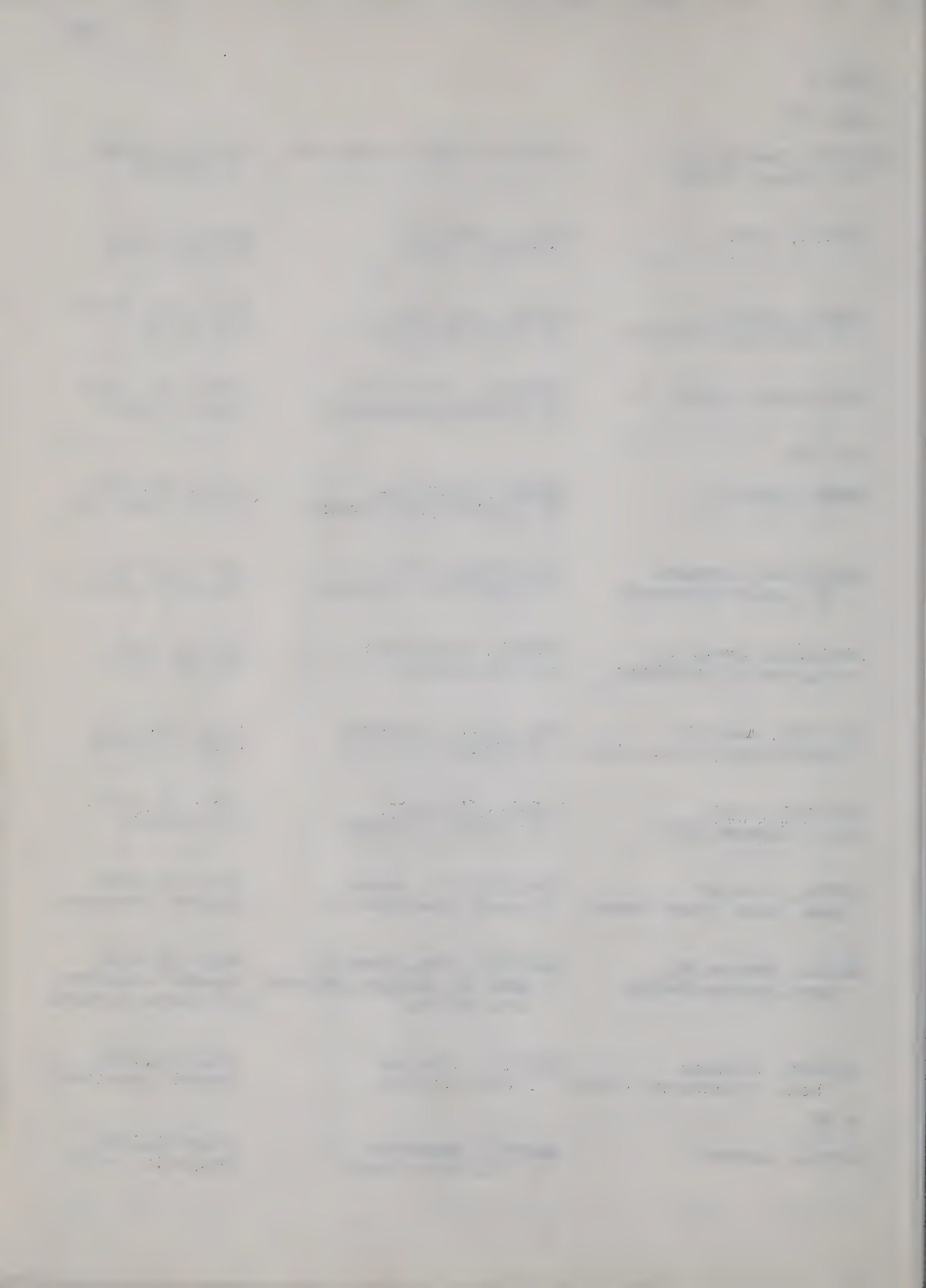
July 25, 1836
Joseph Armstrong

p 69

ABELL, Robert

HAYNES, Narcissa
f Milliner Haynes

July 31, 1836
Benjamin Keith



Book A

page 69

PARR, John F. bond Edmund F. Greenwood	GREENWOOD, Lucretia f Thomas Greenwood	Aug. 6, 1836 John G. Denton
SHACKLETT, Blancit	WIMP, Elizabeth f Daniel Wimp	Sept. 1, 1836 Samuel Brown
HARRIS, Samuel T.	HENDRICK, Prudence G. f Calvin Hendrick	Sept. 6, 1836 Benjamin Keith
CRAGG, Albert guard. Winzer Pipes " Absalom Ashcraft	SAPPENFIELD, Sarah f Jacob Sappenfield	Sept. 5, 1836 John G. Denton
MELTON, Robert guard. Absalom Ashcraft	ADAMSON, Margaret f Simon Adamson	Sept. 5, 1836 John G. Denton
MABEN, Robert M.	BROWN, Emerine f Dr. Samuel Brown	Sept. 6, 1836 John G. Denton
HAYDEN, Blancit f Jacob Hayden	MATTHEWS, Martha Ann f Daniel E. Matthews	Oct. 15, 1836 no return
BERRY, Stephen E. f Morris Berry wit. John S. Berry	LEWIS, Mary Jane f James Lewis bond Thomas C. Elliott	Oct. 18, 1836 Jacob Rogers
RIPPERDAN, John	NORTH, Elizabeth f Gabriel by bro. Amos North	Nov. 3, 1836 no return
BREWINGTON, Benjamin	SCOTT, Harriet J. f Thomas Scott	Dec. 9, 1836 Wm. C. Long
RINEY, Thomas bond Vincent Hodskins	SIMMS, Sarah	Dec. 6, 1836 F. Chambige
CARTER, Wm. A.C. m Anna Crow step fa Henry Crow	HOBBS, Sarah f John B. Hobbs	Dec. 15, 1836 Samuel Brown

page 70

Book A

page 70

HILMAN, William m Elizabeth Patrick step fa John " wit. John K. Davis	ALLEN, Nancy m Anna Allen f James Allen, dec'd. wit David Allen	Dec. 15, 1836 Jacob Rogers
--	--	-------------------------------

LEWIS, James J. W. H. bond Thomas Lewis	FONTAIN, Barbary T. f James T. Fontain	Dec. 25, 1836 James Taylor
--	---	-------------------------------

LEWIS, Thomas bond James J.W.H. Lewis	WILMANS, Mrs. Ann M. 2nd m	Dec. 21, 1836 James Taylor
--	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

DAILEY, Larkin Ervin Dailey	WOODS, Eleanor wit Johnston Bennett	Dec. 27, 1836 Samuel Brown
--------------------------------	--	-------------------------------

page 71

ISLER, Hugh G. bond George C. Piles wit. A. Larue " J.A.Young	WINTERSMITH, Ann Margaret bro. H.G.Wintersmith of Elizabethtown wit. B.R.Young	Jan. 12, 1837 James Nall wit J.A.McDowell
--	---	---

THOMAS, James f Joseph Thomas wit. Samuel Smyth	STRADER, Jinsey step fa. Wesley W. Lisle	Jan. 12, 1837 Samuel Brown
---	---	-------------------------------

SMITH, George W. bond James W. Ashcraft	ASHCRAFT, Hannah m Elizabeth Ashcraft	Jan. 17, 1837 Samuel Brown
--	--	-------------------------------

DRURY, James bond Stephen Chenault	CHENAULT, Mary Ann f Thomas Chenault	Jan. 29, 1837 F. Chambige R C F
---------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

SHACKLETT, ABSALOM f Ben Shacklett	HAYDEN, Sarah f Jacob Hayden bro. Blancit S.Hayden	Jan. 26, 1837 Samuel Brown
---------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------

McKERNAN, Peter wit Augustus Carrico	CARRICO, Susan f Vincent Carrico	Jan. 21, 1837 F.Chambige RCP
---	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

SIPES, Jackson f Henry Sipes wit John Johnson	MARTIN, Susan ill. m believed dead by John Razer with whom she lives	Feb. 2, 1837 Samuel Brown
---	--	------------------------------

JENNER, Stephen R. wit. French Jupin	LAWSON, Mary Ann	Feb. 9, 1837 Samuel Brown
---	------------------	------------------------------

Book A

page 71

WALKER, Lewis B.

ROSSON, Sarah
f Jesse Rosson
by bro. Joseph RossenFeb. 12, 1837
Samuel Brown

page 72

BYRNE, John L.
bond Absalom Ashcraft
wit. Eliza ThompsonTHOMPSON, Malinda
f Ignatius, dec'd.
m Mary m Edward CummingsMarch 3, 1837
Joseph Rogers
RCPLAWSON, Richard
m Relief Lawson
bond John Lenderman
wit. John M. BrownTHOMAS, Minerva
f Joseph Thomas
wit. W.L. McGeheeFeb. 26, 1837
Samuel Brown

BRUNER, Adam

ALLEN, Elizabeth A.
f Jacob AllenMar. 17, 1837
Samuel AndersonWATHEN, Gabriel
bond Wm. T. Foushee

HARRIS, Mrs. Sarah

April 27, 1837
Samuel BrownMcCARTY, James W.
f James McCarty
wit. Wardin McCartyLUSK, Vizona
b 1815 f John Lusk
bro. Thomas E. Lusk on bondMay 15, 1837
Samuel BrownWARREN, Abell,
f William WarrenPOPE, Mrs. Elizabeth
wid. 21
bond bro. Elkin WarrenMay 27, 1837
Joseph ArmstrongSHAVER, Ezra
f Benjamin ShaverSIMMONS, Amelia
f Henry, C. Simmons, dec'd
bro Randolph SimmonsMay 28, 1837
Samuel Brown

BAILEY, Samuel

PANTHER, Louisa
f John PantherMay 25, 1837
John HughesHAGAN, John
bond Joseph Yeager

SIMMS, Susan

May 29, 1837
no return

page 73

CUNNINGHAM, George W.
of ageHENRY, Charlotte
bond John HenryJune 29, 1837
Samuel Brown MEC

DUNAWAY, Jared

KENDALL, Ann Eliza
f James KendallJuly 17, 1837
Samuel Brown MEC



Book A

page 73

RAISON, RALPH
Bond John Lenderman
wit Jonathan Simmons

LAWSON, Mary Ann
m Relief Lawson

Aug. 6, 1837
Samuel Brown

YATES, John
m before

STITH, Mrs. Mary P. Aug. 17, 1837
of age by Garland/Overton no return
Samuel Watts

note: p 74 another Mrs. Mary Stith writes a note to the clerk to
grant a license for her to marry John Graham. The handwriting
in these two signed notes is entirely different.

O'BRYAN, William
f William O'Bryan, sen.
Marion Co. Ky.
bond Thomas O'Bryan

VOULS, Margaret Ann
f Thomas Voults
wit John Buckman

Sept. 5, 1837
S. Ward
wit Benjamin Elder

HARRIS, Zachariah
m before

HOLBERT, Mrs. Elizabeth
bond Gabriel Wathen

Sept. 24, 1837
Benjamin Keith

FINCH, Jackson

PRATHER, Mary Ann
f John Prather

Oct. 20, 1837
Samuel Brown

YEAKEY, Levy
of age
wit. George C. Piles

BOARD, Elizabeth
guard bro Harrison L. Board
Breckinridge Co.

Oct. 12, 1837
Samuel Brown

page 74

HENRY, David

CUNNINGHAM, Lucy Ann
bro. George Cunningham

Oct. 19, 1837
Samuel Brown

WIMP, John, Jr.

SIMMONS, Melissa
guard. Randolph Simmons

Dec. 6, 1837
Samuel Brown

GRAHAM, John
bond David Stith

STITH, Mrs. Mary
(wid. of William B. Stith) W.D. Mattingly

Dec. 14, 1837

WARREN, David
wit. Elkin Warren

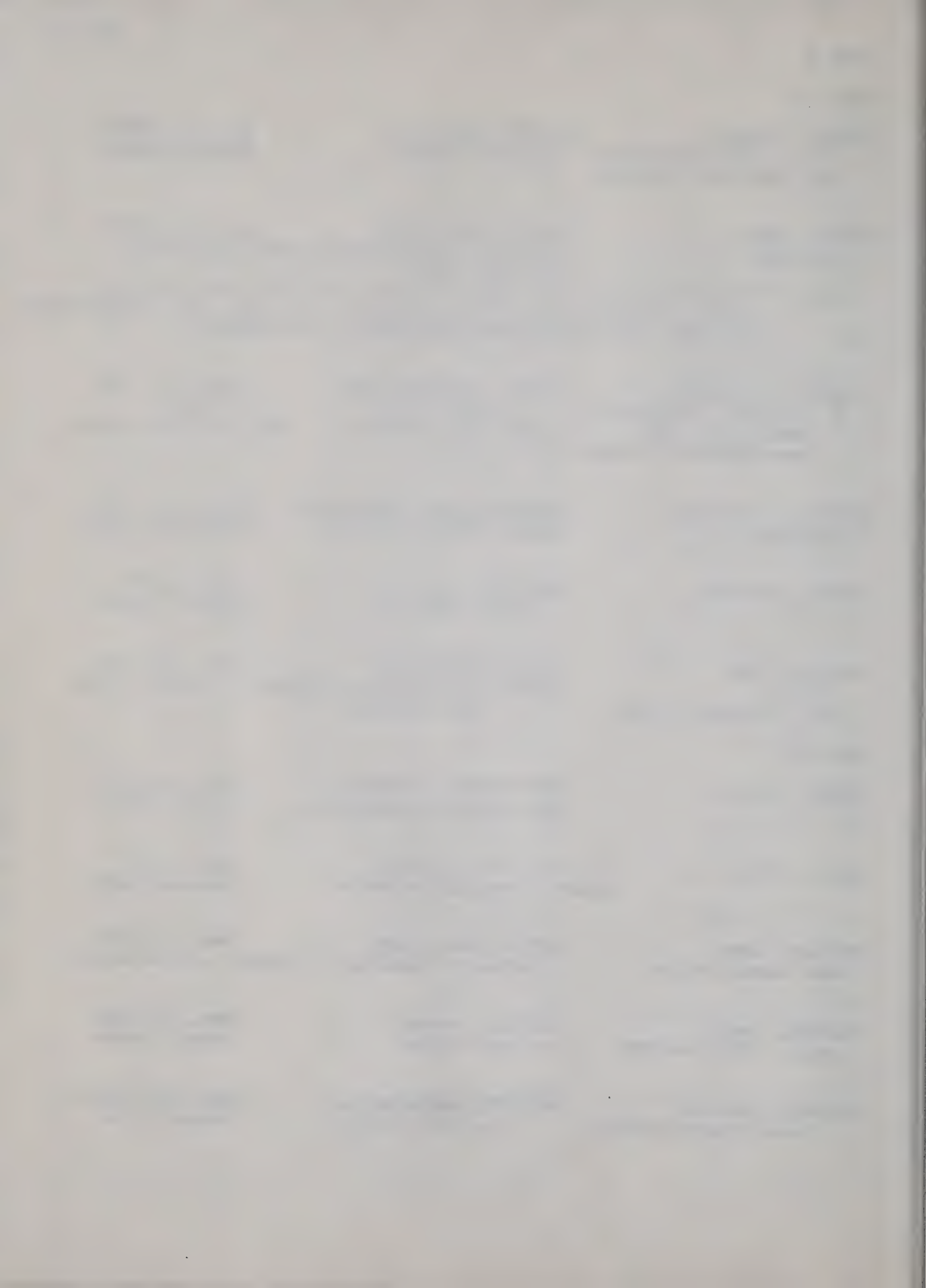
STILTS, Susan
m Amy Stilts

Dec. 30, 1837
Samuel Brown

WALKER, John C.
bond Joseph Atwill

WATHEN, Margaret A.
f Gabriel Wathen

Jan. 23, 1838
James Taylor



Book A

page 74

HAYES, William
of age

PARTRIDGE, Rebecca, of a.
bond John G. Denton

Jan. 28, 1838
Moses Levi PGWEC

page 75

FAITH, John, of age
bond Adam Sibert

BLYTHE, Mrs. Susan
of age

Jan. 28, 1838
Samuel Brown

STITH, Daniel
wit, James L. Hardaway
bond William Hardaway

SAUNDERS, JANE
f Stith Saunders

Feb. 1, 1838
H. Church

LARUE, James E.

ASHCRAFT, Harriet W.
f Absalom Ashcraft

Feb. 8, 1838
Samuel Brown

HELM, Squire L.
Bap. Min.

ATWILL, Sarah Ellen
f Joseph Atwill

March 8, 1838
John L. Burrows,
Elizabethtown

OVERTON, William 23
wit. James R. Larue
" Edward H. Atwill

JONES, Mary Ann
f William Jones, Sr.
bond William Jones, Jr.
guard. Edmund T. Abell

April 3, 1838
W. Sherer JP

HAGAN, Elias
bond Walter J. Burch
wit. Joseph Pike

THOMPSON, Eliza
f Ignatius, dec'd
guard. Edward Cummings

April 23, 1838
Charles I. Coomes
R C P

page 76

ANDERSON, John B.
wit. William G. Beall

ALEXANDER, Cecelia G.
wit William Alexander

April 25, 1838
James Taylor

BRANDENBURG, Absalom
of age

WISEMAN, Susanna
bond James C. Rush

May 14, 1838
Samuel Brown

PARTRIDGE, Matthew, Jr.
of age

COONEY, Margaret of a.
f Daniel Cooney

May 24, 1838
John G. Denton

HALL, Washington
b Aug. 7, 1815

McWILLIAMS, Elizabeth
f and m cons.
wit John McWilliams

May 3, 1838
Jacob Rogers

DOWELL, Elijah R.
wit James B. Dowell

HAYDEN, Mary
f Jacob Hayden

June 4, 1838
no return



Book A

page 76

GAMMING, Hardin
bond Anthony Mauck
bond H.G. Perceful

FRENCH, Nancy
guard, Thomas Alexander
wit. John Johnson

June 4, 1838
Samuel Brown

BECKWITH, Alexander
bond John Davis

DAVIS, Rebecca
f Jacob Davis

June 10, 1838
W. Sherer Magis.

CHALFIN, Thomas
bond Judson Willett

BROWN, Susan
m Mary Brown
wid of Robert Brown

July 17, 1838
Samuel Brown

page 77

GREENWELL, George
of age m before-
Madison Frans wit.

ADAMS, Mrs. Amanda F.
of age m before

July 26, 1838
S.L.Helm Bap/

HIGBEE, James
of age m before
wit David Partlow

CHAMBERS, Mrs. Jane
of age m before

Aug. 14, 1838
Benjamin Keith

WITHERS, Thomas H. of a. WITHERS, Elizabeth H.
wit. Olly Withers of age

Aug. 16, 1838
S.L.Helm

EIDSON, Anselm H.
of age

DRURY, Catharine Elizabeth
of a -Ignatius Drury.

Sept. 24, 1838
F.Chambige RCP

HODGES, Abednego
of age

DURMON, ANGELINA
m Martha Durmon
bond Griffin Stith

Sept. 27, 1838
Samuel Brown

SHACKLETT, Benjamin W.
f Ben Shacklett 2ndm

KENDALL, Harriet
f Jacob Kendall

Oct. 7, 1838
Samuel Brown

READ, Aquilla, of age.
bond John Read

SAUNDERS, Sophia
f Stith Saunders

Nov. 1, 1838
Samuel Brown MEC

NEAFUS, George W.

RICHARDSON, Mary Ann
f Daniel S. Richardson

Nov. 25, 1838
Samuel Brown

page 78

Book A

page 78

DOWELL, Benjamin S.
f James B. Dowell
wit. Edmund J. Stith

STITH, Malvina B.
f Thomas H. Stith

Dec. 20, 1838
Samuel Brown

TOMPKINS, Benjamin B.
bond James Hardesty

BEDFORD, Mrs. Elizabeth

Jan. 21, 1839
Charles I. Coomes
R C P

LEWIS, Isaac M.
bond James M. George

THOMAS, Helen
f Joseph Thomas

Jan. 24, 1839
John G. Denton MEC

HENDRICK, William C.
f Calvin Hendrick

PHILLIPS, Mary
f Thomas Phillips

Feb. 21, 1839
S.L. Helm B H

HUMPHREYS, William

GREER, Biddy
f Lawrence Greer

Feb. 25, 1839
Samuel Brown

CHISM, Richard
wit. James Chism

SEWELL, Precious
bro Harrison Sewell

Mar. 6, 1839
J.G.Denton MEC

NEAFUS, John

SHAIN, Elizabeth
f David B. Shain

Mar. 14, 1839
Samuel Brown

page 79

PARTRIDGE, Richard

CULLEY, Mary Ann
guard. James D. Perceful

April 3, 1839
Samuel Brown

BURWELL, Washington
bond John Noble

MODE, Nancy
f James Mode

April 16, 1839
R.T. Anderson JP

SEWELL, Harrison
wit. Uriah Bailey

Chism, Sarah Ann
f Richard m Leviny Chism

April 13, 1839
John G. Denton MEC

PARTRIDGE, William

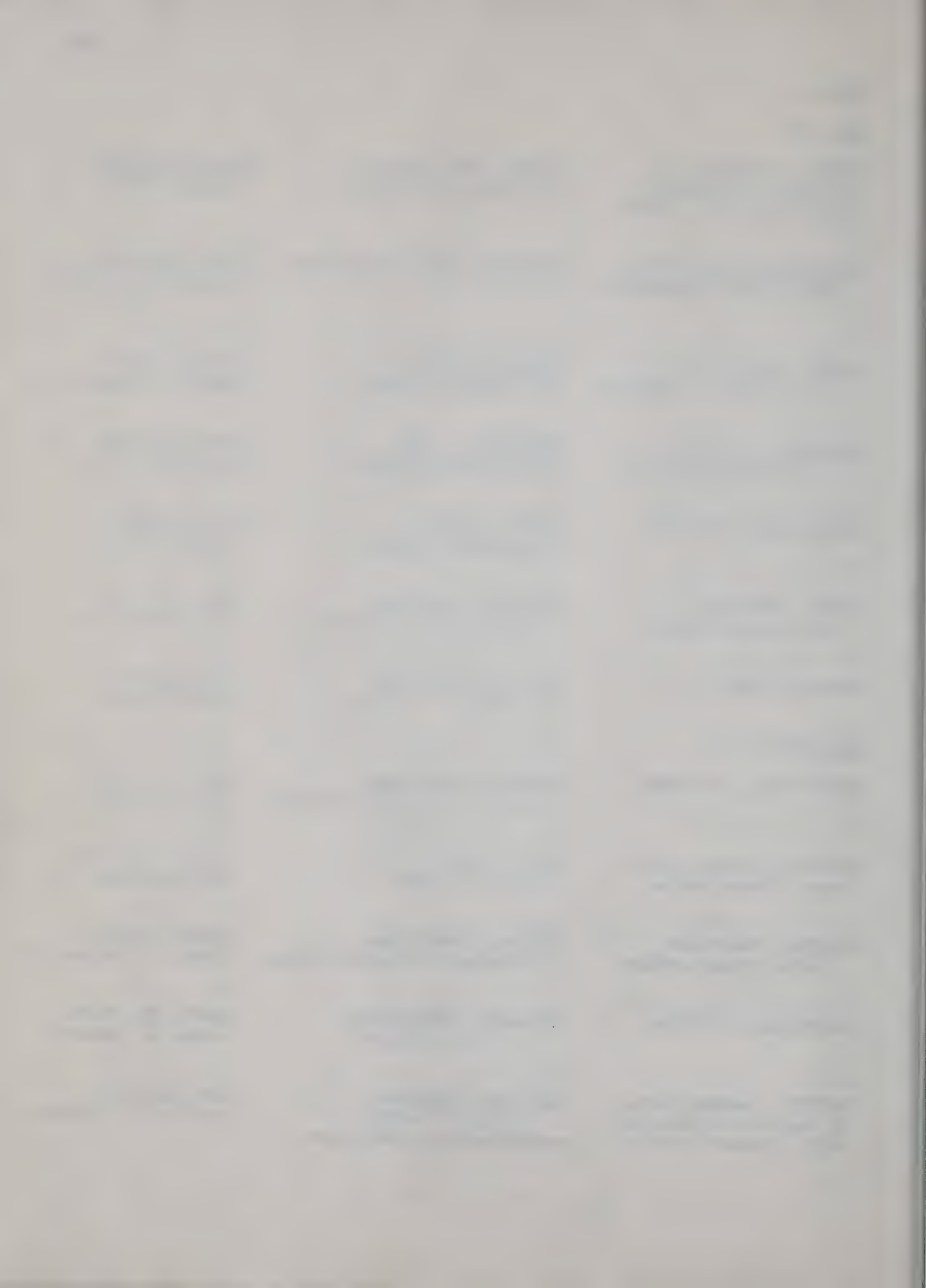
HOWARD, Eliza Ann
f James Howard

April 25, 1839
John G. Denton

HARDIN, Warren Jr.
f Warren Hardin, Sr.
wit. Parker Hardin

SEWELL, Juliann
f Elijah Sewell
w. Benjamin G. Harrison

May 23, 1839
Charles I. Coomes



Book A

page 79

ALLEN, Samuel Jr. f Samuel Allen, Sr.	COUTERMEN, Rebecca cons. of f by John Curts	June, 11, 1839 S.L. Helm Bap.
MILLER, John f Lewis Miller by Freeborn Miller	GRIFFIE, Elizabeth B. f John Griffice	June 20, 1839 J.G. Denton, elder MEC
McKENZIE, John M. of age	STITH, Eliza F. f Robert Stith	June 23, 1839 Albert H. Redfor

p 80

FOWLER, James W. of a. bond John Johnson	COLEMAN, Mary Ann of age	June 27, 1839 Samuel Brown
RUSH, Charles S. cons. of step fa. and	CROOK, Anne E. f John Crook step fa of Rush	July 3, 1839 Samuel Brown
DANIEL, Richard B. of a. bond James H. Lusk	ROSSIN, Catharine S. of a. by William C. Mytle	July 16, 1839 Samuel Brown
MOREMAN, Richard S. bond John Long	TRUMAN, Lucinda f Walter Truman, dec'd	July 30, 1839 Samuel Brown
BROWN, Tolbert cons.	KENDALL, Mary Ellen f James Kendall no date ^{mar.} given by S.L. Helm Bap. min.	Aug. 3, 1839 date of license
JENKINS, John, Jr. of age	MILLER, Malinda bond John B. Shacklett	Aug. 11, 1839 Samuel Brown
BRANDENBURG, James C. cons.	CROOK, Adaline O. f John Crook	Aug. 20, 1839 J.G. Denton
ASHCRAFT, James W. 2nd m	POWELL, Lucinda f Jesse Powell	Sept. 5, 1839 J.G. Denton
GAITHER, Thomas S.	PARR, Matilda f Smith Parr by Hiram H. Parr	Sept. 26, 1839 J.G. Denton MEC

page 81

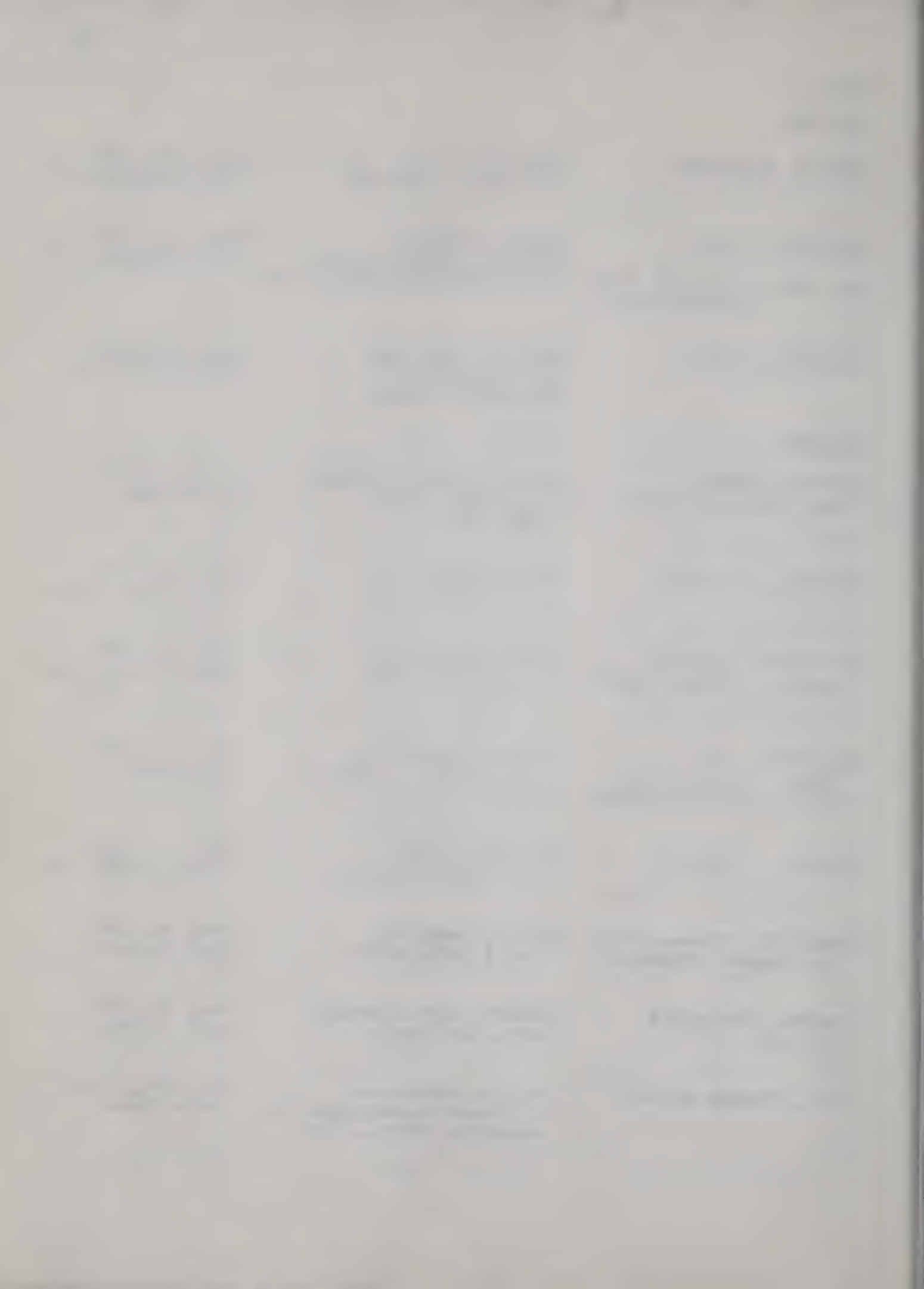
Book A
page 81

LAWSON, Thomas J. bond Leander Darneall	DARNEALL, Sarah f Lewis Darneall	Oct. 1, 1839 Samuel Brown
MURRAY, James B.	STRADER, Mary cons. of Wesley Loile	Sept. 3, 1839 S. L. Helm Bap.
BENNETT, Micajah cons.	WILSON, Mahala m Martha Wilson by Benjamin Dailey	June 27, 1839 J G Denton MEC
SIMMONS, Walter B.M. f Jonathan Simmons wit John Beaty	HOLBERT, Amanda step f Zachariah Harris m Elizabeth Harris	Oct. 17, 1839 J.G. Denton.
REESOR, Anthony S. of age	GWILLIAM, Mary bond Philip Bodine	Oct. 24, 1839 Samuel Brown
FULLENWIDER, Peter Rice bond John Hardin	HARDIN, Nancy f Robert Hardin	Nov. 28, 1839 Joseph Springer LB
HENDERSON, William bond Jeremiah Wooten	WOOTEN, Nancy f John Wooten	Nov. 28, 1839 J.C. Denton
page 82		
THOMAS, James S.	SEELY, Rebecca pars. dec'd cons. by Melzar Thomas	Dec. 1, 1839 J.C. Denton
FOUSHEE, Joseph W. f William T. Foushee	HENDRICK, Virginia f Calvin Hendrick	Dec. 3, 1839 Samuel Brown
O'BRYAN, Austin. of a. wit. Thomas O'Bryan	BEAVEN, Eliza of age	Dec. 3, 1839 Charles I. Coomes R.C P
SUMMERS, Benjamin F. wit. Charles L. Cosby Martha E. Cosby	CLARKSON, Mary J. f James F. Clarkson	Dec. 23, 1839 A.L. Alderson, ME
KELLY, David J. f Benjamin H. Kelly Ohio Co. Ky.	HOBBS, Matilda f John B. Hobbs	Dec. 20, 1839 S.L. Helm Bap.

Book A

page 82

OLIVER, Benjamin,	ROBINSON, Nancy of a by George Gardiner	Dec. 25, 1839 R.T. Anderson JP
SNELLING, James her step fa. Joseph Noble " m Nancy Noble	BLOOD, Rosannah oath by William Blood lives at John Snelling's	Jan. 3, 1840 R.T. Anderson JP
HEISTER, Joseph	GIBSON, Mary 23 by George King written in Dutch	Jan. 12, 1840 J.G. Denton MEC
page 83		
WALKER, Nathan bond Charles Walker	BROWN, Susan E. cons. by m Susan Taber step fa. "	Jan. 30, 1840 J.G. Denton
KENDALL, Samuel B.	BROWN, Sarah Ann f Evan Brown	Jan. 30, 1840 S. L. Helm Bap/
THOMPSON, James H. guard. Alfred Harris	BURCH, Catharine f Joseph Burch	Feb. 4, 1840 John B. Hutchinson RCP
GWARTNEY, John H. bond Samuel Smyth wit. William Haywood	THOMAS, Hannah H. f Joseph S. Thomas	Feb. 5, 1840 J.G. Denton
WOOTEN, Jeremiah	ATWILL, Sarah f Thomas Atwill	Mar. 7, 1840 J. G. Denton MEC
McMILLIN, Thomas, of a by Thomas Triplett	SMITH, Sarah 21 by f John Smith	Mar. 9, 1840 J.G. Denton
FRANKS, Frederick of age	HUDSON, Mrs. Marilla wit. Levi Dolly	Mar. 17, 1840 J.G. Denton
CAIN, Thomas 2nd m	DOWELL, Jemima A. f James B. Dowell, Sr. James B. Dowell, Jr.	Mar. 24, 1840 S.L. Helm



Book A

page 84

SHACKLETT, Blancit J. bond Benjamin Neafus	NEAFUS, Sarah f George Neafus, Sr.	Mar. 26, 1840 John C. Denton
ADAMSON, Simon of age by John Adamson	BENNETT, Mrs. Emily wid. husband dec'd.	April 7, 1840 J.C.Denton
CADY, Levi bond William Y. Bogard	COLE, Martha f Hugh Cole	May 3, 1840 Hugh Cole
JAMES, Thomas mo's cons. by John Haydon	JACKSON, Minava of age	May 8, 1840 J.G.Denton
DOWELL, Griffin S. b. ^{Feb. 1818} f George Dowell Griffin b Feb. 1818	DOWELL, Sarah K. f James B. Dowell	June 2, 1840 A.L. Alverson MEC.
BROWN, Samuel S. of age by Joshua L. Brown	KELMS, Viola b 1815	June 3, 1840 J.C.Denton
AWBREY, Thomas of age Paschal Meador	HAMBRICK, Mrs. Mary Ann f Little Berry Wright	June 8, 1840 A.L. Alverson
HAYNES, Milliner, of a m before wit. John M. Frymire	RICHARDSON, Mrs. Sarah m n Frymire, wid. A.A. Richardson wit. D.S. Richardson	June 10, 1840 S.L. Holm Dep.
page 85		
MEMKS, John W.	BROWN, Elizabeth f Evan Brown	June 18, 1840 S.L. Holm Dep.
DUVAL, William R. of age	RUBLE, Elizabeth G. f John R. Ruble	June 29, 1840 Benjamin Keith BP
SIGEL, Sylvester 21 bond William G. Buckler	KNOTT, Eliza Jane f James Knott	June 28, 1840 W.M. Sherer JP
GRIFPEE, John wit. John W. Powell	DRAKE, Mrs. Winifred wid. of Ichabod M. Drake dec'd	June 30, 1840 S.L. Helm Dep/



Book A
page 85

HARRISON, William B. of age bond William Alexander	SPINK, Eliza Ann f Francis L. Spink	July 7, 1840 John C. Wathen M G
--	--	------------------------------------

CLARY, Charles S. bond P.T.Young	McLURE, Mary Jane aprents cons.	July 7, 1840 Joseph D. Barnett
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

GREENWOOD, Edmund F. of age	HUNTER, Katharine S. of age by Raphael Greenwell	Aug. 11, 1840 John B. Hutchins RCP
--------------------------------	---	--

McCOY, William	CLARK, Jane Ann wit. Cleveland C.Clark	Aug. 4, 1840 S.L.Helm
----------------	---	--------------------------

page 86

VANMETER, David R. of age bond John W.Simmons	SIMMONS, Ann M. f Samuel Simmons wit William H. Lewis	Aug. 13, 1840 Jacob Rogers
---	---	-------------------------------

RAY, Anselm 21 Jan. 1840 by John Ray	PEAK, Ellen f Charles Peak by bro. K John K. Peak	Aug. 18, 1840 John B.Hutchins
--	---	----------------------------------

HOOP, Barnett of age	CHILDS, Elizabeth Ellen f William Childs	Aug. 19, 1840 J.G. Denton M G
-------------------------	---	----------------------------------

QUICK, William wit Ezekiel Cambron " Edward Springer	NOLIN, Matilda H. f Peter Nolin	Sept. 17, 1840 William Y. Bogard
--	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

SLAUGHTER, Austin H, Corydon, Ind. wit. T.C.Slaughter	BOON, Sarah Jane f Col. Hiram C. Boon by Ratliffe R.Boon	Sept. 23, 1840 R.T.Anderson JP
---	--	-----------------------------------

COLE, Abraham	KENDALL, Margaret f James Kendall	Oct. 1, 1840 William Y. Bogard Eld. Christian Ch.
---------------	--------------------------------------	---

BONDURANT, Lewis B. of age	WEBB, Lydia Ann f Ezekiel Webb, dec'd. m Nancy Webb by bro. John H. Webb	Oct. 1, 1840 R.T. Anderson J P
-------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

BASINGER, William m Barbara Ann Basinger by Samuel Basinger	THOMAS, Elizabeth 21 June 1840 wit William Curle	Oct. 4, 1840 William Y. Bogard wit Washington Chandler
---	--	---

Book A
page 87

SNELLING, James 23 Feb. 1841 wit. Samuel Beall	KINNERSON, Elizabeth f Nathaniel Kinnerson wit. Wm. L. Booth	Oct. 4, 1840 R.T. Anderson JP
STITH, Samuel step f John Graham wit. D.F. Graham	HOWARD, Elizabeth f George Howard wit Milton Howard	Oct. 29, 1840 Benjamin Keith BP
GREENWELL, Benedict J. of age	MILLS, Eliza m Ann Mills wit. Henry Mills	Nov. 3, 1840 John C. Wathen RCP
McQUOWN, John G. f William McKeown Ohio Co.	COONEY, Elizabeth f Daniel Cooney	Nov. 12, 1840 J.G. Denton REC
HARDIN Parker of age	DAILEY, Nancy 21 by bro. Benjamin Dailey	Nov. 22, 1840 R.T. Anderson JP
RIDDLE, Madison F. of age m Before	STAPLES, Mrs. Mary of age bond John Hardin	Nov. 16, 1840 Madison Frans JP
BENEDICT, Frederick S. wit Elijah Ewing	EWING, Martha m Elizabeth Ewing	Nov. 19, 1840 J.G. Denton
HOWARD, William H. wit. David Herndon	WOOLFOLK, Emarine C. m Judith Woolfolk	Nov. 26, 1840 James Taylor
page 88		
TURNER, Joseph of age by Aaron Cunningham William Mattingly	MILLS, Mrs. Eleanor of age bond George Vessels	Dec. 3, 1840 John C. Wathen RCP
BENNETT, Jacob 21 July 8, 1840 f Johaston Bennett	STILES, Lecta Ann f John Stiles, Sr. by bro. Luther Stiles	Dec. 10, 1840 William Y. Bogard
SHACKLETT, John G. of age	SHACKLETT, Sarah P. step f James R. Ross	Dec. 15, 1840 John G. Denton
MOREMAN, Richard S. of age m before	BLANCHARD, Mrs. Ann B. m before	Dec. 10, 1840 S.L. Helm

Book A

page 88

ETHERTON, William
wit. Abraham Tibbs

CARTER, Catharine
f Larkin Carter

Dec.17,1840
Charles I. Coomes

HICKS, George W.
of age

BROWN, Henrietta M.
f Erasmus O.Brown

Dec.22,1840
A.L.Alverson B.C.

BROWN, Valentine, of a.
bond Francis E. Elder

ELDER, Eliza Ann
f William W.Elder

Jan.12,1841
John B. Hutchins
RCP

STILES, Peter, of age
wit. Jacob Bennett

BENNETT, Rosanah
f Johnston Bennett
m Mary Bennett

Jan. 7,1841
William Y. Bogard

in permission note her name is "Rodey "

p 89

RACHFORD, James M.
of age

WEBB, Amanda
f John Webb

Feb. 9,1841
S.L.Helm

PECKINPAUGH, George

CREASON, Priscilla
f William Creason

Feb. 9,1841
Madison Frans, JP

WHITELY, Henry
of age

HOBBS, Eleanor
fa John B. Hobbs

Feb. 10,1841
license date

SPEARS, Clabourne
of age
wit. William Evans

EVANS, July Ann, of N.C.
m Phoebe Evans

Feb. 28,1841
F.M. English
wit.Elizabeth Evans

MOREMAN, James H.
of age m before

SHIPLEY, Mrs. Patience
m before
by William McGinnis
R./

Feb. 28,1841
S.L.Helm Bap.

MOREMAN, James C.
of age

HAMMOND, Mildred
f James Hammond
wit. Wm. R.McGinnis

Feb. 28,1841
J.G.Denton

SIMPSON, Absalom
(Alanson in index)
cons. guard.
James M.Chambers

MAHAN, Elizabeth Ann
f William Mahan
wit. James Higbee
" George W. Lusk

March 1, 1841
license date



Book A
page 89

GLIKORE, Benjamin
of age

RUSK, Harmoniah
past 30
wit. Lincoln M. Dean

Mar. 18, 1841
J.G.Denton

page 90

SMITH, Abraham M.
bond James A. Lawson

ARMSTRONG, Catharine
m Sarah Armstrong

March 21, 1841
J.G.Denton

Cox, Robert H.
of a m before

LARUE, Mrs. Harriet W.
bond Absalom Ashcraft

March 23, 1841
J.G.Denton

BUREN, Edward
wit. C.L. Durbin

BROWN, Honor M. of age
bond Caleb Brown

April 28, 1841
John C. Wathen RCP

BEATY, John
cons.

ATWILL, Mary Elizabeth
f Joseph Atwill

April 8, 1841
S.L.Helm

SIBERT, Adam
of age

BERRYMAN, Maria Jane
f William Berryman

April 18, 1841
J.G.Denton

KENDALL, James, 2nd m.
wit. David B. Shain

WEBB, Mrs. Nancy
2nd m

April 22, 1841
J.G.Denton

ROBINSON, Andrew J.
of age

HUGHES, Elizabeth
f Isaac Hughes

April 27, 1841
F.M. English

JACKSON, William W.
wit. John C. Lawson
" Moses Jackson

PATTERSON, Mary A.
f John Patterson, dec'd
m Martha Patterson

June 6, 1841
Jacob Rogers

page 91

DONALDSON, Washington
of age

LUCKETT, Matilda
f and m dec'd
wit. Ignatius Corly

June 30, 1841
Wm. L. Coomes
R C P

FITZPATRICK, John
of age

EDMUNDS, Arena
f Fleming Edmunds

July 1, 1841
A.C. Dewitt

BRADFORD, John S.
of age
bond Swan Brandenburg

SEMPLE, Adaline M.
of age

July 13, 1841
A.C. Dewitt



Book A

page 91

HAYNES, Henry of age m before wit. William Haynes, Jr.	JONES, Martha J. s f Daniel M. Jones	Aug. 12, 1841 S.L.Helm
WILLETT, Zebulon P. of age	ROSS, Sarah Mariah f James Ross, signature.	Aug. 25, 1841 J.G.Denton MEC

(note: James R. Ross could not write but made his mark where
he has given consent.)

DENT, John C. of age	BURCH, Ellen, of age by bro. Joseph L.Burch	Aug. 28, 1841 license
SHACKLETT, Elijah A. of age wit. Edmund J. Stith	SAUNDERS, Mary W. f Stith Saunders, dec'd. wit. guard. Thomas H. Stith	Sept. 1, 1841 A.C.Dewitt

HAYNES, Edmund of age bond Henry Haynes	JONES, Frances M. f Daniel M. Jones	Sept. 2, 1841 S.L.Helm
--	--	---------------------------

page 92

FULTON, John, of age m before f Daniel Fulton bond Wm. T. Foushee	SHACKLETT, Mrs. Sarah m n Kendall, f Heli Kendall, dec'd.	Sept. 5, 1841 S.L. Helm
--	---	----------------------------

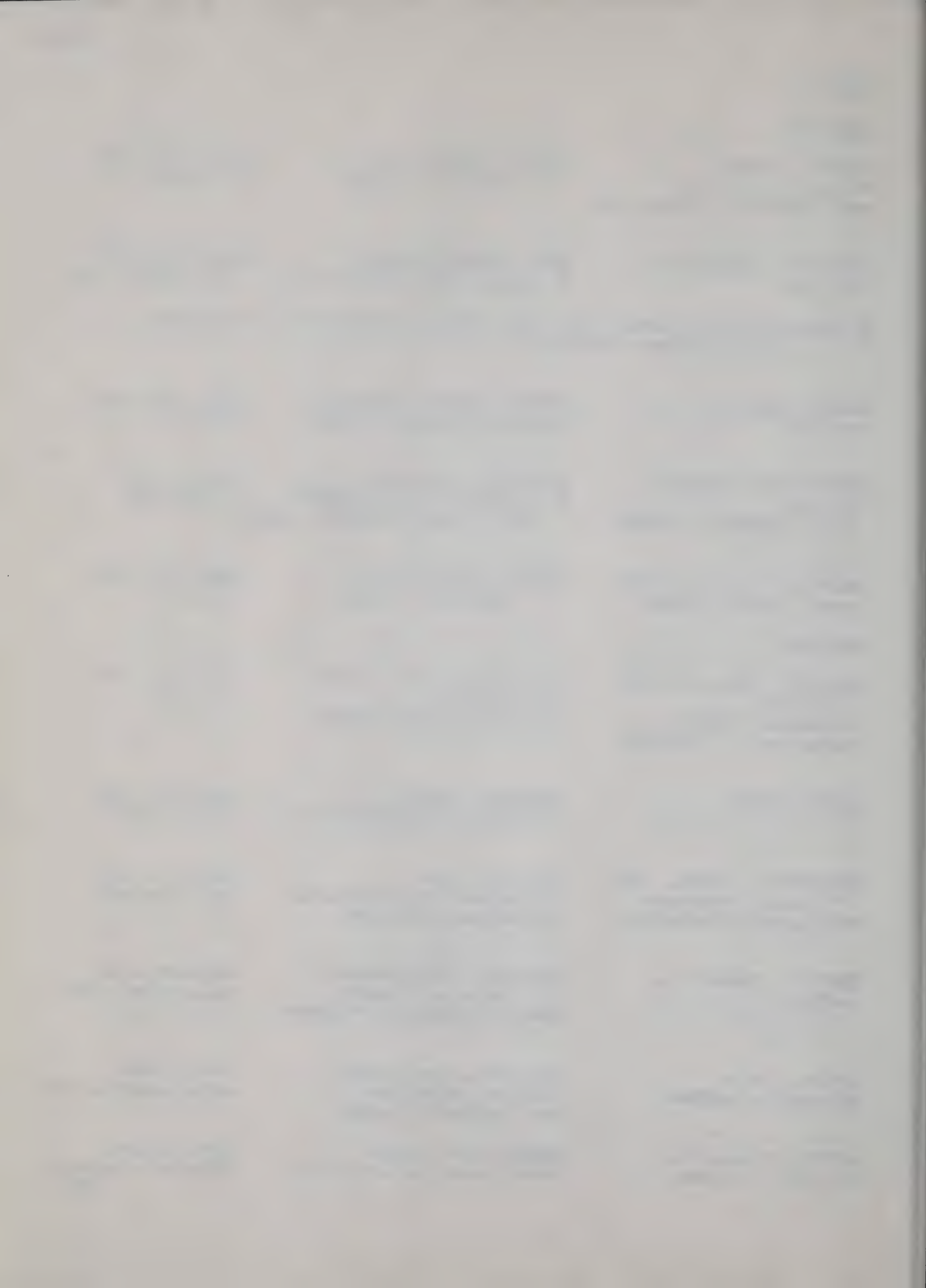
LOTT, Miles	IRSKINE, Jane f dec'd. m Sarah Bodine	Sept. 2, 1841 J.G.Denton
-------------	--	-----------------------------

HUMPHREY, Samuel 22. f James Humphrey wit. Daniel Bringle	DEVORE, Jane f Harmon Devore, dec'd m Margaret Devore	Sept. 2, 1841 Wm. Y. Bogard
---	---	--------------------------------

HUGHES, Robert T. of age	PREWITT, Elizabeth L. f John L. Prewitt bro. William R. Prewitt	Sept. 28, 1841 S.L. Helm Bap.
-----------------------------	---	----------------------------------

BROWN, John of age m before bond Walter J. Burch	MANNING, Mrs. Susan of age m before bond Walter J. Burch	Oct. 3, 1841 John C. Wathen RCP
--	--	------------------------------------

GOUGH, Thomas J. of age m before	BURCH, Mrs. Agnes bond James B. Woolfolk	Oct. 5, 1841 Elisha J. Durbin RCP
-------------------------------------	---	---



Book A
page 93

GREENWELL, John H. of age m before wit James M. Greenwood	PARR, Mrs. Lucretia wid. of John F. Parr, dec'd	Oct. 5, 1841 J.B. Hutchins
BERRY, James M.	CAIN, Elizabeth f James Cain	Oct. 14, 1841 R.T. Anderson J P
NELSON, William b Oct. 5, 1818 bond William H. Lewis	LEWIS, Elizabeth C. f James Lewis wit. Stephen Berry	Oct. 19, 1841 Jacob Rogers
McANTIRE, Thomas bond John B. Watts	McNAHON, Louisa age 35	Oct. 26, 1841 Benjamin Keith Pap.
SIMMONS, John Withers 23 Mar. 17, 1841	McCRACKIN, Latticia f Ovid McCrackin wit Isaac C. McCrackin	Nov. 2, 1841 S.L. Helm

page 94

WILSON, William A. of a. wit. Ahab G. Burk	BURK, Rhoda V. f Robert Burk	Nov. 7, 1841 Jacob Rogers
DAVIDSON, Jackson 23 Jan. 22, 1842 wit. Lester Stiles	BOGARD, Rachel Emeline f Wm. Y. Bogard	Nov. 16, 1841 Wm. Y. Bogard
WEBSTER, Milton B. of age	ALLEN, Mrs. Masey bond Leven Cooper	Nov. 23, 1841 Madison Frans JP
SMITH, Jacob George 24 May 5, 1842	HUDDLESTON, Sarah Ann f George Huddleston	Nov. 25, 1841 S.L. Helm
SMITH, William H. 21 Aug. 9, 1841	HUDDLESTON, Susan Jane f George Huddleston	Dec. 16, 1841 S.L. Helm
SIMMONS, William C. of age m before	SHAVER, Mrs. Amelia m before bond Felix Shaver	Dec. 16, 1841 J.G. Denton
RICE, Jonathan	SCOTT, Margaret E. f Thomas Scott	Dec. 29, 1841

p 95

Book A

page 95

ALLEN, William
wit. Ervin Dailey

CHISM, Barbara Ann
by Robert Chism
for f John Chism

Dec. 30, 1841
Samuel Anderson

FRYMIRE, John M.

PARR, Sarah
m Elizabeth Parr
by Isham F. Parr

Jan. 11, 1842
Madison Frans

ANDERSON, Nathan D.

FISHER, Mrs. Elizabeth
bond Ezekiel Fisher

Jan. 5, 1842
M.M. Henkle V D M

page 96

BUTLER, William
age 25

POPHAM, Mariah
f James Popham
by Fielding D. Popham

Jan. 6, 1842
R.T. Anderson JP

CHISM, Richard, Jr.

DEVORE, Elizabeth
by John Chism

Jan. 27, 1842
Wm. Y. Bogard

POPHAM, Fielding D.
25 Feb. 1842

MILLS, Julia Ann, 28
by Henry Mills

Jan. 31, 1842
Jos. R. Adams RCP

PARR, Isham F.

FRANS, Mary Ann
f Madison Frans

Feb. 10, 1842
S.L. Helm

HARDAWAY, Henry
wit. William Hardaway

STITH, Mrs. Evalina
wit. Green M. Dowell

Feb. 17, 1842
Peter Duncan REC

page 97

JONES, Dudley A.

TAYLOR, Sarah
f John H. Taylor

March 10, 1842
S.L. Helm

GALLAGHER, John M.

CAIN, Louisa
f John Cain m Olive

March 24, 1842
S.L. Helm

CROOK, David D.

MITCHELL, Mary W.

March 23, 1842
license

PIKE, James

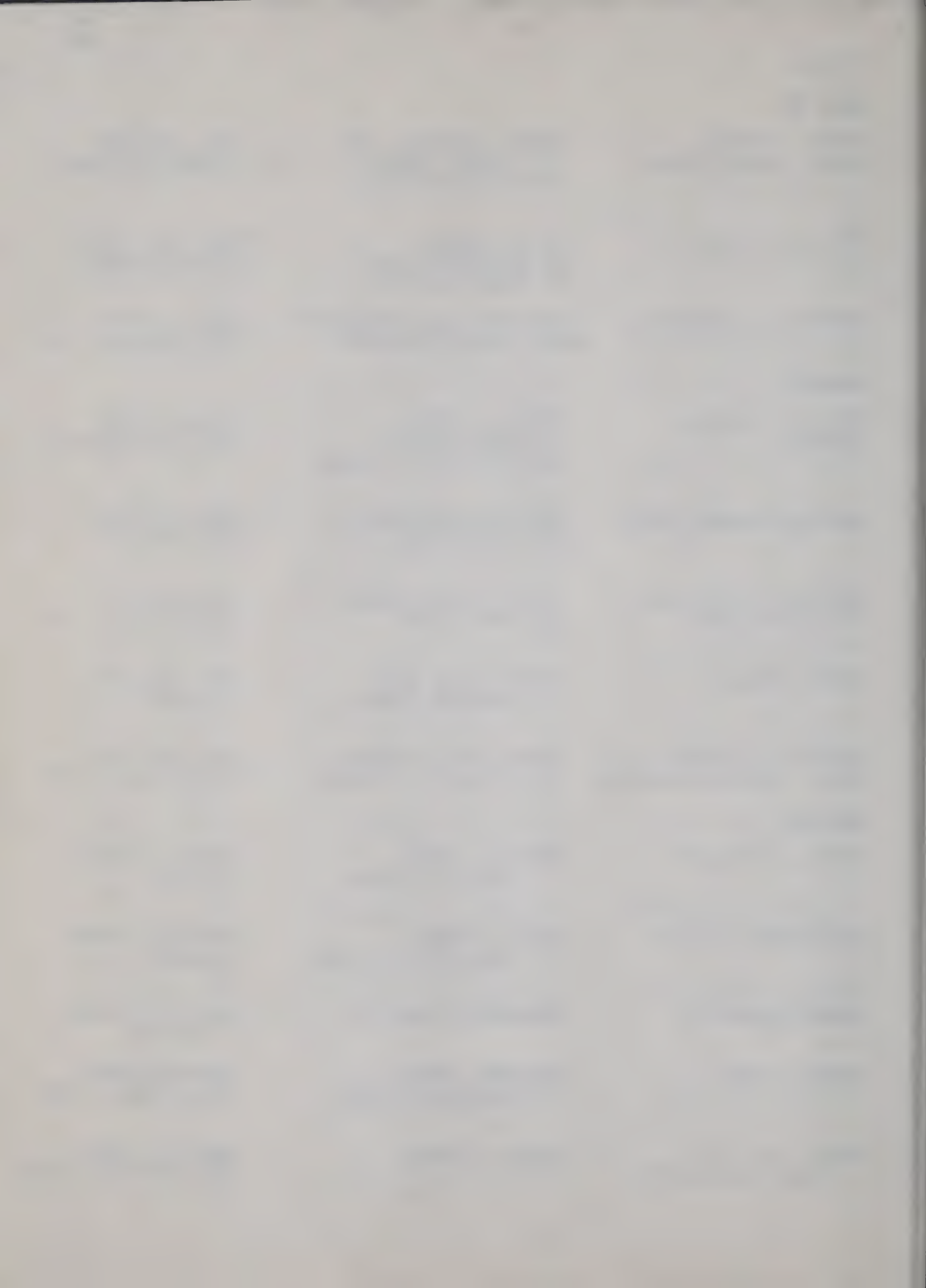
OSBOURN, Mary
f Nicholas Osbourn

March 26, 1842
Jos. R. Adams RCP

REMS, James S.
bond C.L. Durbin

BROWN, Isabel

April 8, 1842
Jos. R. Adams RCP



Book A
page 98

DAILEY, Benjamin wit. John C. Walker	WILSON, Mrs. Martha late Miss Martha McWilliams	April 12, 1842 Wm. Y. Bogard
COUNTRYMAN, Henry (GOUTERMAN) (CONTERMAN) bond James D. Perceful	SCOTT, Margaret Jane f James B. Scott of Elizabethtown	April 6, 1842 Wm. Y. Bogard Christian Ch.
SMILEY, William	SEELBY, Nancy of age by Samuel S. Brown	April 28, 1842 J. G. Denton L E MEC
DENT, William H. wit. Joseph L. Burch	BURCH, Mary Jane m Agnes Gough step fa Thomas J. Gough	May 15, 1842 Jos. R. Adams RCP
MILLER, Freeborn J.	JENNER, Olive G. J. f Samuel Jenner	March 27, 1842 J. G. Denton
BOOKER, Isaac H. wit. Daniel D. Crook	MITCHELL, Mary W. f James Mitchell	March 24, 1842 R. Hendrickson MEC
page 99		
WILSON, James A.	PRATHER, Dalanah f John Prather	Sept. 4, 1842 Wm. Y. Bogard
STUART, James	FAIRLEIGH, Mary C. wit. John S. Fairleigh	June 14, 1842 M. M. Henkle, V. D. H.
LAWSON, Almond bond Benjamin Shaver	POWELL, Elizabeth f John W. Powell by Thomas P. Scott	June 16, 1842 J. G. Denton
TROUTMAN, Joseph	BURCH, Darcus wit. Rod Burch	June 23, 1842 Madison Frans, JP
SANDERS, Joseph wit. Manoah P. Clarkson	WOOLFOLK, Mrs. Judith	July 7, 1842 S. L. Helm Bap.
p 100		
LANE, Daniel	VANMETER, Mary Elizabeth f John Vanmeter	July 19, 1842 S. L. Helm at 7 A.M.

Book A.
page 100

RANDALL, Harrison B.

FORREST, Elizabeth
step fa Samuel Overton
cons. of mo.

July 19, 1842
S.L.Helm at 7 P.M.

WIMP, Daniel Jr.,
f Daniel Wimp, Sr.

THOMAS, Ann

Aug. 11, 1842
John G. Denton

CONNER, Benjamin H. 22
wit. Milton B. Webster

ALLEN, Jurusha
m wid. Allen

Aug. 16, 1842
Madison Frans JP

HOBBS, James H.
over 21
wit. W.B. Simmons

HARRIS, Lucretia
f Zachariah Harris
wit. Z.W. Harris

Aug. 18, 1842
S.L. Helm

page 101

LAWSON, Isaac

LEWIS, Mrs. Helen license returned by
Lawson unexecuted

FETTER, Daniel
of Indiana m before

SHELLEY, Mrs. Margaret
m before

Sept. 28, 1842
R.T. Anderson JP

STITH, Jesse J.

CAIN, Lucinda
f John Cain m Olive

Oct. 6, 1842
Peter Duncan MFC

MOREMAN, James H.
wit. Pius L. Elder

BRUNER, Charlotte
f Peter Bruner

Nov. 5, 1842
John B. Hutchins
RCP

LAWS, James Madison
wit. D.S. Richardson
bond Reuben D.N. Morgan

MOREMAN, Esther A.
f William Moreman

Nov. 1, 1842
S.L. Helm

p 102

GREENWELL, John H.
f Benedict Greenwell
bond R.A. Greenwell

GREENWELL, Emily F.
m. Juliann Greenwell

Nov. 22, 1842
J.B. Hutchins RCP

LUSK, Thomas H.
wit. Asa C. Higbee

HIGBEE, Nancy
f James Higbee

Jan. 5, 1843
S.L. Helm

SHERLOCK, Jesse

MILLER, Elizabeth Susan
f Lewis Miller

Jan. 15, 1843
J.G. Denton

NORTHERN, Thomas
24

SIPES, Jane
21 Jan. 9, 1843
f Charles Sipes by John Sipes

Jan. 19, 1843
Peter Duncan



Book A

page 102

GLAZEBROOK, William A. wit. John Gasaway	KENDALL, Mrs. Abigail wit. William Matthews	July 13, 1842 M.M. Henkle V D M
---	--	------------------------------------

page 103

BOOKER, Alonzo wit. David Partlow	SHOPTAUGH, Elizabeth f James Shoptaugh	Aug. 1, 1842 license
--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------

HOWARD, John H. wit. Robert Stith " O.T.Dowell	KINCHELOE, Nancy E. f Philip Kincheloe	Aug. 4, 1842 Peter Duncan
--	---	------------------------------

COX, James S. bond Jabez Durham wit. William M. Hickerson	PHILLIPS, Sarah f Thomas Phillips wit. Thomas Phillips, Jr.	Dec. 6, 1842 S.L. Helm
---	---	---------------------------

STILMS, Luther	BASINGER, Susan bond Jacob Basinger	Sept. 11, 1842 J.G.Denton
----------------	--	------------------------------

RICE, John	MONROE, Emily of age by Abraham Monroe	Sept. 24, 1842 R.T. Anderson JP
------------	---	------------------------------------

MOORE, William G. wit. Matthew Partridge bond Henry Hardaway	STITH, Mrs. Katharine wid. of Richard Stith nec Saunders	Sept. 10, 1842 J.G.Denton
--	--	------------------------------

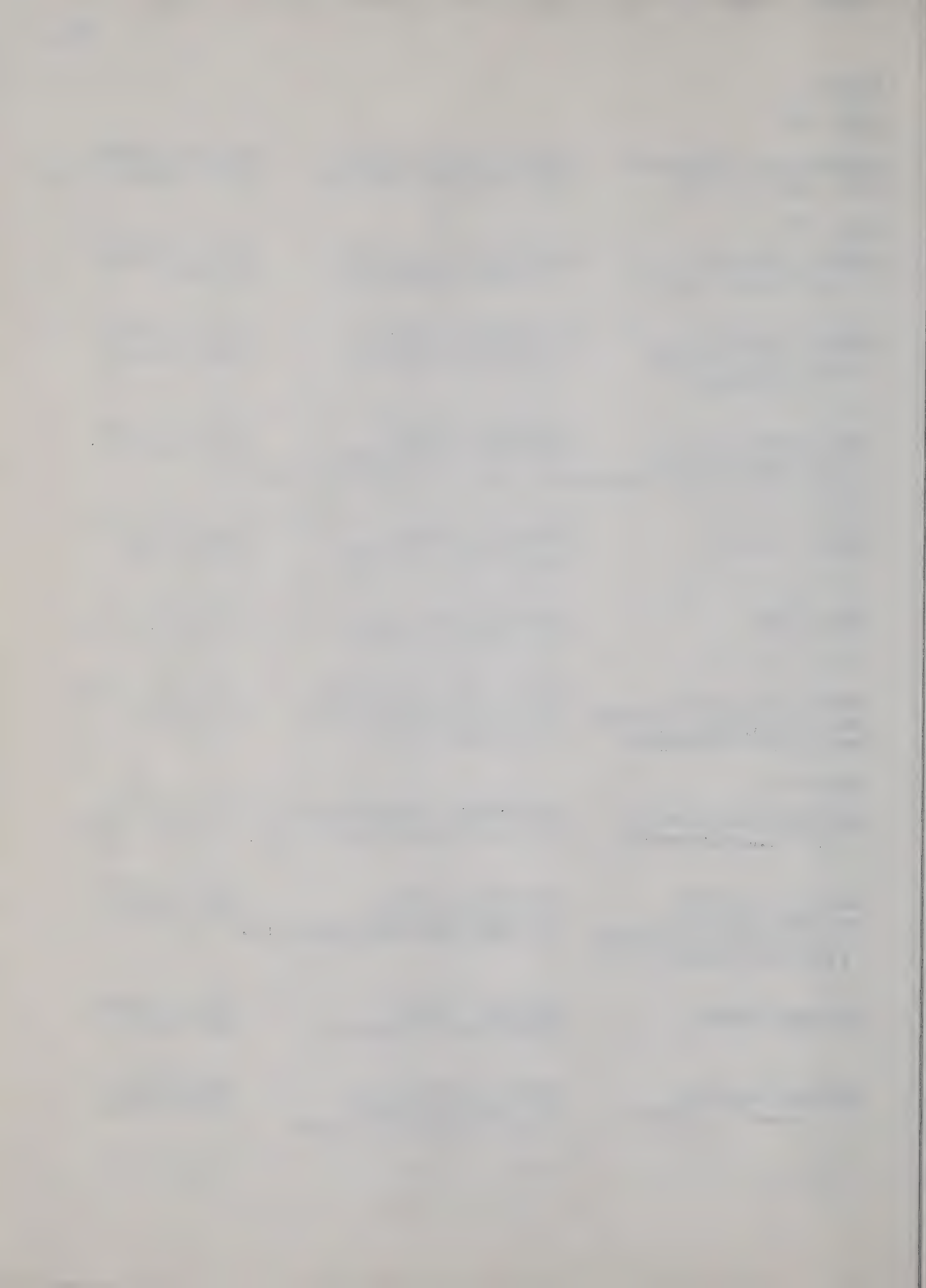
page 104

WOOLFOLK, William C. bond A.J.Alexander	ALEXANDER, Mariah Beverly m E.H. Alexander, Doe Run	Jan. 20, 1843 Richard Neale P E M E C
--	--	---

DAWSON, Wm. Wiley m Jane Dawson bond Hopewell Miller wit. G.W. Jones ?	COONROD, Nancy 22 Jan. 22, 1843 by John Huffman foster fa.	Jan. 29, 1843 J.G.Denton
---	--	-----------------------------

CANADAY, John	EDMUNDS, Susan bond William Edmunds	Feb. 2, 1843 J.G.Denton
---------------	--	----------------------------

DOWELL, John A. f James B. Dowell	STITH, Malissa W. f Griffin Stith wit. William A. Stith	Jan. 2, 1843 Peter Duncan
--------------------------------------	---	------------------------------



Book A

page 104

MOAD, William f James Moad wit. Joseph Noble	PROWMAN, Amanda wit. Benjamin Rosacrants wit. Mary Noble	Dec. 24, 1842 R.T. Anderson JP
--	--	-----------------------------------

REESOR, Anthony	HOWARD, Nancy f Benjamin Howard	Feb. 9, 1843 Benjamin Keith
-----------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------

BROWN, Henry	GASAWAY, MARY f Samuel Gasaway	Feb. 14, 1843 S.L. Helm
--------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------

page 105

MENICA, Elias or Marite)	SNELLING, Mrs. Rosanah step. fa Joseph Noble m Nancy Noble	Feb. 22, 1843 R.T. Anderson JP
------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

BOARD, Gabriel wit. Swan Brandenburg	BOARD, Lucinda <i>f Richard died no record of marriage</i>	March 1, 1843 S.L. Helm
---	---	----------------------------

GOATLEY, Mason J.	BERRY, Catharine of age prov by Thomas Goatley	March 12, 1843 J.G. Denton
-------------------	---	-------------------------------

MURRAY, Anderson R. f R.W. Murray	DAVIS, Mary Ann wit. William H. Fairleigh	March 26, 1843 Abraham Long M. EC
--------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------

WILHITE, William m before	LANCASTER, Lucinda f James Lancaster	April 1, 1843 J.G. Denton
------------------------------	---	------------------------------

HUNDLEY, William J. bond Christopher Bewley	BEWLEY, Minerva J. f Joseph Bewley	March 6, 1843 Peter Duncan
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

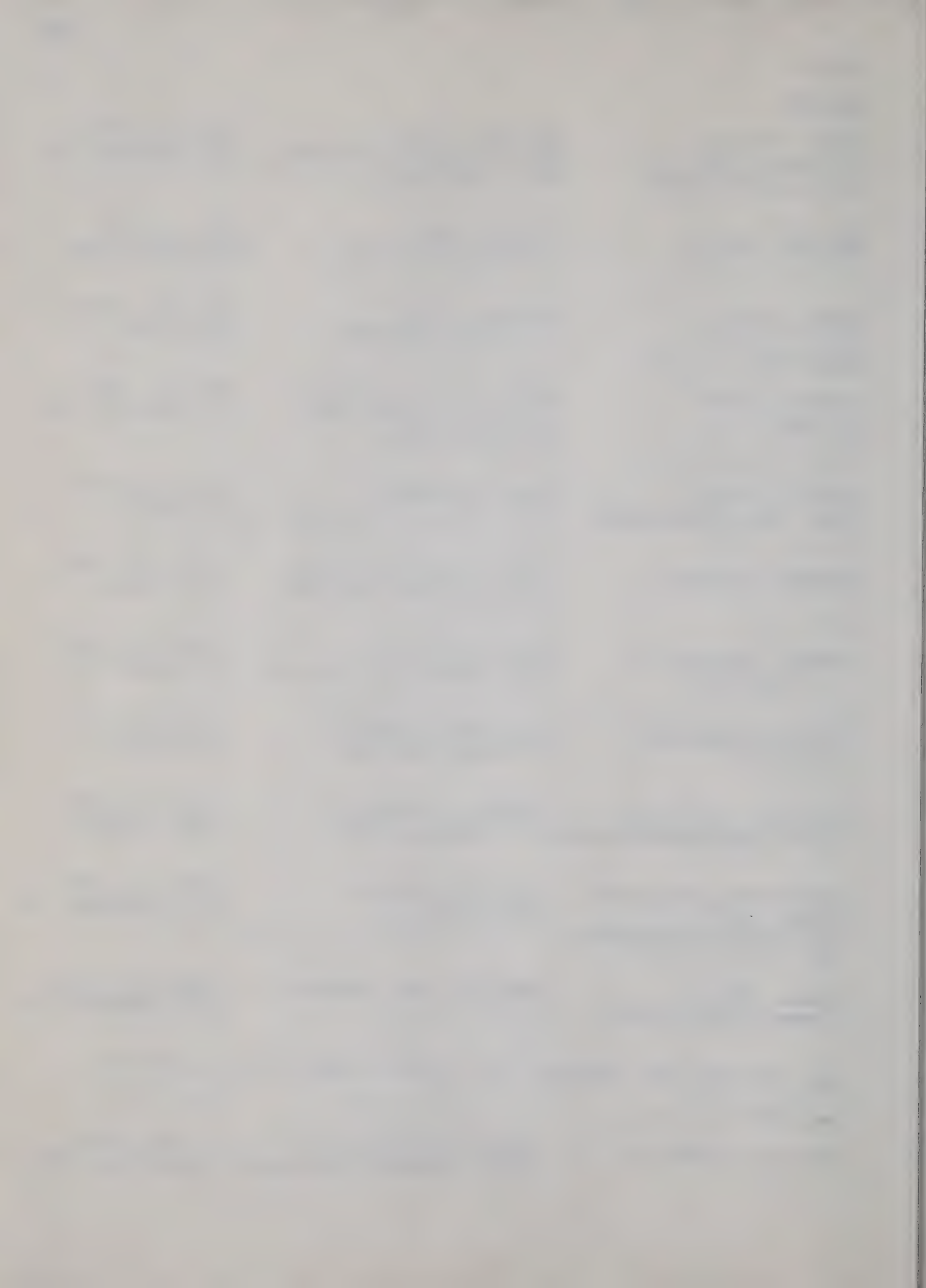
BULLINGTON, William R. cons. of f bond Robert Bullington	KENNEDY, Lucinda cons of m	April 16, 1843 R.T. Anderson JP
--	-------------------------------	------------------------------------

JAKES, Edward bond Parker Hardin	DUNNBAR, Mrs. Margaret	April 28, 1843 R.T. Anderson JP
-------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------

page 106 has been omitted from clerk's book, error in numbering.

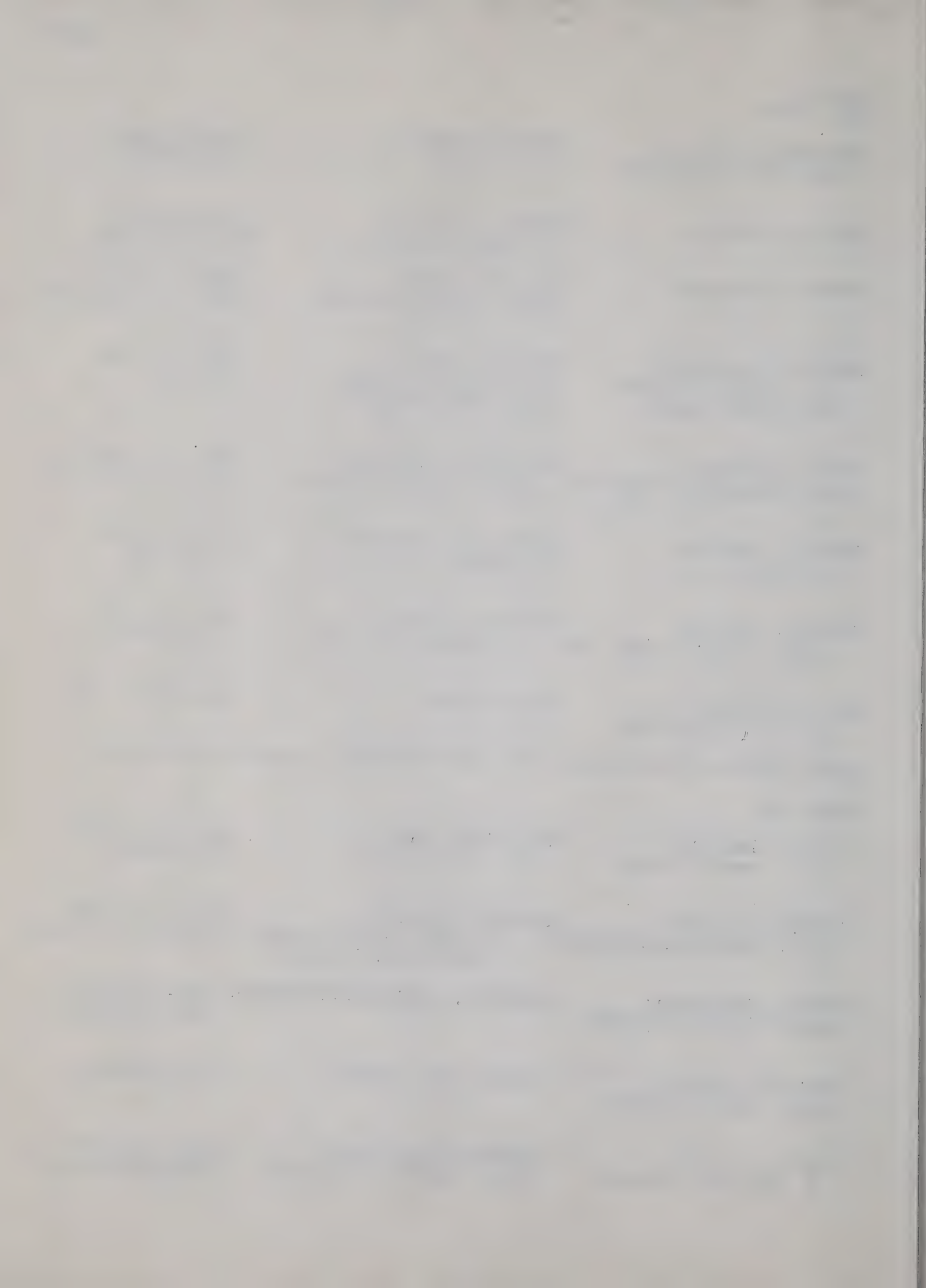
page 107

McGILL, William A.	GREENWELL, Catharine bond Benedict Greenwell	May 23, 1843 Jos. R. Adams RCP
--------------------	---	-----------------------------------



Book A
page 107

HAMILTON, Felix J. bond David Hamilton	WATHEN, Jane E.	May 4, 1843 J.C.Denton
THOMAS, John H.	GRAHAM, Mary A. f Robert Graham	May 20, 1843 Peter Duncan
HARDIN, Benjamin	HEAVRIN, Helen guard. Thomas Heavrin	July 4, 1843 Jos. R. Adams RCP
WARREN, Greenberry wit. Alfred Wright bond Elkin Warren	HOWARD, Martha f Benjamin Howard wit John Berry	July 4, 1843 license
FLINN, Michael wit. Valentine Thompson	THOMPSON, Mary Ann guard. Edward Cummings	July 13, 1843 Jos. R. Adams RCP
DECKER, William m before	KERBY, Mrs. Rebecca m before	July 6, 1843 J.C.Denton
NORRIS, Ephriam bond Daniel Wimp Jr.	SIMMONS, Martha f Richard Simmons	Aug. 6, 1843 J.T.Williams
LUCAS, William wit G W Shacklett	MILLS, Mary	Aug. 27, 1843
page 108 has been omitted from clerk's book, error in numbering		
page 109		
THOMAS, DeLoss bond Joseph Thomas	HEISSHER, Mary wit. James Thomas	Aug. 27, 1843 J.C.Denton
STOUTON, Joseph wit. Benjamin Rosacrants	BIGGS, Catharine sister Sarah Stouten Washington Stouton	Aug. 15, 1843 William Y. Bogard
BOGARD, Benjamin bond William Herndon	HERNDON, Elizabeth Eleanor	Aug. 19, 1843 Wm. Y. Bogard
JACKSON, French S. bond Moses Jackson	LEWIS, Mrs. Helen	Aug. 17, 1843
HAYNES, William f Milliner Haynes	BRANDENBURG, Nancy cons. David R. LaForce	Aug. 22, 1843 Benjamin Keith



Book A
page 109

BENNETT, Johnston, jr.	GREER, Hester	Aug. 31, 1843
f Johnston Bennett, Sr.	f Lawrence Greer	M. Frans JP
wit. Ervin Dailey	wit Hardin Greer	

GREER, Hardin
wit. Ervin Dailey

HARDIN, Mrs. Julia Ann

Aug. 31, 1843
M. Frans

page 110

ASHCRAFT, Elisha	TURNER, Mrs. Ellen
bond Benjamin C. Harrison	wit. Thomas H. Mills
wit. Richard Willett	bond George Vessels

June 29, 1843
M. Frans

MANNING, John H.
wit. James W. Greenwell

BEVIN, Mrs. Louisa

Sept. 12, 1843
Jos. R. Adams RCP

MOODY, William

LASLEY, Catharine
f John Lasley

Sept. 29, 1843
J. G. Denton

BEATY, John
wit. Thomas J. Lawson

LAWSON, Elizabeth J.
f James Lawson

Sept. 26, 1843
Ben Keith

CROFORD, James
f Richard Croford

ERSKINE, Fidelia
m Sarah Bodine

Sept. 27, 1843
Abram Long

page 111

BRANDENBURG, David

McClure, Elizabeth F.
bond James L. McClure

Oct. 1, 1843
Abram Long

MILLER, James

ALLGOOD, Ednay
bond Manley Allgood

Oct. 2, 1843
J G Denton

FARRER, James A.
f John Farrer
bond William S. Bramlett

WHITWORTH, Margaret
f dec'd no cons.
(Bramblet)

Oct. 2, 1843
J. G. Denton

WISEHEART, Daniel S.
bond John Cox
wit Catharine Robinson

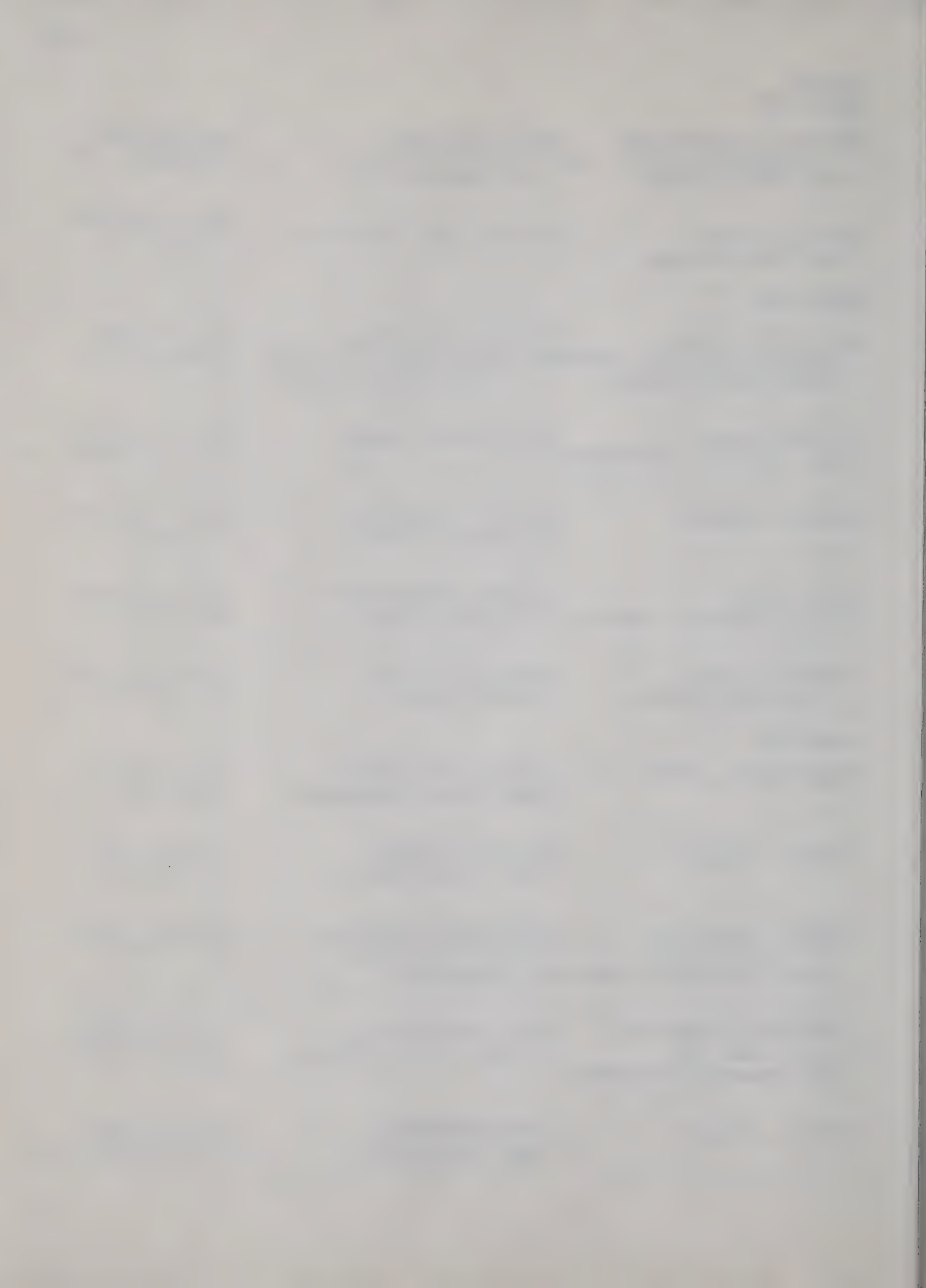
COX, Elizabeth A.
of age of Big Spring

Oct. 19, 1843
Wm. McD. Abbett

BRUNER, Conrad

GREER, Martha C.
bond John Greer

Oct. 31, 1843
J. B. Hutchins RCP



Book A

page 111

HENDRICK, Robert
bond E.B.Ashcraft

ASHCRAFT, Elizabeth R.
m Elizabeth Ashcraft

Nov. 1, 1843
J.G.Denton

page 112

BASSHAM, William H.
wit. William Smiley

SEELEY, Cynthia A.

Nov. 2, 1843
J.G.Denton

CUNNINGHAM, G.W.
bond Philip Bodine

GRILLIAM, Lucinda

Nov. 24, 1843
J.G. Denton

SHERRILL, Aaron, Jr.
wit. James H. Steele

YOUTSLER, Nancy Jane
f William Youtsler

Nov. 30, 1843
M. Frans

HERNDON, William
f David Herndon
bond James Stuart
wit. Alfred Hoskins

WOOLFOLK, Mary Elizabeth
f William Woolfolk
wit William C. Woolfolk

Nov. 29, 1845
J.H. Brown

NELSON, Henry

STIFF, Mary C.
f John Stiff
wit John A. Stiff

Dec. 14, 1843
J.G. Denton

page 113

PAYNE, Lewis
wit William Fairleigh

JOHNSTON, Cynthia

Dec. 10, 1843
A.C. Ditto JP

GRIFFEE, Edward

POWELL, Rebecca
f John W. Powell

Dec. 31, 1843
J.G. Denton

BOOK B starts numbering system.

1. McLEAN, Washington
wit Leander Darneall

DARNEALL, Mary
f Lewis Darneall

Jan. 1, 1844
A.C.Dewitt

2. CHAMBERS, Ira
wit. James L. McLure

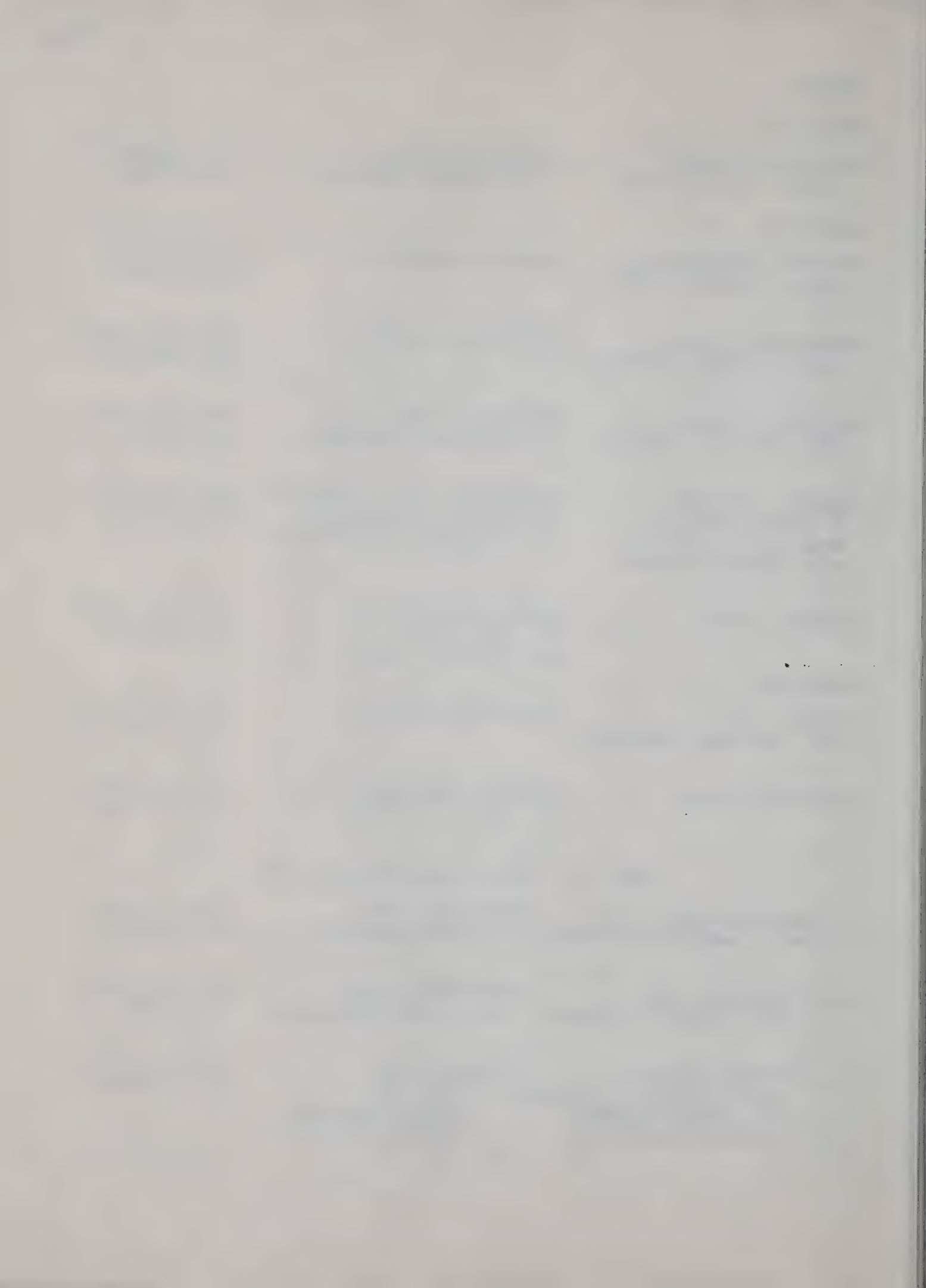
FLAYHERTY, Jane
bond John Flayherty

Feb. 4, 1844
M. Frans

3. FULTON, Daniel
bond Daniel R. Shacklett
wit. Isaac Hughes
Blancit Shacklett

MILLER, Jane
f dec'd.
cert. John and
Malinda Jenkins

Feb. 6, 1844
J.G. Denton



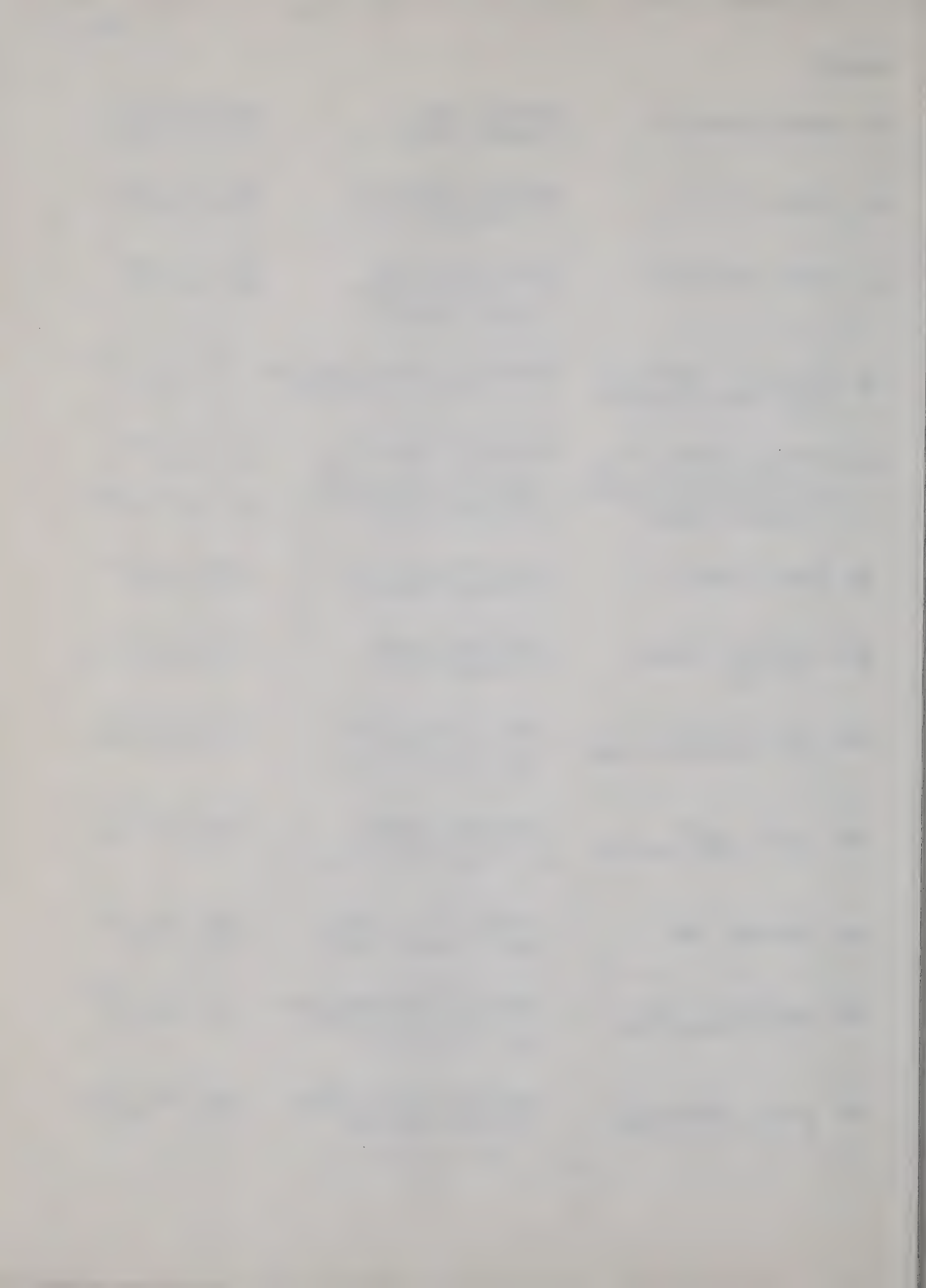
Book B

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| 4. MILLS, James J. 21
wit Joshua Brown | DURBIN, Sarah
f Christopher Durbin
/L. | Feb. 13, 1844
Jos. R. Adams
R C P |
| 5. EIDSON, William
21 | JONES, Mary Ellen 21
wit. f's consent
James F. Jones | Jan. 19, 1844
license |
| 6. BURNES, John W.
wit J.G.Denton | COLE, Frances
f dec'd
m widow Cole | March 7, 1844
J.G.Denton |
| 7. BOONE, Ratliffe R. | FRANS, Sarah E.
f Tazwell Frans | April 2, 1844
M. Frans |
| 8. CHALFIN, Thomas | SMITH, Mary S.
by John Smith | March 24, 1844
Wm. McD. Abbett |
| 9. STIFF, William B. | WEBB, Rachel Ann
by John Webb | Feb. 4, 1844
J.G.Denton |
| 10. THOMAS, Rufus | WHITWORTH, Mary
by Elex Faner ? | April 11, 1844
J.G. Denton |
| 11. McGEHEE, John H.
of age | HALL, Eliza of age
by John C. Walker | April 23, 1844
Jacob Rogers |
| 12. GREENWELL, Edward
22 | MILLS, Martina
m Ann Mills by
Henry Mills | April 30, 1844
Jos. R. Adams
RCP |
| 13. RUES, John A. | SHACKLETT, Lucinda Ann
21 by Blancit J. Shacklett | April 25, 1844
J G Denton |
| 14. GREENWELL, Andrew J.
21 | MILLS, Martha Jane
m Ann Mills
by Henry Mills | April 30, 1844
Jos. R. Adams
R C P |
| 15. BRASHEAR, Thomas | SKILLMAN, Henrietta A.
guard. William Haynes | May 7, 1844
J.G.Denton |
| 16. ROBERTSON, John A
wit Edward H. Atwill | MORGAN, Sarah A
m Martha Morgan | May 16, 1844
Wesley Montgomery |



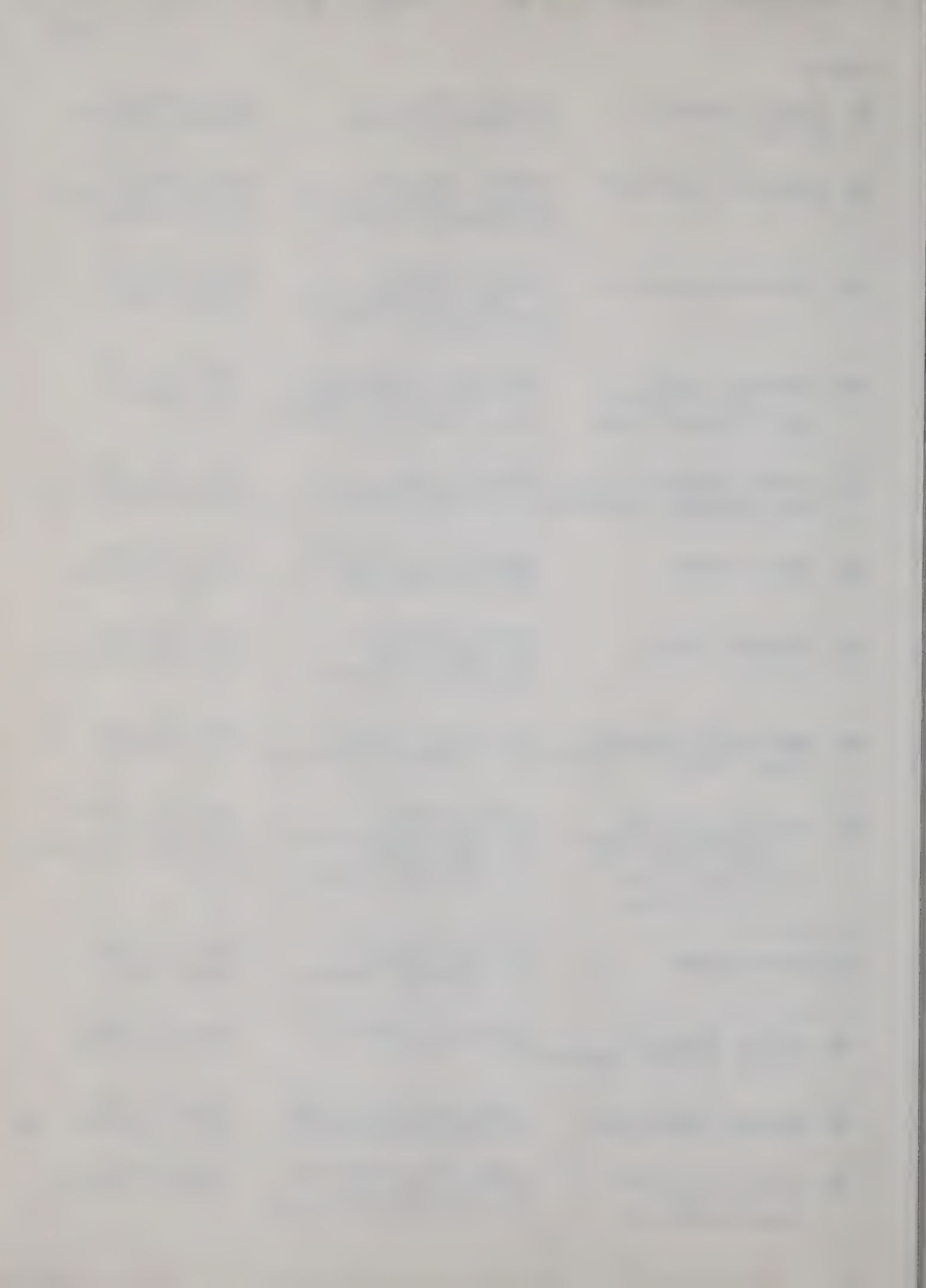
Book B

- | | | | |
|----|---|--|---|
| 17 | CLARK, Joseph M. | JENNER, Mary A.
f Samuel Jenner | May 21, 1844
Jacob Rogers |
| 18 | CLARK, Wm. W. | JENNER, Selestia G.
f Samuel Jenner | May 21, 1844
Jacob Rogers |
| 19 | OWEN, William T | KING, Sally Ann
f Henry H. King
by R.G Moreman | June 4, 1844
J.G. Denton |
| 20 | FONTAINE, William W.
wit. Peter Fontaine | FOUSHEE, Martha Elizabeth
f William T. Foushee | June 5, 1844
J.G.Denton |
| 21 | MYERS, William, Jr.
f William Myers, Sr.
wit. Maxfield Willett
" Louis Figgins | CHANDLEY, Dorcas
Crawford Co. Ind.
step fa John Lovell
m Sarah Lovell | June 9, 1844
M. Frans JP
wit Wm. Lovell |
| 22 | TOMER, John | BASINGER, Eleanor
f Jacob Basinger | June 8, 1844
J.G. Denton |
| 23 | PHILLIPS, Thomas
of age | HAMILTON, Sarah
by Reuben Case | July 2, 1844
Benjamin Keith |
| 24 | HALL, William B.
wit Aquilla D. Read | Brown, Susan Ann
m Eliza Brown
wit. Daniel Stith | July 5, 1844
Wm.McD.Abbett |
| 25 | ALLEN, David
wit. Wash.Burkhart | BURKHART, Susan
f William Burkhart, Sr.
wit Walter Burkhart | July 4. 1844
Madison Frans |
| 26 | WARMICE, Levi | MERCER, Mrs. Nancy
bond James Mercer | July 11, 1844
Ben. Keith |
| 27 | ARMSTRONG, John
wit Peter King | ROBERTS, Margaret Jane
f William Roberts
wit. O.W.Payne | July 14, 1844
A.C. DeWitt |
| 28 | SUTER, Robert 22
b April 15, 1822 | BREEDEN, Martha Jane
f Jacob Breeden | Aug. 16, 1844
Benj. Waide |



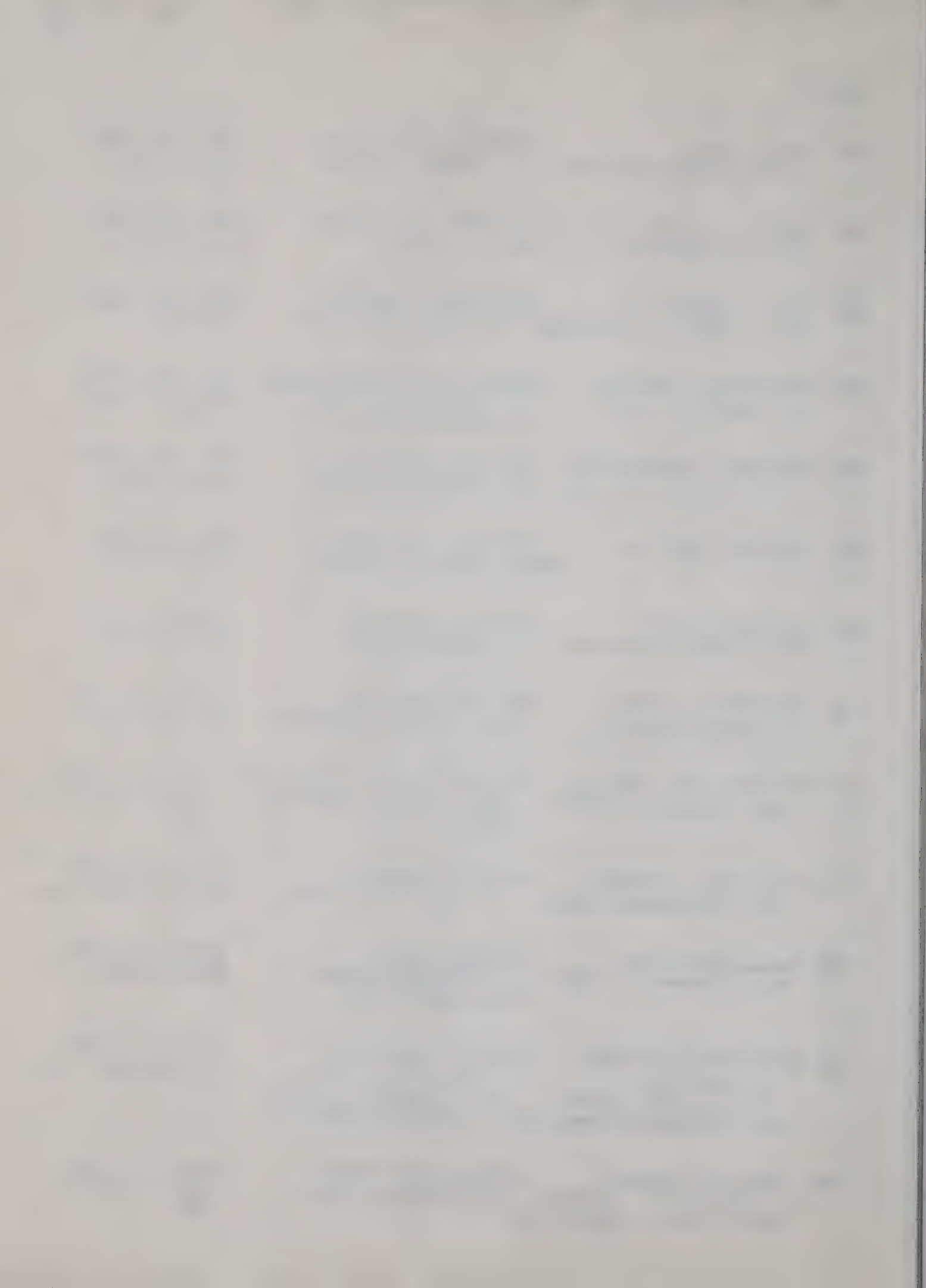
Book B

- 29 STITH, Edmund J.
of age DOWELL, Mary S.
f James B. Dowell Aug. 22, 1844
Wm. McD. Abbett
- 30 ROBERTS, Hezekiah H. BURCH, Lucy Ann
Guard Thomas J. Gough Aug. 29, 1844
wit Robert E. Wayne Jos. R. Adams RCP
Flint Island
- 31 WHITLEIDGE, Jno. L. CLARK, Malvina
f Wm. A. Clark dec'd Oct. 10, 1844
by Cleveland C. Clark Jacob Rogers
- 32 KENDALL, James WILLIAMS, Elizabeth
f Jacob Kendall Oct. 10, 1844
wit. William Fulton f John F. Williams J.G. Denton
wit Samuel B. Williams
- 33 SETZER, Harvey C. 21 POPHAM, Mary
wit. Spangler Peckinpaugh f John Popham Oct. 14, 1844
R.T. Anderson, JP
- 34 GRAY, Thomas HARDESTY, Catharine
wit. Robert Read Oct. 31, 1844
Wm. McD. Abbett
- 35 CHALFIN, John SMITH, Nancy S.
f John Smith Oct. 31, 1844
bro. Wm. H. Smith Wm. McD. Abbett
- 36 SHACKLETT, Jesse D. SHACKLETT, Mahala
bond John B. Shacklett f Blancit Shacklett Nov. 7, 1844
J.G. Denton
- 37 SWINNEY, Merritt ALLEN, Polly
f Bartlett Swinney Nov. 25, 1844
dec'd m Dec'd f James Allen, dec'd license
wit John Allen m Ann Allen returned unsigned
" M. Y. Allen by John and William W. Allen
- 38 SMITH, Adam BEAVERS, Nancy
f William Beavers Dec. 4, 1844
Benj. Keith
- 39 LARUE, George W. ASHCRAFT, Mary R.
bond William Fairleigh Dec. 8, 1844
Wm. McD. Abbett
- 40 ROUYER, Remy Bruno HARDESTY, Lethia Ann
by Thomas Hardesty Jan. 3, 1845
Jos. R. Adams RCP
- 41 GRIFPEE, William HARBERGER, Elizabeth
24 in April m Ellen Lowery Dec. 19, 1844
Jacob Harberger step fa William Lowery John G. Denton



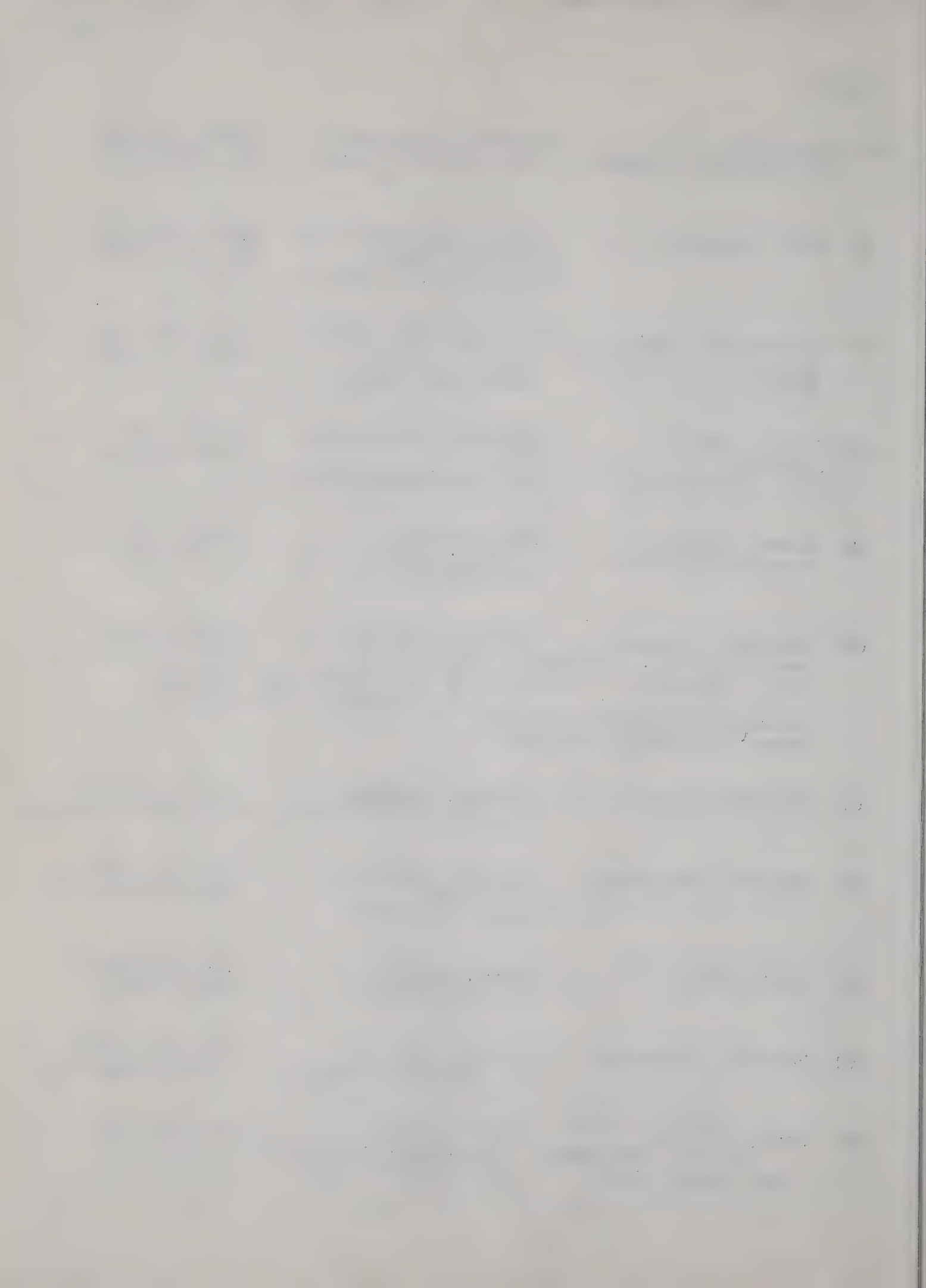
Book B

- | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 42 | ALLEN, John
bond Joseph Campbell | WHITELY, Winnefred
f Joseph Whitely | Dec. 23, 1844
Benj. Keith |
| 43 | HAYNES, William Sr.
wit. J.E.Haynes | HARWOOD, Mrs. Nancy
both m before | Dec. 30, 1844
A.C.DeWitt |
| 44 | WALDE, William L.
wit James D. Perceful | MITCHELL, Sarah W.
f James Mitchell | Jan. 23, 1845
license |
| 45 | GREENWELL, Wilfred
m before | HAGAN, Mrs. Annis Staha
m before
wit Joseph Pike | Jan. 13, 1845
Jos. R. Adams
RCP |
| 46 | BURKHART, Washington | KENNEDY, Mary Ann M.
f George Kennedy | Feb. 15, 1845
Benj. Keith |
| 47 | JENNER, Ezra L. | COLEMAN, Mary Ann
guard. John D. Coleman | Feb. 11, 1845
A.C. DeWitt |
| 48 | STROUS, JACOB
wit. James E.Wilmans | BERRY, Elizabeth
f Samuel Berry | March 4, 1845
A.C. DeWitt |
| 49 | HUMPHREY, Harmon
f James Humphrey | DEVORE, Jerusia
guard Samuel Humphrey | March 3, 1845
Wm. Y. Bogard |
| 50 | BOARMAN, Dr. John H.
bond Gabriel Wathen | WOOLFOLK, Mrs. Mahala Ann
wid, John F. Woolfolk
dec'd | March 4, 1845
Charles I.Coomes
RCP |
| 51 | WILLIAMS, Samuel B.
wit. Cornelius Neafus | TAYLOR, Rachel
f John H. Taylor | March 20, 1845
Benj. Keith bap. |
| 52 | HALL, Joseph 21
wit. James F. Ester | LINDER, Mary
f Joseph Linder
wit. John White | April 22, 1845
A.C. DeWitt |
| 53 | MATTINGLY, Bernard
m Ann Drury
step fa Elias Drury
wit. Philip B. Shepherd | DAVIS, Elizabeth
f Robert B. Davis
wit Stephen B. Davis
Susan Allen | April 1, 1845
C.I.Coomes RCP |
| 54 | VESSELS, Charles
f William B. Vessels
wit. Wm. M. Pain (sig) | BROWN, Mary Ellen
m Sarah A. Brown | April 4, 1845
Jos. R. Adams
RCP |



Book B

- 55 SHACKLETT, John, Sr.
bond Jesse S. Taylor
- CHALFIN, Elizabeth
wit. Anderson Murray
R/
- April 10, 1845
Wm. McD. Abett
- 56 HILL, James A.
- LIVERS, Ann Elizabeth
f Anthony Livers
bro. Thomas W. Livers
- April 13, 1845
Jos. R. Adams
RCP
- 57 RICHARDSON, Daniel S.
bond Wm. T. Foushee
2nd m
- WOOLFOLK, Mrs. Hester
wid. of James E.
Woolfolk, dec'd.
- April 17, 1845
John G. Denton
- 58 GIBBS, John H.
m before
wit James Drury
- PARTRIDGE, Mrs. Rhoda
3rd m
bond Benjamin B. Stith
- May 1, 1845
Peter Duncan
- 59 TRENT, JOHN H. Jr.
bond David Griggs
- ROSS, Louisa
f James Ross
of Concordia
- May 1, 1845
m M France JP
- 60 GREENWOOD, James M.
bond Edmund F. Greenwood
wit. Raphael A. Greenwell
- WORLAND, Isabella C.
parts. dec'd
gr mo. Julia Ann Greenwell
f George L. Worland dec'd
- May 19, 1845
Jos. R. Adams
RCP
- A letter enclosed with bond
from J.J. Hunter, Lexington
- 61 TROUTMAN, James
- CANNORN, Mahulda
step fa. Richard Chism, Jr.
- May 4, 1845
Madison France
- 62 THACKER, William S.
- WESTFALL, Susan C.
21 by oath
John P. Westfall
- May 12, 1845
R.T. Anderson JP
- 63 RUSH, Oscar,
- CROOK, Mariah
f John Crook
- May 12, 1845
Benj. Keith
- 64 POLLOCK, Thomas J.
- SHIVELY, Ann Z.
by bro John Shively
- May 18, 1845
Jos R. Adams RCP
- 65 WIMP, William
f Ephriam Wimp dec'd
bond Jacob Shaver
- SHAVER, Martha
f Benjamin Shaver, dec'd
wit William Lucas
- May 23, 1845
J.G. Denton



Book B

- | | | | |
|----|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| 66 | CRAWFORD, Richard
bond Peter Benham | VANVACTER, Mrs. Sarah
wit Jo Atwill, Jr
" James E. Wilmans | June 1, 1845
A.C.DeWitt |
| 67 | DEAL, Levi | BOGARD, Eleanor
f Wm. Y. Bogard | June 25, 1845
WM. Y. Bogard |
| 68 | MCDONALD, George R.
21
bond Orla C. Richardson | BROWN, Nancy
f Robert Brown, dec'd
mo's cons. | July 3, 1845
J.G.Denton |
| 69 | HAMILTON, George
wit. James R. Boarman
C.A.Craycroft | BURCH, Sarah
m Susan Burch | July 1, 1845
C. L.Coomes
R C P |
| 70 | NORTH, Amos | KELLER, Eliza 21
by Anderson Brooks | Sept. 12, 1845
R.T.Anderson JP |
| 71 | SAMUELS, Henry H.
bond William Kendall | SHACKLETT, Mrs. Rebecca | Aug. 7, 1845
E.T.Hickerson |
| 72 | WALKER, Amazon C.
Gideon Walker
wit. James Harrison | KENDALL, Celia Ann
f Worden E. Kendall | Aug. 19, 1845
Peter Duncan |
| 73 | HOUGH, Gabriel
f Joseph Huff
wit. Samuel Haycraft | SHEPHERD, Louisa
f John B. Shepherd
wit W.H. Hayes | Sept. 1, 1845
C.I.Coomes RCP |
| 74 | DITTO, William | LONG, Mrs. Elizabeth | Sept. 18, 1845
J.G. Denton |
| 75 | WILLIAMS, Samuel | BUCKMAN, Mary
f Leonard Buckman
P/ | Oct. 14, 1845
C.I.Coomes |
| 76 | MILLER, French S.
wit. John D. Coleman
Bond Edward P. Griffiee | GRIFFEE, Rebecca
f John Griffiee
wit. Wm. Mc.Enlow | Sept. 25, 1845
J.G. Denton |
| 77 | DAVIS, Selah
wit. Johnson Cravens
" Wm. B. Adams | SIMMONS, Polly
mo Elizabeth Simmons
f Richard Simmons dec'd | Oct. 5, 1845
Benj. Keith |

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. In the fourth part, we discuss the results of our calculations.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the experimental results.

6. In the sixth part, we consider the case of a system of particles.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the results of our calculations.

8. In the eighth part, we consider the case of a single particle.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the experimental results.

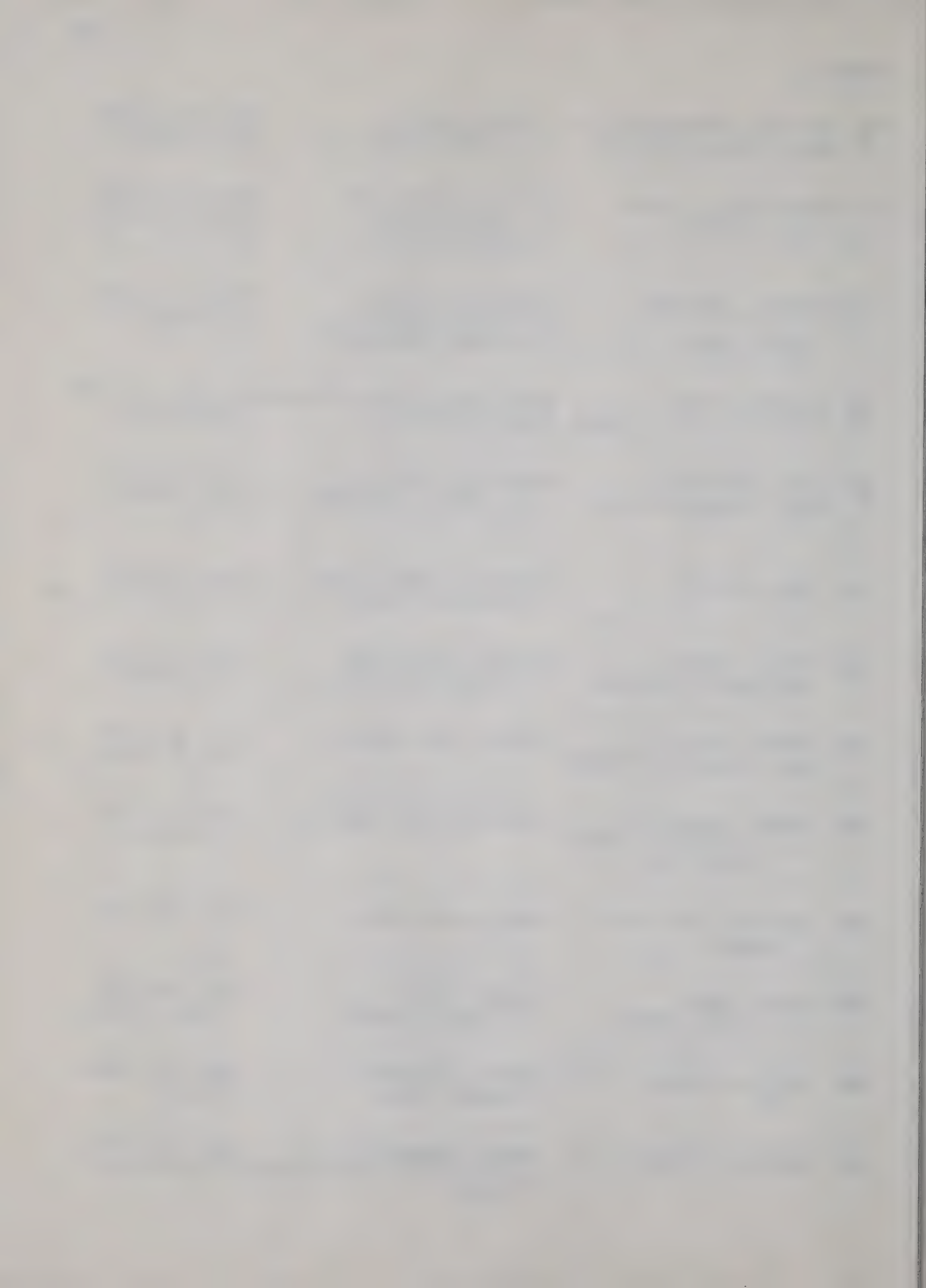
10. In the tenth part, we consider the case of a system of particles.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a discussion of the results of our calculations.

12. In the twelfth part, we consider the case of a single particle.

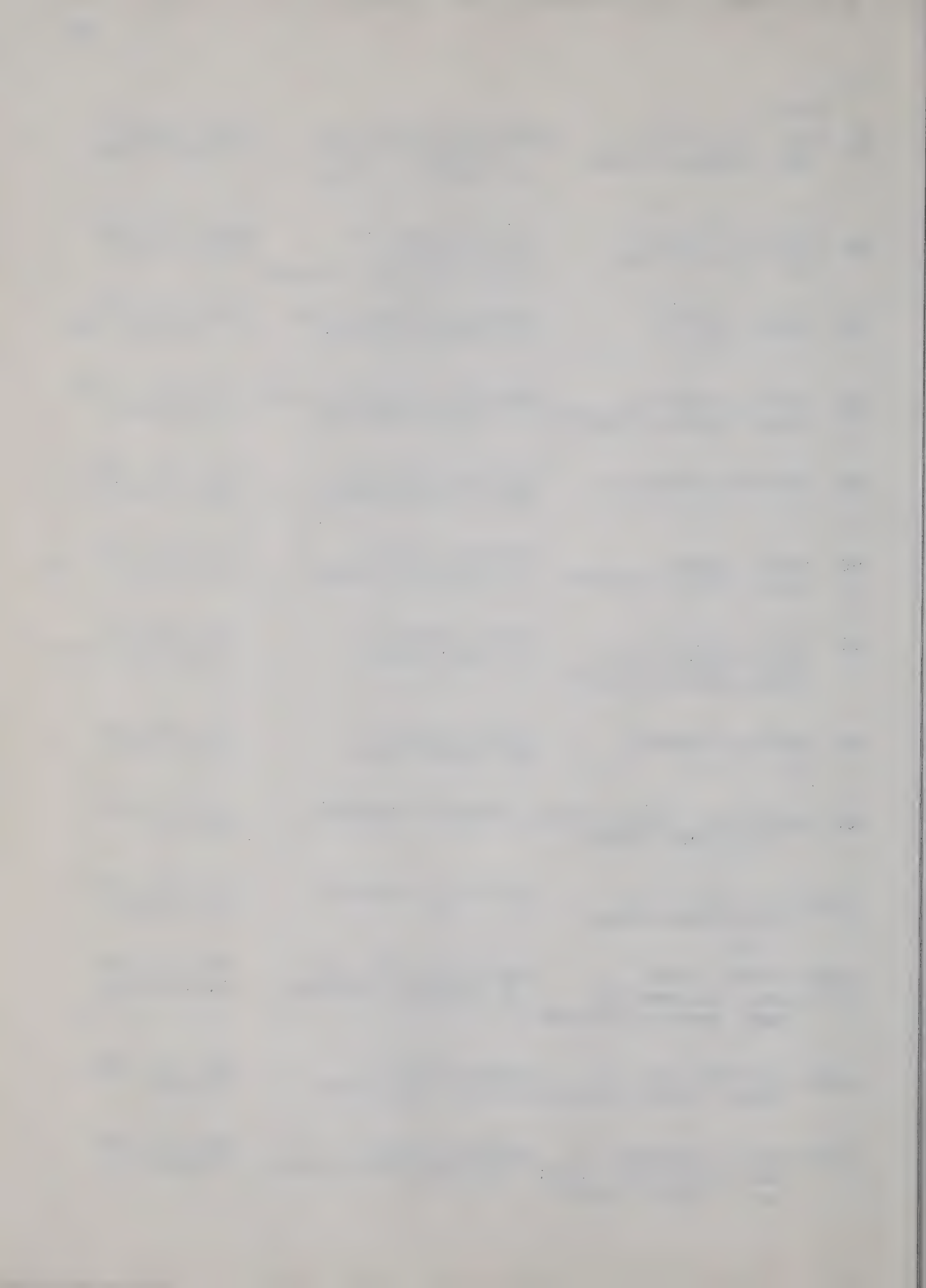
Book B

- | | | | |
|----|--|--|------------------------------------|
| 78 | COLEMAN, Washington L.
wit. George McDonald | BROWN, Racheal
m Mary Brown | Oct. 17, 1845
J.G. Denton |
| 79 | SCHUESSLER, Peter
wit C.Fitch | WITHERS, Eliza Ann
f Lewis Withers
Garnetsville | Oct. 19, 1845
John G. Denton |
| 80 | RIDDLE, BENJAMIN
her f dec'd | KENDALL, Marian
m Rachel Kendall
by George Greenwell | Oct. 24, 1845
M. France |
| 81 | FOUSHEE, John
bond | PONTAINE, Martha Elizabeth
S.Smiley Atwill | Oct. 29, 1845
J.G.Denton |
| 82 | MAYS, Hudson B.
bond Joseph H. Mays | SKILLMAN, Emily A.
m Polly Skillman | Oct. 29, 1845
J.G. Denton |
| 83 | PEAK, John K. | MEDLEY, Mary Ellen
f John B. Medley | Nov. 18, 1845
C. I. Coomes RCP |
| 84 | PUSEY, William
bond Asa C. Higbee | HIGBEE, Elizabeth
f James Higbee | Nov. 3, 1845
J.T.Williams |
| 85 | WAYNE, Robert E.
Bond Robert A.O'Bryan | GOUGH, Mrs. Susan M. | Nov. 18, 1845
Jos. R. Adams RCP |
| 86 | BROWN, Joshua Y.
wit. Washington Ray
Wyatt Ray | HORSLEY, Mrs. Basheba | Nov. 23, 1845
J.G.Denton |
| 87 | MATTHEWS (MATTHIS)
James, | READ, Mrs. Sally | Nov. 28, 1845 |
| 88 | KEITH, Enos
wit John Berry | BERRY, Mary
f Samuel Berry | Dec. 21, 1845
Benj. Keith |
| 89 | EASTON, Thomas
22 | MILES, Columbia
f George Miles | Dec. 22, 1845
license |
| 90 | MURRAY, Thomas | SHAIN, Susan 21
m cons. by David B.Shain
f dec'd | Dec. 25, 1845
J.G.Denton |



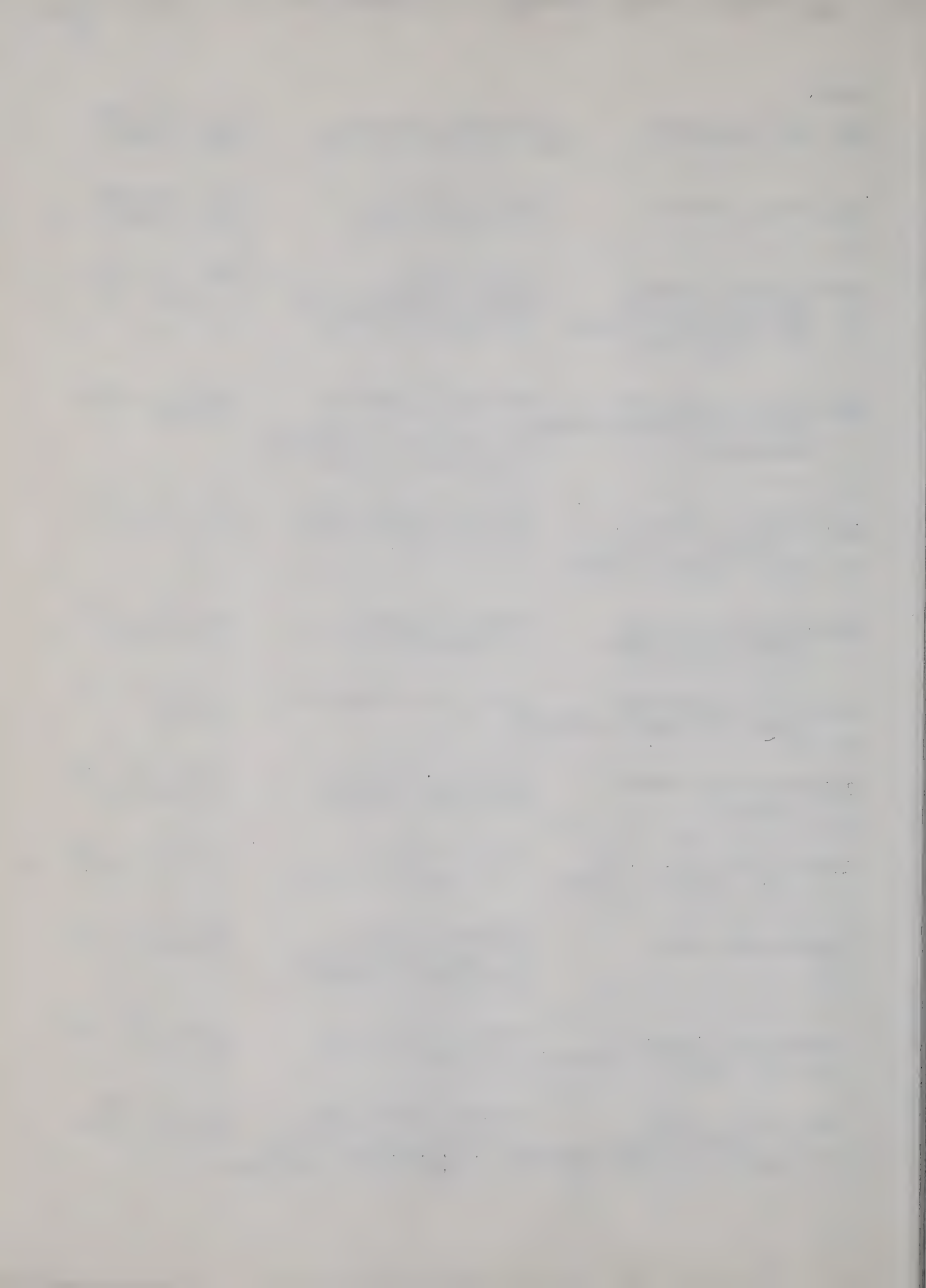
Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 91 | MAYS, Samuel K.
wit Charles Wilson | BURK, Elizabeth Ann
m Elizabeth Burk
wit Elbert S. Burk | Jan. 1, 1846
B Benj. Keith |
| 92 | PEARSON, Thomas N.
bond Baldwin Harl | GARNETT, Maria L.
f Wm. Garnett
by Mrs. Garland Overton | Dec. 29, 1845
Benj. Keith |
| 93 | ELDER, Charles | MEDLEY, Elizabeth Ann
f John B. Medley | Jan. 13, 1846
C I Coomes RCP |
| 94 | MORGAN, Peter N.
bond William Humphrey | HUMPHREY, Elizabeth Jane
f James Humphrey | Jan. 11, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 95 | O'BRYAN, Robert A. | BEAVIN, Mary Ann
bro. John Beavin | Jan. 14, 1846
Jos. R.Adams RCP |
| 96 | BROWN, James
wit. Robert Monarch | MONARCH, Helena
f Francis Monarch | Jan. 13, 1846
Jos. R.Adams RCP |
| 97 | DITTO, James C.
wit. Abram Lewis
wit. Abner W. Lewis | LEWIS, Linda G.
m Nancy Lewis | Jan. 21, 1846
Colmore Lovelace |
| 98 | BOGARD, Simpson | ALLEN, Susan
BOND John Allen | Jan. 20, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 99 | MCDONALD, William Henry
bond Hosea Thomas | THOMAS, Sophronia | Jan. 20, 1846
license |
| 100 | BELL, Philip C.
bond Thomas Lewis | FONTAINE, Mariah G. | Jan. 22, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 101 | COOPER, Jacob
wit. H. Gwartney
wit Jesse S. Taylor | GWARTNEY, Mary Ann
f Anthony Gwartney | Feb. 1, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 102 | SHEPHERD, Wm. H.
bond Thomas C. Pendleton | BROWN, Ellin
f Peter Brown | Feb. 5, 1846
license |
| 103 | FRENCH, Augustus
wit. Zachariah Paget
wit. Richard Spires | HARRIS, Martha
f Zachariah Harris | Feb. 9, 1846
license |



Book B

- 104 FUNK, Joseph K. CAMPBELL, Rebecca
bond Joseph Campbell Feb. 12, 1846
Benj. Keith
- 105 HILL, William LIVERS, Sabinah
f Anthony Livers Feb. 18, 1846
Jos. R. Adams RCP
- 106 CHALFIN, George ALLEN, Rutia
22 April 30, 1846 fos. fa. Richard Chism Feb. 19, 1846
wit Harrison Sewell wit Margaret Chism M. Frans JP
" John Chism
- 107 CLARK, William T. ROBERTSON, Fanny M. March 2, 1846
guard Mrs. Margaret Beale wit William M. Hickerson license
Breckinridge Co. " Richard P. Robertson
- 108 JENKINS, James L. CORDELL, Elizabeth Ann Mar. 14, 1846
f Robert C. Jenkins m Margaret Cordell Benj. Keith
wit. James A. Lawson
- 109 BULLINGTON, John NOBLE, Margaret Mar. 26, 1846
Byram Bullington m Elizabeth Noble R.T. Anderson JP
- 110 PAGET, Zachariah HOEBS, Mrs. Lucretia April 3, 1846
bond Sylvester Wheatley license
- 111 DAVIDSON, Thomas NORTH, Mary of age April 12, 1846
of age bond John Perkins R.T. Anderson
- 112 BALLARD, Wm. W. 24 TRENT, Emily W. April 16, 1846
wit. Joshua R. Frans f John H. Trent Madison Frans JP
- 113 BEAVIN, John O'BRYAN, Eliza April 25, 1846
f Benedict O'Bryan license
by Clement O'Bryana
- 114 DOWELL, James M. STITH, Sarah Ann April 27, 1846
wit Benjamin S. Dowell f Thomas H. Stith license
- 115 ALLEN, Israel DEVORE, Sarah Ann May 9, 1846
m Marcy Webster m Margaret Devore Madison Frans
step fa Milton B. Webster by Lawrence Greer
wit. Samuel Humphrey



Book B

- | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 116 NEVILL, Joseph F. | WATTS, Jane M.
f John B. Watts | May 19, 1846
Jacob Rogers |
| 117 LAMBERT, Hugh
wit
her bro David Henry | HENRY, Elizabeth
m Mrs. Martha Henry
f John Henry, dec'd | May 20, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 118 FOUSHEE, Slaughter
f Wm T Foushee | NEAFUS, Elizabeth M.
bond Cornelius Neafus | June 2, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 119 MOREMAN, Achilles V.
wit. Abraham L. Casey | CLARKSON, Sarah M.
f James F. Clarkson | June 2, 1846
license |
| 120 BUCKMAN, Charles C.
bond Edmund Lancaster | CISEL, Elizabeth | June 16, 1846
C. I. Coomes RCP |
| 121 SPINK, George W. | WHITSETT, Ellen
bro. James S. Whitsett | June 23, 1846
J.C.Denton |
| 122 CASEY, Abraham M. C.
wit Anthony Berry | HIGGONATLEY, Mrs. Susan
f Samuel Berry | June 30, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 123 McCLARY, Samuel N.
Charles S. Clary | ENLOWS, Highland M.
guard John Victor | July 22, 1846
license |
| 124 HERNDON, William
bond Peter Stiles | BRISTO, Mrs. Mahala | Aug. 3, 1846
M. Frans JP |
| 125 LINDER, Nathan | WATSON, Nancy
f John Watson | Aug. 10, 1846
J.T.Williams |
| 126 WILLIAMS, John S.
f H.Z. Williams
Crawford Co. Ind. | McFARLIN, Rohema
bro James McFarlin | Aug. 30, 1846
R.T.Anderson JP |
| 127 GARDNER, George | LASLEY, Rebecca
bond John Lasley | Aug. 3, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 128 SIMMS, Thomas
wit. Stephen Raleigh
" James W. Shively | SHIVELY, Emeline
m Elizabeth Shively
on back of mother's note in same
handwriting are words " Death Warrent " | Sept. 8, 1846
License |



Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|
| 129 | BAILEY, William
wit. J.Valentine Withers
wit. John W. Simmons | SIMMONS, Delia
f Samuel Simmons | Sept. 25, 1846
Jacob Rogers |
| 130 | DURBIN, John C.
23 July 10, 1845
bond Anthony Berry | BERRY, Martha
f Samuel Berry | Oct. 8, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 131 | FIFE, Comadore P. | WRIGHT, Drusilla F.
f L.B. Wright | Oct. 22, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 132 | SHELMAN, Alexander | HARDESTY, Catharine
f James Hardesty | Nov. 3, 1846
W.Fennelly |
| 133 | ATWILL, Samuel S.
bond Henry C. Hicks | WATHEN, Seaney C. | Oct. 22, 1846
E.T.Hickerson |
| 134 | CLEMMONS, Perry
bond C.W.Board | CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Lucinda | Oct. 29, 1846
J.G. Denton |
| 135 | GREER, John
bond George W. Hamilton | BURCH, Mrs. Susan | Nov. 11, 1846
W. Fennelly |
| 136 | GREENWOOD, Milton
bond Raphael A. Greenwell | McGILL, Mrs. Catharine | Nov. 17, 1846
W. Fennelly |
| 137 | MILLS, Joseph
bond Daniel B. Childs | CHILDS, Rebecca
m Nancy Childs | Nov. 24, 1846
W. Fennelly |
| 138 | SHEETS, William
bond William C. Evans | EVANS, Elizabeth
f Thomas Evans, dec'd | Nov. 20, 1846
J.G.Denton |
| 139 | ROSS, James
bond Richard Chism | CAMERON, Julia A. | Nov. 29, 1846
Wm. Y. Bogard |
| 140 | MITCHELL, James
wit Nathan Linder | CAMPBELL, Ruth
f Joseph Campbell
Grahampton | Nov. 30, 1846
J.T.Williams |
| 141 | SIPES, Felix G.
23 Feb. 29, 1846 | PRATHER, Mary
bond George Milburn | Dec. 10, 1846
Abraham Quick
p g m e c s |
| 142 | BURCH, John H.
wit. Robert Mattingly | PHILPOTT, Columbia
f John F. Philpott | Dec. 21, 1846
W. Fennolly |

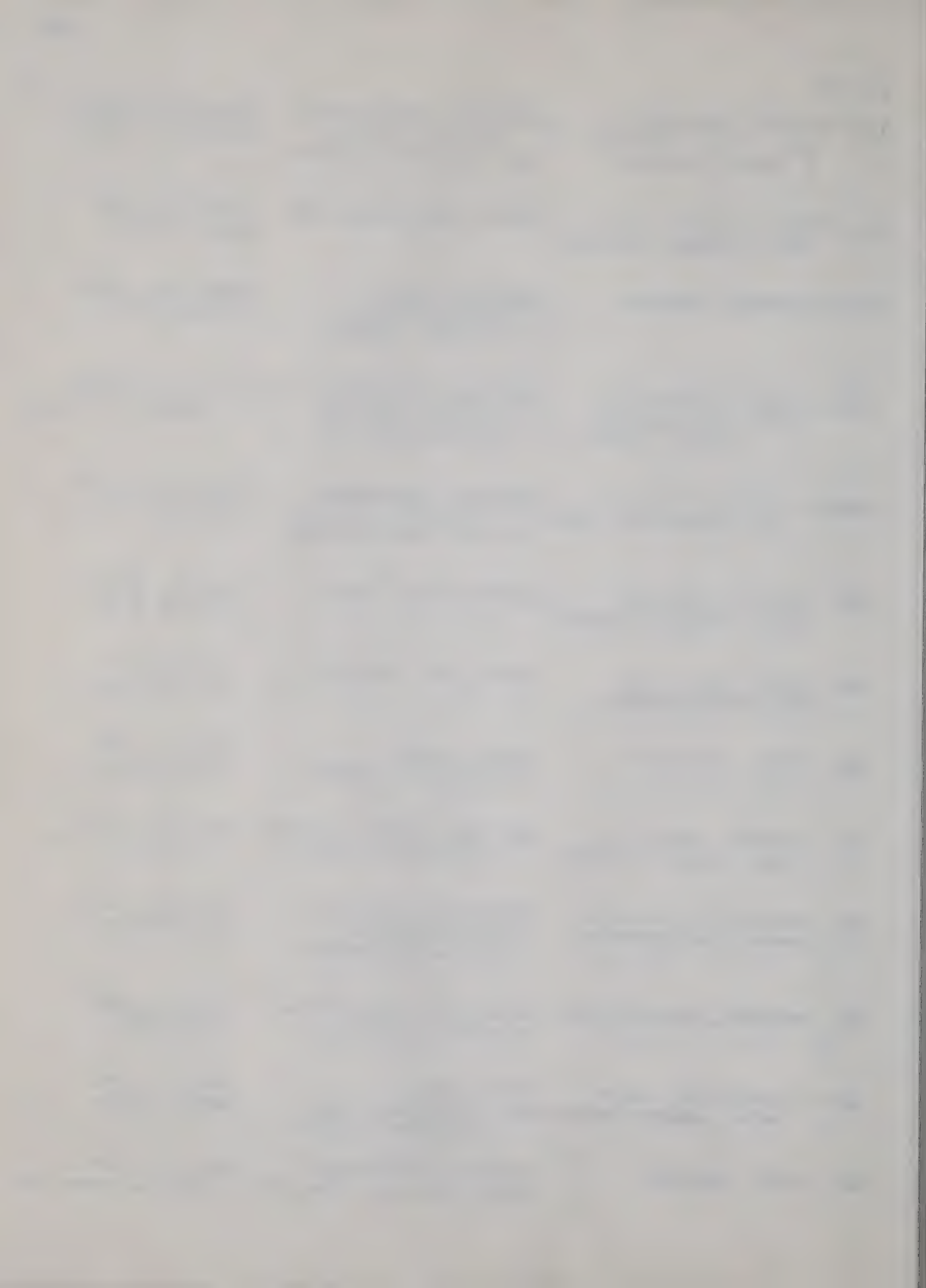


- 143 THOMASSON, Otey H. PARTRIDGE, Mrs. Eliza Ann Dec. 17, 1846
bond John C. Anderson E.T. Hickerson
- 144 FULTON, Noah CARLTON, Laura Ann Dec. 24, 1846
letter from Lewis Withers m Martha Carlton John M. Pendergast
wit. Warner McCarty f Henry deserted
" Francis M. Carlton them
- 145 PEARMAN, Ransom A. WRIGHT, Rhoda M. Dec. 29, 1846
f Little Berry Wright Abraham Quick
- 146 CHISM, John Mc. ALLEN, Elizabeth Dec. 31, 1846
wit. J.K.Semple mo's cons Wm. Y. Bogard
f John Chism, Sr. by Irvin Allen
- 147 SHAIN, Felix HAYNES, Agnes Jan. 21, 1847
wit. William Haynes m Elizabeth Haynes E.T. Hickerson
- 148 VESSELS, William B. BROWN, Margaret J. Jan. 24, 1847
bond Benjamin Vessels f dec'd W. Fennelly
wit. Charles Veasels m Sarah A. Brown
wit William Brown
- 149 WRATHER, Samuel M. CLARKSON, Amanda Malvina Feb. 24, 1847
wit. George F. Adams f R.G.Clarkson Abraham Quick
- 150 ALVY, William M. BROWN, Eliza Feb. 23, 1847
wit. James Brown f Peter Brown C.I.Coomes RCP
- 151 HOLT, Gideon R. CLARK, Mrs. M.A. Feb. 24, 1847
J.G. Denton
- 152 CHILDS, Daniel B. MILLS, Sarah March 9, 1847
wit. N.D.Anderson f Stephen Mills C.I. Coomes RCP
wit Joseph Mills
- 153 CALBERT, Baxter R. SLATE, Angeline F. March 26, 1847
f James H. Slate J.T. Williams
- 154 CISELL, Henry CLARKSON, Martha Ann Mildred April 8, 1847
b 1823 b Mar. 29, 1826 C.I. Coomes
wit Romanus W, Burch f Reuben G. Clarkson



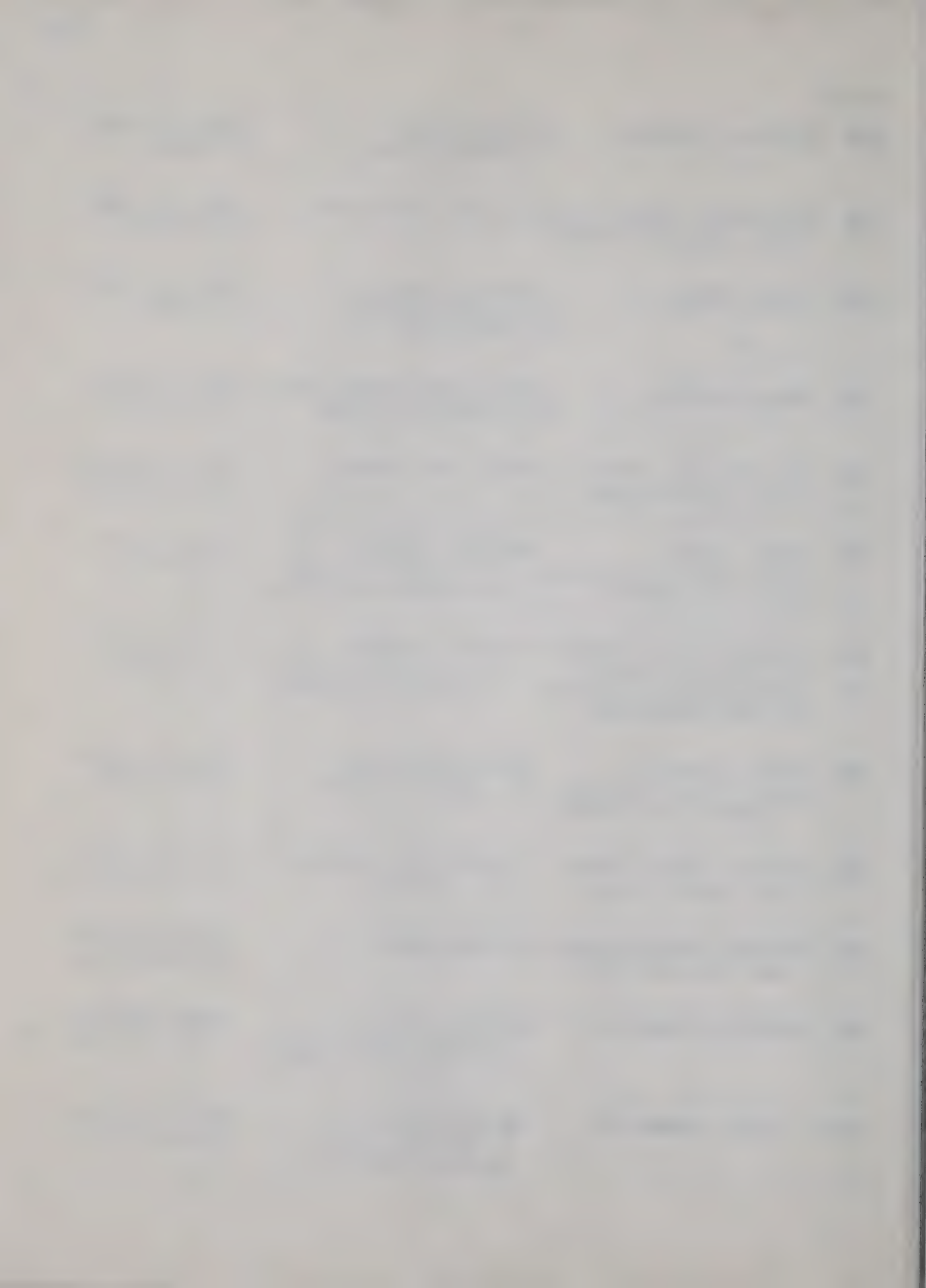
Book B

- | | | | |
|-------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| 155 | HOLMAN, Harrison
wit. C.M. McGinnis
" Susan McGinnis | McGINNIS, Elizabeth H.
f John L. McGinnis
wit William McGinnis | April 15, 1847
George H. Hicks |
| 156 | CRAIG, Samuel
bond Nicholas Holston | THOMAS, Mrs. Elizabeth | April 11, 1847
Benj. Keith |
| 157 | O'BRYAN, Benedict | MONARCH, Ellen
f Francis Monarch
by Robert Monarch | April 18, 1847
W. Fennelly |
| 158-a | BLAKE, George W.
wit. Thomas Blake
John K. Davis | DOUGLASS, Elizabeth Susan
f Aquilla Douglass
m Malinda Douglass | May 12, 1847
Henry W. O'Banion |
| 158-b | ROBERTS, George W.
wit. Edward B. Jones | LADDUSAW, Catharine
f dec'd m living
by sis Amy Laddusaw | April 26, 1847
license |
| 159 | RIDDLE, Benjamin
wit. Edward B. Jones | CANNON, Mrs. Susan | May 11, 1847
Madison Frans |
| 160 | GREER, John Jr.
wit Ervin Dailey | SMITH, Mrs. Margaret | May 20, 1847
Wm. Y. Bogard |
| 161 | BURCH, Romanus W. | SPINK, Ellin
f Francis L. Spink | June 1, 1847
W. Fennelly |
| 162 | CARRICO, David R.
bond John C. Thomas | LUCKET, Theresa Sabina
f Thomas J. Luckett | June 15, 1847
C.I. Coomes RCP |
| 163 | WOOLFOLK, Joseph B.
guard Wm. T. Foushee | RICHARDSON, Eliza L.
f DS Richardson
by S.S. Richardson | June 24, 1847
J.C. Denton |
| 164 | O'BRYAN, Robert Abell | MOLOHORN, Mary Louisa
m wid. f dec'd | July 20, 1847
W. Fennelly |
| 165 | GREENAWALT, Isaac
wit. Samuel Greenawalt | BUNT, Mary
f William Bunt
m Alice ? Bunt | July 9, 1847
Benj. Keith |
| 166 | WIMP, Ephriam | ROBERTS, Katharine
wit. Daniel S. Shacklett | Aug. 8, 1847
John B. Perry REC |



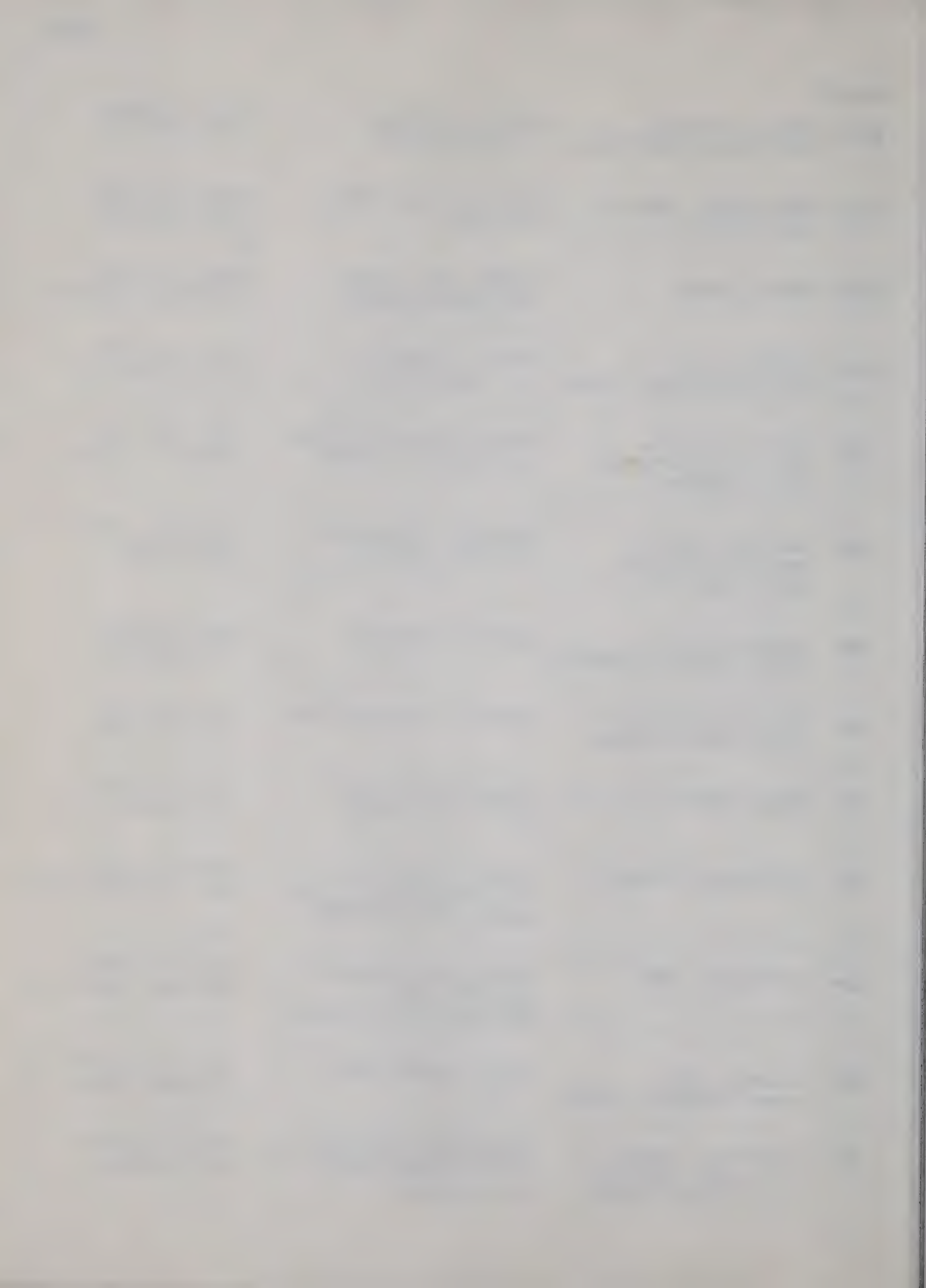
Book B

- 167 EDMUNDS, William PIPES, Polly
f Winzer Pipes Sept. 2, 1847
M Frans
- 168 RICHARDSON, Salmon Saxton WIMP. Mary Jane
bond O.C. Richardson Sept. 9, 1847
J.G.Denton
- 169 BUNCH, Rodney HARDIN, Sarah
f Squire Hardin Sept. 9, 1847
M. Frans
by John Massy
- 170 BELL, Henry S. GIBBS, Mrs. Rhoda 4th m.
by Benjamin B. Stith Sept. 16, 1847
J.G. Denton
- 171 CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph D. CLARK, Mrs. Nancy
bond William Bunt Sept. 16, 1847
J.T. Williams
- 172 ATRES, James ADKISON, Dorcas
bond Martin N. Pawley f Jeremiah Adkison Sept. 19, 1847
wit E.B. Jones wit Martin A. Holly, Sr. J.C.Denton
- 173 O'BRYAN, Peter Edward SPINK, Susannah
f William O'Bryan wit George W. Lyon Sept. 20, 1847
wit Robert A. O'Bryan " Henry W. Norris W. Fennelly
f from Marion Co.
- 174 MILLS, James E. BROWN, Sarah Ann
wit. Thomas Vessels m Sarah A. Brown Sept. 20, 1847
" William B. Vessels W. Fennelly
- 175 BARKER, James Henry YATES, Ann Katharine
wit Peter Yates wit Ignatius Sept. 21, 1847
C C I Coomes RCP
- 176 MILLER, Aaron Rollins THOMAS, Jane
bond Daniel Brown Sept. 27, 1847
E.T.Hickerson
- 177 STITH, William A. WRIGHT, Oney
f Little Berry Wright Sept. 29, 1847
wit Worden P. Lawson John R. Perry MLC
- 178 LAWSON, Worden P. STITH, Sena W.
f Griffin Stith Oct. 14, 1847
by Henry Stith Abraham Quick



Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| 179 | STITH, Griffin,
WIT. Wm.H. Fairleigh | WRIGHT, Marinda
f L.B.Wright | Oct. 11, 1847 |
| 180 | RICHARDSON, Orla C.
m before | ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary
m before | Oct. 14, 1847
J.G. Denton |
| 181 | ADAMS, Henry | GAILY, Mrs. Zorada
by Warren Hardin | Nov. 8, 1847
Augustus Bessomis |
| 182 | RHODES, James M.
wit. Ignatius M Byrne | BYRNE, Catharine C.
f John Byrne | Nov. 16, 1847
C.I.Coomes RCP |
| 183 | PARKER, Levi L.
Wit. H.D. Kendall
H.C. Trueman | TRUMAN, Amanda Malvina
f Henry B. Truman | Nov. 16, 1847
George H. Ricks |
| 184 | ERSKINE, John J.
ho Sally Bodine
wit Miles Lott | McCLURE, Elizabeth
m Polly McClure | Nov. 23, 1847
J.G.Denton |
| 185 | WARREN, Joel H.
bond Bryan B. Graham | MERCER, Louisa J. | Nov. 29, 1847
J.T. Williams |
| 186 | GRAHAM, Bryan B.
bond Elkin Warren | WARREN, Elizabeth Ann | Nov. 29, 1847
J.T. Williams |
| 187 | BELL, George G. | JONES, Eliza E.
bond E.B. Jones | Dec. 7, 1847
A. Cannon MEC |
| 188 | HATFIELD, Acklous | SANDS, Christena
f Doss Sands of Ind.
guard. J.D.Perceful | Dec. 6, 1847
J.C. Denton L.E MEC |
| 189 | YOUTSLER, John | TROUTMAN, Elizabeth
parents cons.
by Archibald Johnston | Dec. 7, 1847
Madison Frans JP |
| 190 | RIDDLE, John
bond Tazwell Frans | SHAW, Nancy Jane
21 | Dec. 14, 1847
Madison Frans JP |
| 191 | BASINGER, Daniel
f Jacob Basinger
wit Luther Stiles | GUNTERMAN, Matilda C.
f Wm. Gunterman
bro George " | Dec. 11, 1847
J.G.Denton |



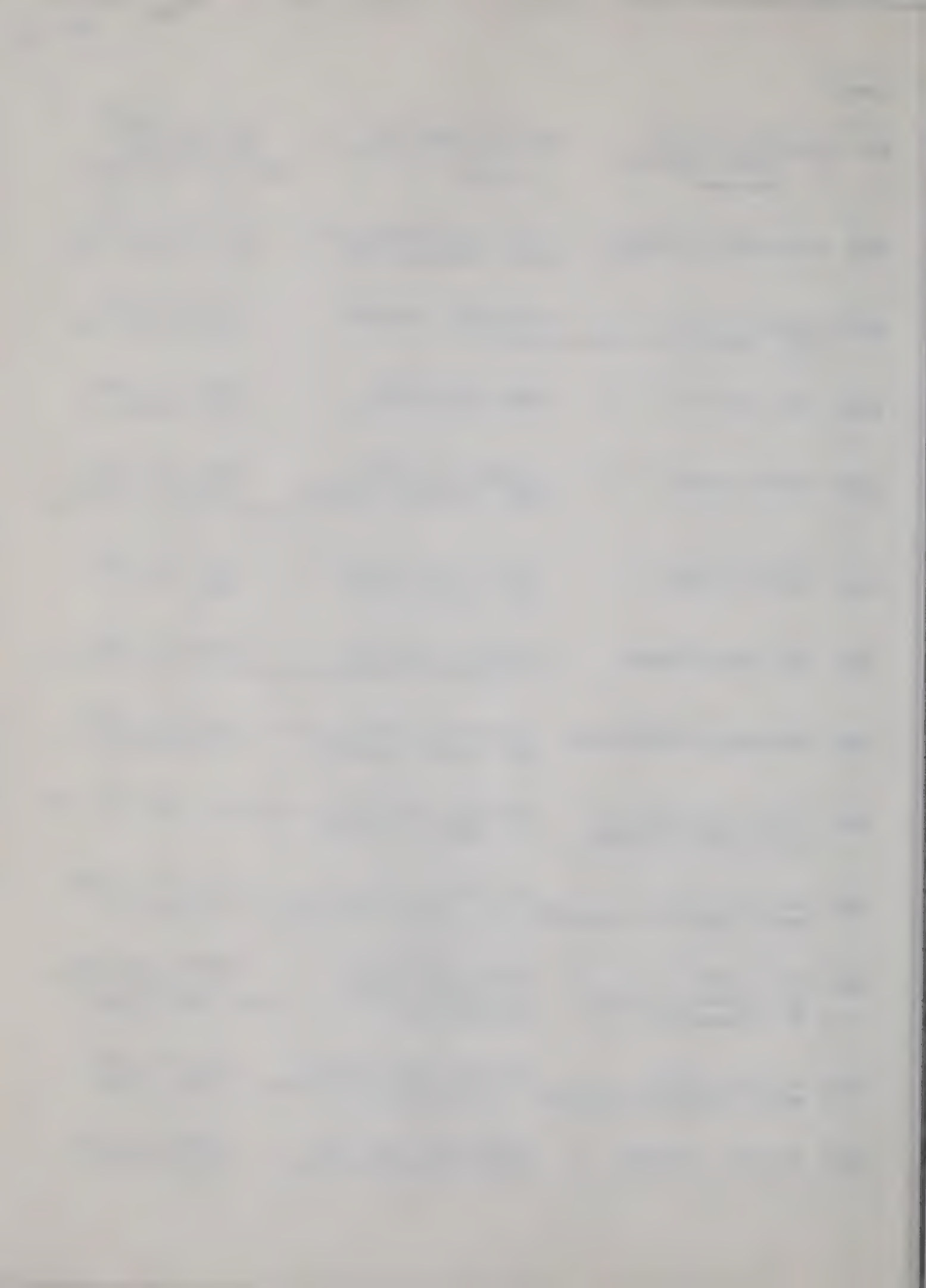
Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|----------------------------------|
| 192 | CAIN, Henry W.
f John Cain
m Olive Cain | STITH, Lucy C.
f Buckner J. Stith | Dec. 23, 1847
J.G. Denton |
| 193 | BAILEY, Thomas
wit. Benjamin Bogard
wit. B. G. Lawson | CHISM, Mary
sometimes Mary Stroud
m Elizabeth Stroud | Dec. 22, 1847
Wm. Y. Bogard |
| 194 | KENDALL, Samuel B.
2nd m | JENNER, Julia Ann
bond Samuel Jenner | Dec. 23, 1847
J.G. Denton |
| 195 | CHILDS, Tillmon H. | SHAIN, Charlotte C.
f David B. Shain | Dec. 29, 1847
E.T. Hickerson |
| 196 | LEONARD, Franklin B. | ALLEN, Ann 21
oath James Allen | Dec. 29, 1847
J.T. Williams |
| 197 | ALLEN, James
wit Samuel Watts | ALLEN, Sinny Jane
f William Allen
m Delilia Allen | Dec. 29, 1847
J.T. Williams |
| 198 | FULTON, Thomas | PECKINPAUGH, Delila
by James R. Ross | Jan. 3, 1848
E.T. Hickerson |
| 199 | THOMPSON, James H.
2nd m | WIMP, Elizabeth
by Ephriam Wimp | Jan. 13, 1848
C.I. Coomes RCP |
| 200 | GIBANY, Hinton
wit. Wm. W. Montgomery - | HINTON, Armacinda
f Hugh C. Hinton, dec'd
m Elizabeth J. " | Jan. 6, 1848
Benj. Keith |
| 201 | ARMSTRONG, David
m before
wit. Wathen Walker | FULTON, Mrs. Sarah Jane
wid. of Daniel Fulton
wit. James A. Wimp | Jan. 5, 1848
J.G. Denton |
| 202 | HIGBEE, Asa C. | EDMONSON, Sarah A.
by Peter A. Edmonson | Jan. 11, 1848
Jacob Rogers |
| 203 | BYRNE, Robert L.
wit James M. Rhodes | BYRNE, Teresa
f John Byrner | Jan. 17, 1848
C.I. Coomes RCP |
| 204 | FOUSHEE, James
wit. James Kendall | TEWELL, Elizabeth
f Patrick W. Tewell | Jan. 27, 1848
J.G. Denton |



Book B

- 205 RISSLER, Joel B. HUNTER, Mary Ann Feb. 3, 1848
f Isaac Rissler f Abner M. Hunter J.G. Denton
m Frances " m Maryan " wit Jacob Shearman
- 206 McDONOUGH, Michael PEAK, Ann Priscilla Feb. 15, 1848
bond Philip Peak C.I. Coomes RCP
- 207 PADGET, John WHEATLEY, Margaret Feb. 17, 1848
wit. George W. Padget. over 21 C.I. Coomes RCP
- 208 COX, Charles HALE, Elizabeth Feb. 17, 1848
J.G. Denton
- 209 CLARK, Ralph WHITELY, Penelope Feb. 26, 1848
bond Joseph Whitely Benjamin Keith
m in Washington Co. Ind.
- 210 BROWN, Isaac ELKIN, Mrs. Sally Feb. 29, 1848
bond Noah Nelson Benj. Keith
- 211 KEY, John Thomas LUCKETT, Ellen L. March 2, 1848
f Thomas Ignatius Lockett C.I. Coomes RCP
- 212 CAMPBELL, William Mc. HARDESTY, Dorothea Ann March 7, 1848
wit James Hardesty W. Fennelly
- 213 BYRNE, Ignatius M. RHODES, Elizabeth Sarah Ann Mar. 6, 1848
bond Robert Rhodes f John A. Rhodes
- 214 STATEN, Adam HUMPHREY, Lydia Ann March 14, 1848
bond Harmon D. Humphrey f Joseph Humphrey J.C. Denton
- 215 PEAK, John ALLEN, Elizabeth March 20, 1848
wit Joseph Whitley f William Allen C.I. Coomes RCP
" Thomas W. " m Delilia " wit. John Allen
- 216 CROOK, John D. BRANDENBURG, Amanda Mar. 28, 1848
wit. James L. Jenkins f Henry Brandenburg Benj. Keith
- 217 FULTON, William CARLTON, Mary Jane April 3, 1848
wit. Henry Carlton J.T. Williams



Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 218 | KENDALL, Henry D.
wit. B. Nall | NALL, Minerva Jane
m Amanda Nall
wit. Martin Hardin | April 11, 1848
license |
| 219 | BEWLEY, William | NEAFUS, Charlotte
bond Cornelius Neafus | May 2, 1848
J.G. Denton |
| 220 | BROWN, William A.
of age | BURKHART, Cynthia Ann
bro. James Burkhart | May 4, 1848
E.T. Hickerson |
| 221 | HUMPHREYS, Samuel
m before | HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Eliza J.
wit. Peter N. Morgan | June 1848
Wm. Y. Bogard |
| 222 | LEWIS, David T.
wit. James Stuart | LEWIS, Emily A. | June 8m 1848
George H. Hicks |
| 223 | YOUNG, Daniel
wit. William J. Skees | GIBSON, Eleanor
m Elizabeth Gibson | June 5, 1848
license |
| 224 | TYLER, Oliver H. | DUNBAR, Clarinda
m Margaret Jakes
step fa Edward Jakes of Concordia
by Franklin Cunningham | June 13, 1848
Madison Frans JP |
| 225 | CUNNINGHAM, James C.
cons. guard. | STILES, Sarah Jane
f John Stiles, Jr.
cons. guard. Wm. Norton Breckinridge Co. | June 20, 1848
Ervin Dailey |
| 226 | BERRY, John
signature | VERTREES, Elizabeth
bond Isaac Vertrees | July 13, 1848
J.G. Denton |
| 227 | JENKINS, James L.
wit. John D. Crook | RUSH, Martha Jane
m wid. Juliet Rush | July 13, 1848
license |
| 228 | HARDESTY, William
wit. John J. Mills | MILLS, Barbara | July 27, 1848
J.G. Denton |
| 229 | WILSON, William S. | FAIRLEIGH, Letticia J.
wit. James L. McLure | July 27, 1848
J. D. Barnett |
| 230 | HASHER, William A. | FULTON, Susan
by William Fulton | Aug. 24, 1848
J.G. Denton |

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also outlines the methodology used in the study and the results obtained. The second part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research. It also provides a summary of the findings and a list of references.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and involved the use of a series of tests to measure the performance of the system. The results of the tests were compared to the theoretical predictions and the conclusions drawn from the research. The study found that the system performed well under the conditions tested and that the theoretical predictions were generally accurate.

The implications of the study are that the system can be used in a variety of applications and that the theoretical predictions can be used to guide the design of the system. The conclusions drawn from the research are that the system is a viable option for the application and that the theoretical predictions are a useful tool for the design of the system.

The findings of the study are that the system performed well under the conditions tested and that the theoretical predictions were generally accurate. The study also found that the system was able to handle a wide range of inputs and that the results were consistent across the different tests.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and involved the use of a series of tests to measure the performance of the system. The results of the tests were compared to the theoretical predictions and the conclusions drawn from the research. The study found that the system performed well under the conditions tested and that the theoretical predictions were generally accurate.

The implications of the study are that the system can be used in a variety of applications and that the theoretical predictions can be used to guide the design of the system. The conclusions drawn from the research are that the system is a viable option for the application and that the theoretical predictions are a useful tool for the design of the system.

The findings of the study are that the system performed well under the conditions tested and that the theoretical predictions were generally accurate. The study also found that the system was able to handle a wide range of inputs and that the results were consistent across the different tests.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and involved the use of a series of tests to measure the performance of the system. The results of the tests were compared to the theoretical predictions and the conclusions drawn from the research. The study found that the system performed well under the conditions tested and that the theoretical predictions were generally accurate.

The implications of the study are that the system can be used in a variety of applications and that the theoretical predictions can be used to guide the design of the system. The conclusions drawn from the research are that the system is a viable option for the application and that the theoretical predictions are a useful tool for the design of the system.

The findings of the study are that the system performed well under the conditions tested and that the theoretical predictions were generally accurate. The study also found that the system was able to handle a wide range of inputs and that the results were consistent across the different tests.

Book B

- 231 O'BANNION, Jos. H. YEAGER, Minerva Ann Aug. 24, 1848
wit. Wm. F. Sheets m Susanna Yeager C.I. Coomes RCP
- 232 BEAVIN, Nicholas, E. O'BRYAN, Caroline Aug. 29, 1848
wit. Francis H. Elder f Benjamin O'Bryan W. Fennelly
- 233 PAYNE, Lewis KING, Mary Aug. 31, 1848
f Peter King J.G. Denton
by Isaac O. McCrackin
- 234 ALBRIGHT, William BROWN, Mrs. Mary Ellen Sept. 18, 1848
wit. R.S. McClure by William K. Brown E.T. Hickerson
- 235 ROBERTSON, Dr. Cyrus H. CLARKSON, Sarah Virginia Sept. 28, 1848
wit. John A. Robertson f Reuben G. Clarkson A.Cannon REC
" J.S. Taylor
- 236 CUNNINGHAM, A.J. JUPIN, Olive G. Sept. 28, 1848
wit. Ezra L. Jenner m Angela Jupin J.G. Denton
- 237 BOTTLES, Ebenezer CRECELIUS, Abigail Sept. 29, 1848
bond Henry Crecelius R.T. Anderson JP
- 238 STILES, Alvah BASINGER, Barbara Ann Oct. 2, 1848
bond Charles Stiles guard. William Norton Ervin Dailey
wit David Henry wit John E. Shepherd
- 239 CAIN, James Harrison BROWN, Elizabeth Sept. 5, 1848
f John Cain wit. B.G. Lawson J.G. Denton
m Olive "
- 240 POWELL, William S. WEBB, Elizabeth E. Sept. 3, 1848
f John Webb J.G. Denton
- 241 CONNER, Charles MCFARLAND, Mary Oct. 8, 1848
parns Cons by R.T. Anderson JP
John S. Williams
- 242 BURKHART, James P. BROWN, Rachel Ann Oct. 17, 1848
bond James Brown E.T. Hickerson Pap.



Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|
| 243 | CHISM, Benjamin F.
f John Chism | TROUTMAN, Mrs. Mahulda
wit. Richard Chism, Jr. | Oct. 22, 1848
Ervin Dailey |
| 244 | THOMAS, Achilles,
f Joseph Thomas
wit. Samuel Sedge(?) | WIMP, Jane
m Jane Hill
wit Daniel F. Wimp | Oct. 26, 1848
J.G. Denton |
| 245 | NALIN, William
wit George Burkhart | BURKHART, Nancy
f William Burkhart | Oct. 26, 1848
E.T. Hickerson |
| 246 | MITCHELL, James P.
wit. George W. Paget
" Zachariah Paget | PAGET, Margaret Rebecca
wit James B. Paget | Oct. 27, 1848
C.I. Coomes RCP |
| 247 | WRIGHT, Joseph Harry
f M.G Wright
wit. Silas T. Wright | BURK, Caroline
m Elizabeth Burk
wit. Elbert S. Burk | Nov. 16, 1848
J.D. Barnett
wit. James H. McKay |
| 248 | BROWN, Oliver,
wit Philip A. Lockhard | HENRY, Catharine E.
f David Henry | Nov. 23, 1848
E.T. Hickerson |
| 249 | GILL, Henry | THOMPSON, Sarah Ann
f William Thompson | Nov. 29, 1848
J.T. Williams |
| 250 | SEELEY, Samuel | THOMAS, Martha
bond Joseph Thomas. | Dec. 3, 1848
E.T. Hickerson |
| 251 | BROWN, Thomas C.
wit. Daniel N. Brown | WILLIAMS, Nancy | Dec. 5, 1848
George M. Hicks |
| 252 | CLARK, William W. | HARDIN, Sarah Jane
bond Parker Hardin | Dec. 10, 1848
Madison Frans |
| 253 | KING, Wilkerson | Cooms, Parthena Ann
bond Joseph Cooms | Dec. 17, 1848
W. Fennelly |
| 254 | FINCH, John
bond William R. Prewitt | SHERRELL, Mrs. Sarah | Dec. 17, 1848
Ervin Dailey |
| 255 | BURKHART, George | KENNEDY, Sarah Ellen
wit. George Kennedy | Dec. 21, 1848
E.T. Hickerson |
| 256 | WHITELY, Thomas H. | CARR, Olive
bond George Carr | Dec. 18, 1848
license |

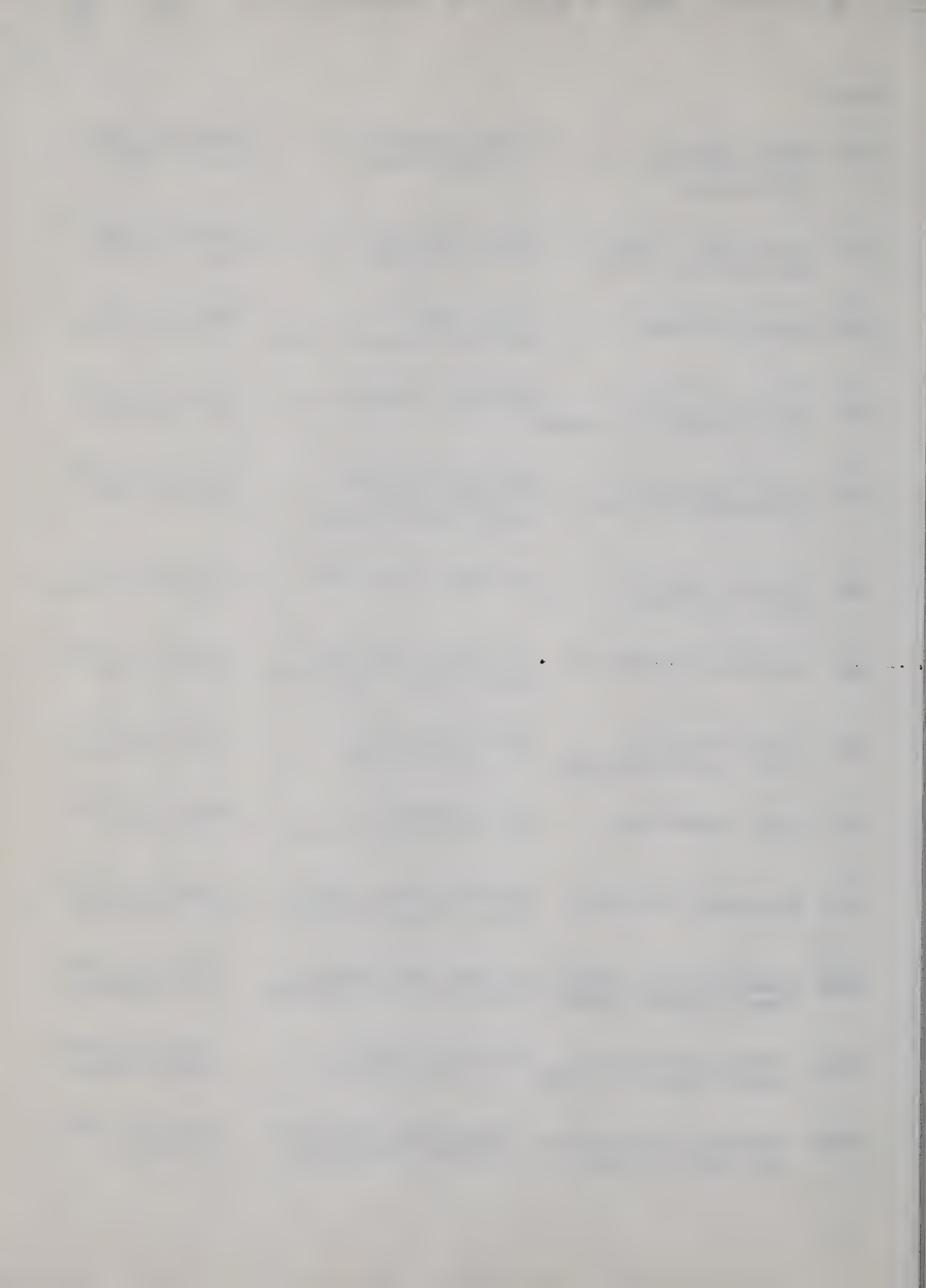


Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|------------------------------------|
| 257 | SMITH, Thomas
f Thomas J. Smith | JENKINS, Kitty Ann
f Ben S. Jenkins | Dec. 24, 1848
George W. Hicks |
| 258 | POWELL, Richard O. | WEBB, Mary Jane
bond G. Washington Webb | Dec. 21, 1848
E.T. Hickerson |
| 259 | BLISSETT, Elijah J.
bond George Milburn | PRATHER, Nancy | Dec. 24, 1848
Peter Duncan |
| 260 | BURCH, Joseph L. | DURBIN, Lucy
by Caleb Brown | Jan. 9, 1849
W. Fennelly |
| 261 | MOREMAN, Micajah C.
m before
Wit H.C. Reid | WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary
mo cons. f dec'd.
by John Antrim | Jan. 23, 1849
Madison Frans JP |
| 262 | SHACKLETT, Absalom R. | HUMPHREY, Minerva Jane | Jan. 24, 1849
Peter Duncan |
| 263 | ROBERTSON, Thomas A. | HENDRICK, Mildred J.
f Calvin Hendrick | Jan. 25, 1849
William B. Bethel |
| 264 | SIPES, Charles | FLETCHER, Nancy J. 21
by Willis Fletcher | Feb. 15, 1849
E.T. Hickerson |
| 265 | BRYANT, Lewis | NELSON, Didama
f Noah Nelson | Feb. 18, 1849
Benj. Keith |
| 266 | KING, Singlar A. | KERRICK, Mary Jane
f Joseph Kerrick
by Benedict J. Kerrick | Feb. 19, 1849
W. Fennelly |
| 267 | SHACKLETT, Benjamin W.
bond Burniss B. Shacklett | MILLS, Barbara S.
wit C.S. Clary | Feb. 21, 1849
E.T. Hickerson |
| 268 | SHACKLETT, Burniss B.
bond Nehemiah B. Dowell | DOWELL, Susanna
f James B. Dowell | Mar. 1, 1849
Peter Duncan |
| 269 | BROWN, John
bond James D. Perceful
wit Aquilla Sherrill | SHERKILL, Permelia Ann
m Sarah Finch
step fa John Finch | March 1, 1849
E.T. Hickerson |

Book B

- 270 BERRY, Anthony
bond David B.
Quertermous DALTON, Delia S.
f A.W. Dalton March 1, 1849
Wm. T. Coale
- 271 QUERTERMOS, David B. DALTON, Frances L.
bond Anthony Berry f A.W. Dalton March 1, 1849
Wm. T. Coale
- 272 CHILDS, William PAYNE, Saby
prov by James R. Payne March 8, 1849
E.T. Hickerson
- 273 MCCURDY, James F. MONTCALM, Caroline A.
bond Richard S. Moreman March 11, 1849
J.D. Barnett
- 274 CRUISE, Benjamin PIPES, Catharine
f Jonathan Cruise f Winzer Pipes March 16, 1849
wit Daniel Pipes Madison Frans JP
- 275 MILLER, Joseph S. ROBERTS, Nancy Jane
bond E.B. Jones Mar. 22, 1849
Madison Frans JP
- 276 SAUNDERS, William R. SHACKLETT, Sophia
bond John B. Shacklett March 29, 1849
J.D. Barnett
- 277 MALIN, Jacob B. BROWN, Mary F.
wit. Marshall Brown m Nancy Brown Mar 29. 1849
E.T. Hickerson
- 278 PARR, Greenville FRANS, Ruth H.
wit Joshua R. Frans April 2, 1849
R.Y. Thomas
- 279 THOMPSON, Greenbury DEVORE, Sarah Ellen
 $\frac{1}{2}$ bro John Youtsler April 10, 1849
R.T. Anderson JP
- 280 NELSON, Moses 2nd m/ DOOLEY, Mrs. Nancy
bond Thomas Fulton wid of Thomas Dooley April 13, 1849
J. T. Williams
- 281 DOWELL, Thomas S. JOHNSON, Nancy
bond Thomas H. Mills f John Johnson April 9, 1849
Peter Duncan
- 282 VERTREES, William B. MOSSEBARGER, Elizabeth
wit Wm. T. Lane f Jacob Mossbarger April 20, 1849
license



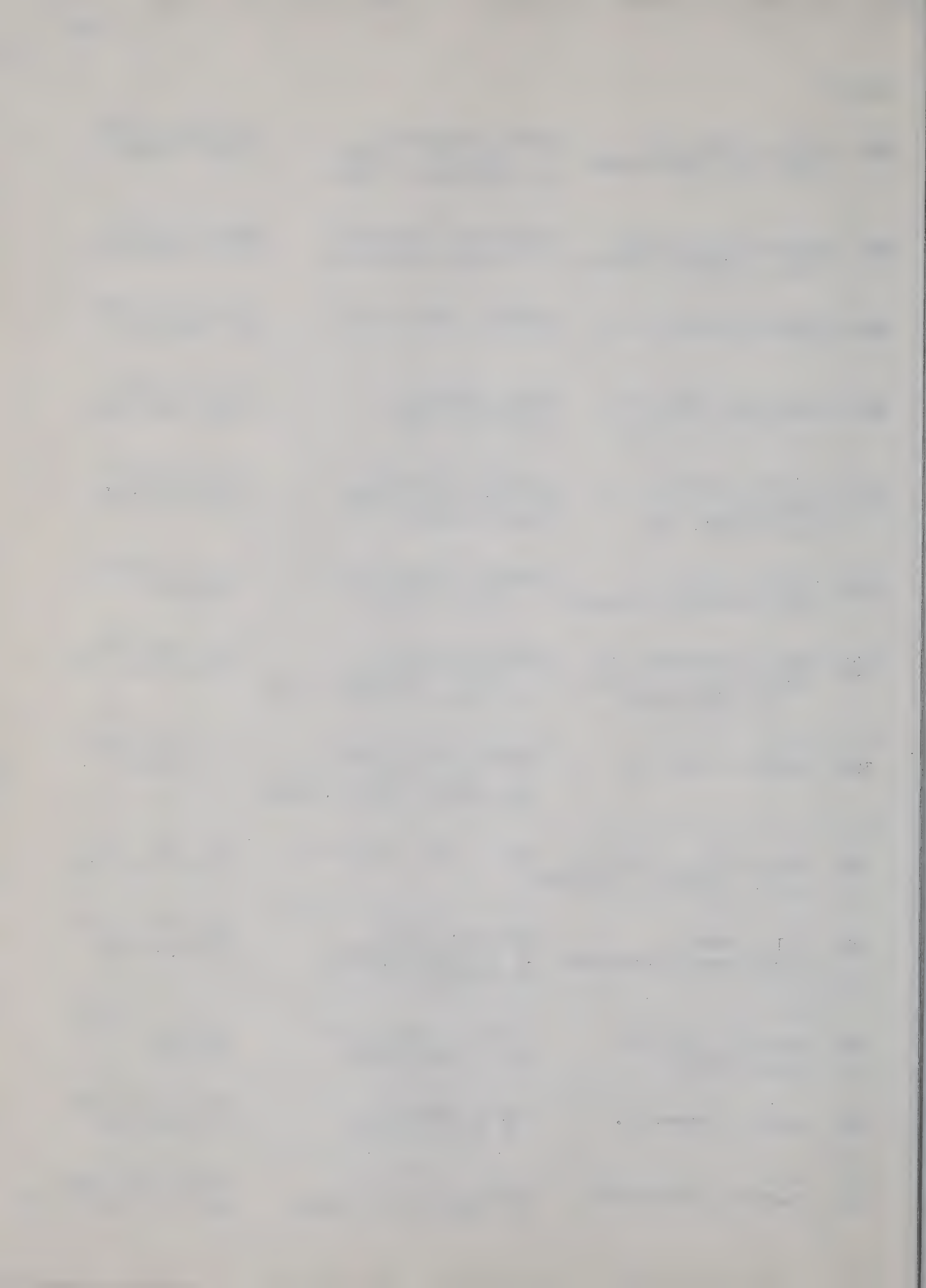
Book B

283	BERRY, William T. wit. Stephen E. Berry	LEWIS, Catharine A. m Kitty A. Lewis wit John A. Lewis	April 26, 1849 George H. Hicks
284	HENRY, David bond William Marks	LASLEY, Gilly	April 26, 1849 E T Hickerson
285	ALLEN, Archibald 21	Murcer, Frances 21 by John Allen	May 4, 1849 J.T. Williams
286	ALLEN, Irvine f dec'd m cons wit J.D. Perceful	MILLS, Leticia m Ann Mills bond M. Chism	May 15, 1849 W. Fennelly
287	HAMPTON, Henry H. 21	REYNOLDS, Mary E.A. f Wm. P. Reynolds	May 10, 1849 R.T. Anderson JP
288	PREWITT, Wm. R. " old bachelor "	PECKINPAUGH, Mrs. Priscilla	May 20, 1849 Ervin Dailey
289	CRIST, Henry Cartmel	TRUMAN, Lucy J. f Henry E. Truman	May 29, 1849 J.D. Barnett
290	HOLSON, Joseph	CECIL, Mary Ann bond Cybert Cecil	May 31, 1849 Collins Fitch JP
291	DURBIN, Joseph S. bond John M. Durbin	DURBIN, Honore M.E.	June 12, 1849 W. Fennelly
292	NEALE, Aloysius	SHEPHERD, Lucretia bond Philip B. Shepherd	June 7, 1849 C.I. Coomes RCP
293	ROUSE, James A. 2nd m 29 Jan. 5, 1850	HARLE, Elizabeth A. f Hippocratus Harle she 22 Dec. 13, 1849	June 12, 1849 W. T. Coale wit Wm. C. McGinnis
294	DEVORE, John bond Franklin Troutman	CARTER, Margaret m Mistress Precious Carter	June 26, 1849 Ervin Dailey
295	SCOTT, Stephen W. bond James D. Perceful	THOMPSON, Mary Jane	July 2, 1849 Wm. Y. Bogard



Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|------------------------------------|
| 296 | FLORA, George W.
wit. W.H. Richardson | WIMP, Margaret
f Daniel F. Wimp
by Richard W. Wimp | July 15, 1849
Peter Duncan |
| 297 | HERRINGTON, George
wit. William Briant | SNELLING, Elizabeth
f William Snelling | July 19, 1849
E.T. Hickerson |
| 298 | ELDER, William M. Esq. | RIDDLE, Mrs. Susan | July 26, 1849
W. Fennelly |
| 299 | CHAPPELL, James W. | CASE, Neoma
f Reuben Case | Aug. 2, 1849
E.T. Hickerson |
| 300 | HARDIN, Norman
past 21
Wm. Haynes, Jr. | CANNON, Minerva
by Anthony Cannon
pars. cons. | Aug. 9, 1849
E.T. Hickerson |
| 301 | MILES, James
bond James M. Howard | HOWARD, Sarah Ann
f George Howard | Aug. 8, 1849
license |
| 302 | PEAK, Aloysius
wit. Thos. H. Stith
C.A. Craycroft | SIMPSON, Mary
f James Simpson
by guard. Aloysius Peak | Aug. 14, 1849
C.I. Coomes RCP |
| 303 | HARRIS, Miles M. | DRURY, Mary Ellen
f James Drury dec'd
by guard John R. Drury | Aug. 19, 1849
C.I. Coomes |
| 304 | CUNNINGHAM, Franklin
wit. William L. Hawkins | DUNN, Mrs. Melissa J. | Aug. 23, 1849
Joseph Springer |
| 305 | CAIN, Edward
bond Thomas Berryman | EDMONDS, Jane
f Fleming Edmund
m Rachel " | Aug. 27, 1849
Ervin Dailey |
| 306 | BRYANT, William
sign. Briant | NELSON, Lydia Ann
wit Noah Nelson | Sept. 5, 1849
license |
| 307 | WIGHT, Thomas N. | PIKE, Susan C.
f Joseph Pike | Sept. 18, 1849
W. Fennelly |
| 308 | McQUOWN, Edward Y. | STITH, Rachel A.
f Buckner J. Stith | Sept. 15, 1849
Wm. B. Bethel TP |



Book B

- 309 HARDIN, William 21 PHILPOTT, Lydia Ann Sept. 20, 1849
Wit. Stephen Hardin m Rebecca Riddle Wm. B. Bethel
step fa Madison F. Riddle
- 310 GOODWYN, S.T. GWARTNEY, Sena C. Sept. 26, 1849
bond Micajah Gwartney E.T. Hickerson
- 311 BAYSINGER, James W. STILES, Elmira Sept. 30, 1849
f Samuel Baysinger f John Stiles Ervin Dailey
wit T.N. Brown
- 312 CRECELIUS, Philip NOBLE, Sarah L. Oct. 5, 1849
b June 24, 1827 f Joseph Noble dec'd R.T. Anderson Jp
f Henry Crecelius m Nancy Noble
wit John A. Froman
- 313 VOWLES, John HOWARD, Sarah Ellen Oct. 14, 1849
wit Millery Howard C.I. Coomes RCP
- 314 DAVIS, Wm. Augustus DOUGLAS, Jane Oct. 11, 1849
f Robert Davis f Aquilla Davy *Davies* C.I. Coomes
wit George Blake
- 315 NEALE, Joseph R. SHEPHERD, Martha A. Oct. 11, 1849
f John B. Shepherd dec'd C.I. Coomes RCP
by Philip B. Shepherd
- 316 REYNOLDS, James M. SCOTT, Mary Ann E. Oct. 14, 1849
bond Thomas Scott R.T. Anderson
- 317 WITHERS, Dr. John V. ATWILL, Martha Jane Oct. 18, 1849
f Joseph Atwill E.T. Hickerson
- 318 GRAHAM, Robert, Jr. MOREMAN, Elizabeth Oct. 18, 1849
f Alanson Moreman J.D. Barnett
- 319 BLAND, Vardamon LEWIS, Martha H. Oct. 10, 1849
m Kitty A. Lewis Milton Stith
wit. P.S. Pressley wit John A. Lewis
- 320 DENTON, James BOTTLES, Mrs. Anne Oct. 30, 1849
m before wit. Alexander Bottles Wm. B. Bethel
wit. John Linebarger



Bock B

- 321 CAMPBELL, Robert B.
f Joseph Campbell HATTEN, Nancy Ann
m Lydia H. Hatten Oct. 31, 1849
wit William C. Beatty license
- 322 HUGHES, Coonrod RAY, Sarah S.
wit Joseph Ray Nov. 8, 1849
E.T. Hutchinson
- 323 CREASON, Alexander CUNNINGHAM, Margaret
of age by Nov. 10, 1849
John Dougherty R.T. Anderson JP
- 324 MANSFIELD, James M. SCOTT, Melissa Jane
bond Thomas Scott Nov. 18, 1849
Wm. B. Bethel
- 325 LEWIS, William VANMETER, Mary Elizabeth
wit Daniel B. Vanmeter Nov. 25, 1849
George H. Hicks
- 326 LIVERS, George A.
wit William Haynes HAYNES, Jane
m Elizabeth Haynes Nov. 25, 1849
W. Fennelly
- 327 WHITE, Sanzy
free man of color ALEXANDER, Sarah
f Hezekiah Alexander Nov. 26, 1849
wit Adam Hawfield of color free license
- 328 RICHARDSON, Warren C. WOOLFOLK, Celia J.
guard Joseph B. Woolfolk Dec. 6, 1849
E.T. Hickerson
- 329 TROUTMAN, Joseph
wit Elishia Sherrill FINCH, Elizabeth
f John Finch Dec. 13, 1849
Beal D. Calvin JP
" Sarah Sherrill
- 330 WAYNE, Francis A.
of age BIVIN, Mary L.
of age Dec. 20, 1849
W. Fennelly
wit Robert Mattingly
- 331 WILKERSON, Anselm
24 April 12, 1849 HENDRICK, Elizabeth
f Calvin Hendrick Dec. 18, 1849
Wm. T. Coale
- 332 WESTFALL, Oliver P. FRANS, Marietta
step fa James Cannon Dec. 30, 1849
Benjamin Wald

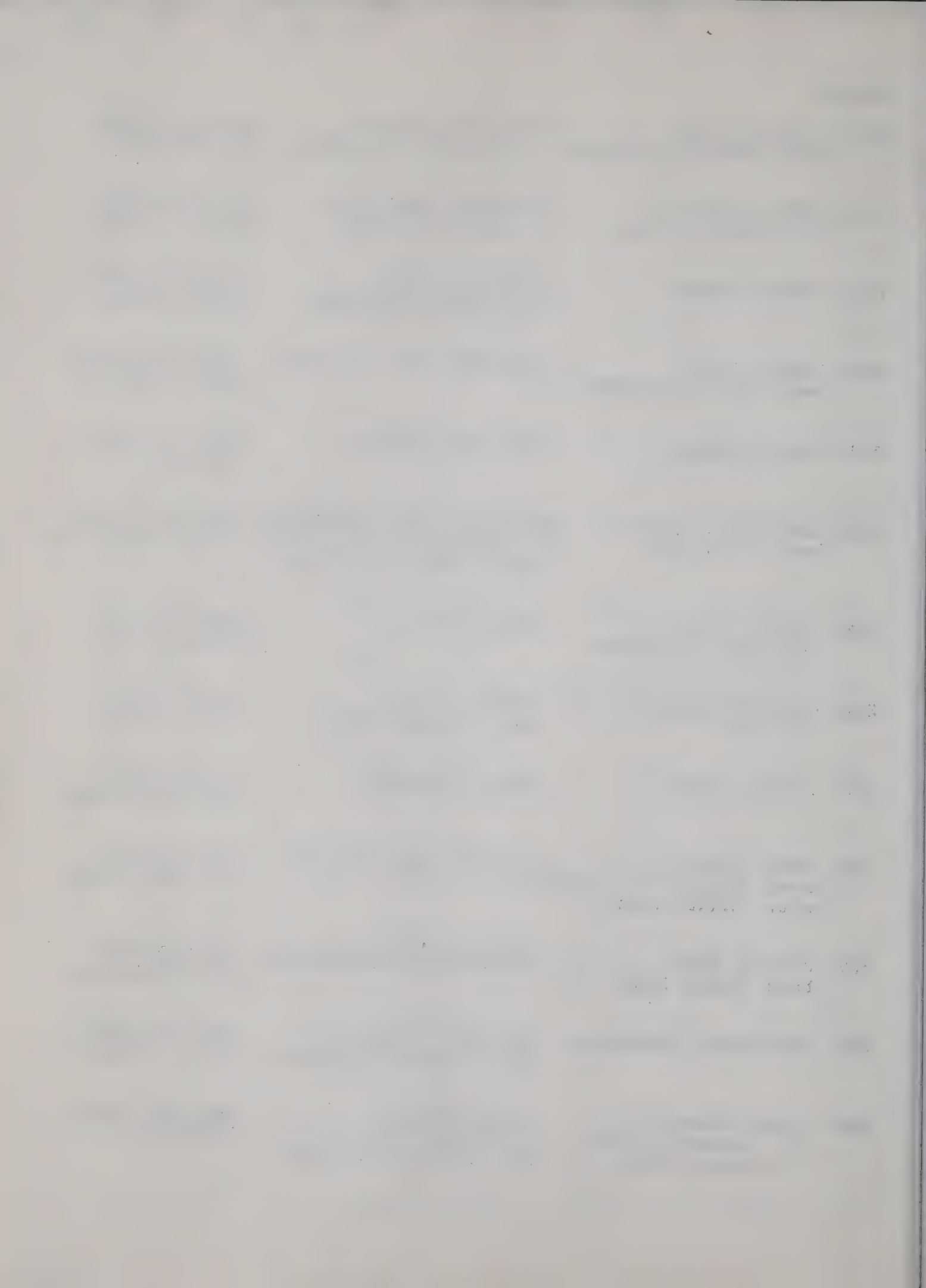
Book B

333	SHIVELY, James W. wit. John W. Massy	WATHEN, Teresa Ann f Raphael Wathen	Dec. 23, 1849 W. Fennelly	
334	PROTSMAN, John	STINSON, Anne cons. John Woolfolk	Dec. 30, 1849 license	
335	WHELAN, James Jr.	RAILEY, Catharine guard L.P. Buckman	Jan. 9, 1850 C.I. Coomes	
336	ROSS, Jesse bond Benjamin Gilmore	OVERTON, Jane L.	Jan. 7, 1850 license	
337	TROUTMAN, John Henry bond John Greer	SMITH, Emily	Jan. 10, 1850 Wm. Y. Bogard	
338	TRIPLETT, Frederick G.	MILLS, Malvina f Stephen Mills	Jan. 14, 1850 W. Fennelly	
339	GALLAGHER, Stephen	BRANDENBURG, Mary E. bond William Haynes, Jr.	Jan. 17, 1850 W. Fennelly	
340	COALE, William T. (Rev) bond John C. Walker	McCLARY, Mrs. Highland	Jan. 18, 1850 R.G. Gardiner	MEC
341	GREER, Felix f John Greer wit John Burch	ELDER, Julia Ann f Wm. M. Elder	Jan. 22, 1850 W. Fennelly	
342	COBY, Joseph M.	STUART, Mary Ellen wit Edward A. Stuart	Jan. 29, 1850 W. Fennelly	
343	McCANNIS, Thomas W. wit Horace G. Wathen	RICHARDSON, Mary f Orla C. Richardson	Feb. 21, 1850 Peter Duncan	
344	BEWLEY, Richard wit. O. Pointed ?	CHILDS, Cynthia Ann guard Nancy Childs wit Tillmon Childs	Feb. 21, 1850 E.T. Hickerson	
345	HARBARGER, Jacob	BURNETT, Frances Mary wit. Wm. R. Burnett	Feb. 24, 1850 Goe. H. Hicks	
346	CLARKSON, Anselm J.	BROWN, Emily J. bond Robert W. Read	March 14, 1850 Peter Duncan	

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the
second part of the paper discusses the importance of the
third part of the paper discusses the importance of the
fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the
fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the
sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the
seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the
eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of the
ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of the
tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the

Book B

347	EVANS, Wm. G. bond George M. Neafus	SEBASTIAN, Louisa m Mrs. C. Sebastian	Mar. 14, 1850 Wm. T. Coale
348	ALLEN, William wit. William Lewis	VANMETER, Louisiana f Daniel Vanmeter	Mar. 23, 1850 Geo. H. Hicks
349	YOUNG, Thomas	ANDERSON, Susan bond Samuel Anderson	Mar. 28, 1850 E.T. Hickerson
350	MASSY, Jabal bond Thomas Heavrin	PHILPOTT, Mrs. Mary Ann	April 27, 1850 Beal D. Calvin
351	BOONE, Edward	NALL, Mrs. Amanda	April 8, 1850 license
352	BONDURANT, John A. bond G.W. Webb	COLEMAN, Jane Elizabeth f William Coleman, dec'd guard John D. Coleman	April 18, 1850 E.T. Hickerson
353	CANNON, James bond John C. Walker	CRIM, Mary P.	April 21, 1850 Benjamin Waid
354	CRAWFORD, John of age	HARRIS, Nancy oath Vincent Green	May 5, 1850 Wm. B. Bethel
355	LITSEY, John	GRAY, Elizabeth	May 2, 1850 Richard Tydings
356	WEBB, George W. bond Benjamin L. Shacklett wit. E.Y. Jonaman	LESLIE, Mary Catharine	May 9m 1850 E.T. Hickerson
357	COWLEY, John bond James Pate	WITHERS, Elizabeth H.	May 12, 1850 E.T. Hickerson
358	SHACKLETT, Richard A.	PARTRIDGE, Mary E. bond Lucretia Partridge	June 19, 1850 Wm. T. Coale
359	STOUT, George wit James E. Allen " Joseph Whitely	ALLEN, Vizona m Delila Allen wit. Lorenzo D. Allen	May. 16, 1850 license



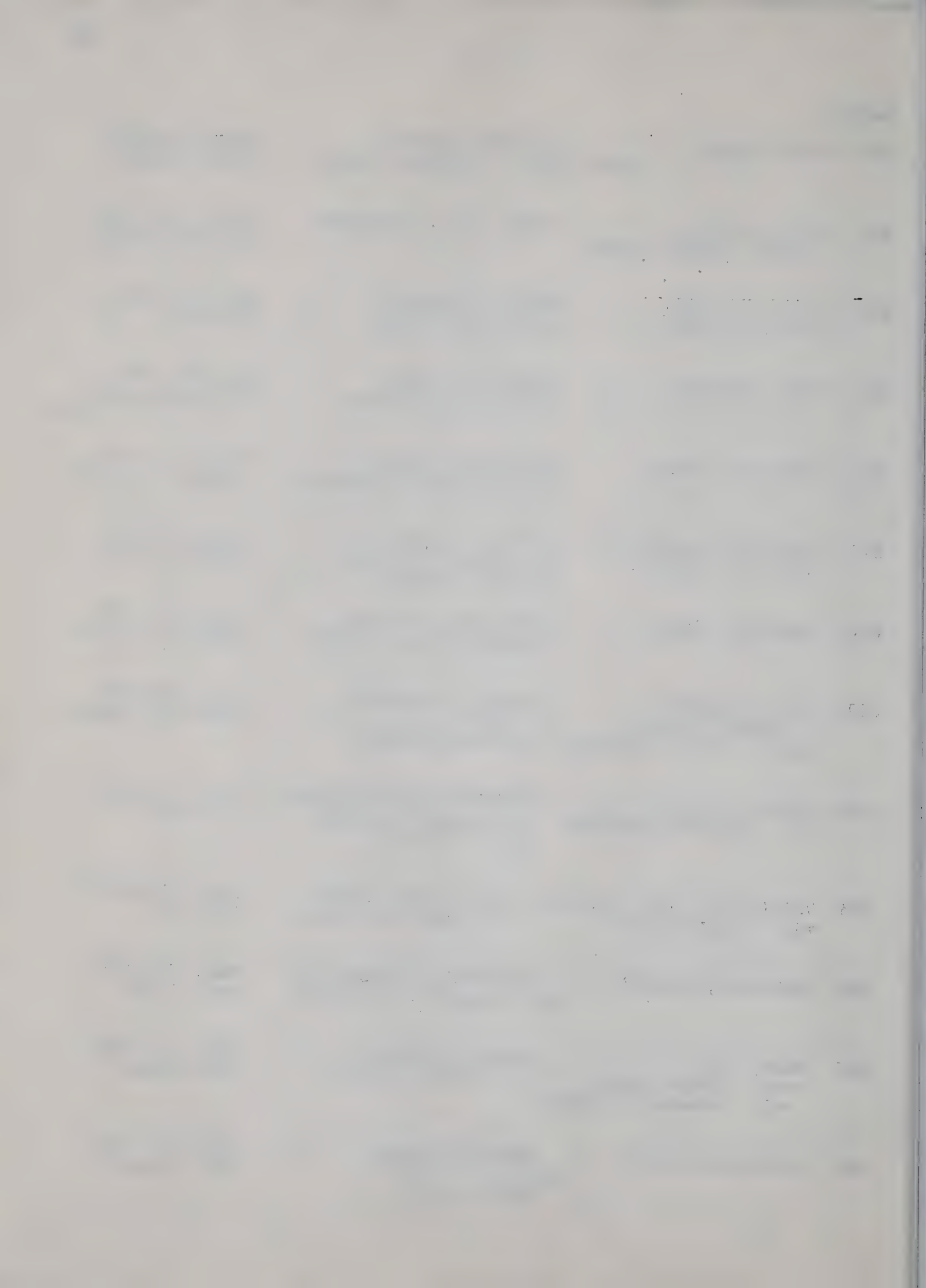
Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--|
| 360 | CHALFIN, Aaron B.
21 Sept. 22, 1849 | WALKER, Mary T.
21 Aug 18, 1849
bro Robert Walker | May 23, 1850
R.G. Gardner |
| 361 | PAYNE, James T. | McCRACKIN, Susan
f Isaac McCrackin | May 23, 1850
George H. Hicks |
| 362 | REESE, Andrew J. | SHACKLETT, Rachel C.
of age by John A. Reese | June 6, 1850
Wm. T. Coale |
| 363 | WISEHART, William B.
bond H.G. Isler | SMITH, Mrs. Susan | June 9, 1850
Peter Duncan |
| 364 | ADAMS, Jeremiah
wit. Jasper Hall | MEDLEY, Laura Jane
f John B. Medley | June 11, 1850
C.I.V Coomes |
| 365 | BLANKENSHIP, James | STEEL, Keziah
cons. Mountjoy K. Wilson | June 23, 1850
E.T. Hickerson |
| 366 | HARTLEY, Jonathan A. | HARDESTY, Mary Jane
f Thomas Hardesty | June 30, 1850
W. Fennelly |
| 367 | BENNETT, Abraham | CHISM, Martha Jane
wit. John Chism | July 4, 1850
Wm. B Bethel |
| 368 | GREENWOOD, Franklin | GREENWELL, Ann Melissa
wit John H. Greenwell | July 2, 1850
W. Fennelly |
| 369 | STIFF, John A. | CLAYCOMB, Mary Ann of a
wit John Stiff | July 23, 1850
E.T. Hickerson |
| 370 | FOUSHEE, Slaughter
bond Benjamin Neafus | STITH, Martley Adaline
f Robert Stith | Aug. 11, 1850
E.T. Hickerson |
| 371 | KENNEDY, John
bond James F. Armstrong
wit. George W. Crumbaugh | BROWN, Martha Frances
f William W. Brown | Aug. 27, 1850
Benjamin Keith
wit Lemuel Crandall |
| 372 | GREEN, Peter B.
21 | BRUNER, Martha Jane
21 by William Curle | Aug. 29, 1850
Ervin Dailey |
| 373 | DURBIN, Christopher L.
2nd m | MILLS, Mary Ann
bond Albert N. Walker | Sep t. 10, 1850
Patk. MacNicholas
RCP |



Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 374 | BALL, Lewis | CAMERON, Sophia
bond step f Richard Chism | Sept. 29, 1850
Ervin Dailey |
| 375 | BROWN, JAMES
c bond George Gardner | MOODY, Mrs. Catharine | Sept. 26, 1850
E.T. Hickerson |
| 376 | ALLEN, Lorenzo
b Nov. 4, 1829 | YOUNG, Rebecca
by Daniel Young | Oct. 2, 1850
license |
| 377 | KING, Patrick | HARDESTY, Mary
by James Hardesty | Oct. 22, 1850
P. Mac. Nicholas
R.C.P |
| 378 | WILLIAMS, James | WISEHART, Amanda
by William B. Wisehart | Oct. 17, 1850
George H. Hicks |
| 379 | RAWLINGS, Stephen W.
wit. J.B. Robb | KNOTT, Keturah F.
f Jospeh T. Knott
by E.W. Knott | Oct. 29, 1850
Abraham Quick |
| 380 | BRAMLETT, James | CAIN, Mrs. Jomima
by Griffin S. Dowell | Dec. 27, 1850
George H. Hicks |
| 381 | PIPES, Daniel
f Winzer Pipes
her b George Chalfin | CHALFIN, Missouri
f dec'd
m Hannah Bailey | Oct. 31, 1850
Beale D. Calvin JP |
| 382 | GIBSON, Thomas
wit Theodore Griffey | CHENAULT, Mariah Ellen
f Thomas Chenault
J.H. Mitchell | Nov. 4, 1850
license |
| 383 | VAN CLEAVE, John Milton
wit Joseph Hynes | HYNES, Mary Ellen
f Isaac L. Hynes | Nov. 19, 1850
license |
| 384 | TEMPERLY, John R. | WOODFILL, Elizabeth
wit James M. Woodfill | Nov. 25, 1850
Wm T Coale |
| 385 | PEAK, John
wit. Henry Bunger
wit Samuel D. Bunger | BUNGER, Barbara
f William Bunger | Dec. 3, 1850
C.I. Coomes |
| 386 | CHENAULT, Felix | MERCER, Sarah
by Joel H. Warren
bro-in-law | Dec. 2, 1850
Wm. T. Coale |



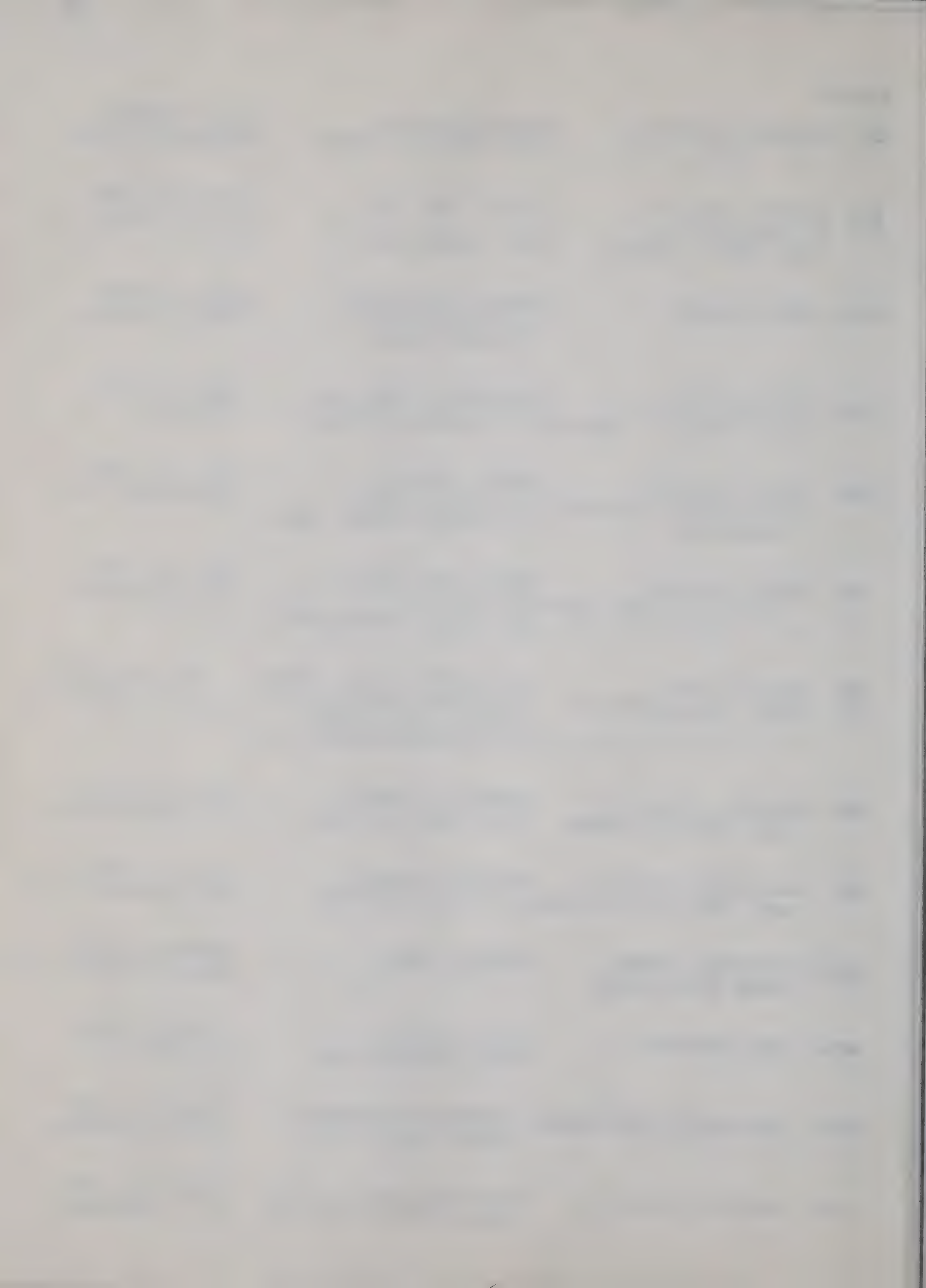
Book B

- 387 MATTINGLY, Ignatius E. BUCKLES, ELIZA
 wit James Cosby f Henry Buckles
 wit Ignatius S. Hagan
 Dec. 3, 1850
 CI Coomes
 RCP
- 388 HAGAN, Ignatius S. PAYNE, Elizabeth
 by James T. Payne
 Dec. 5, 1850
 George H. Hicks
- 389 CHISM, George W. HUMPHREY, Drusilla
 bond Harrison Sewell
 Dec. 24, 1850
 Beal D. Calvin JP
- 390 ROOKS, Darby ALEXANDER, Nancy
 a free man of color a free girl of color
 Hezekiah Alexander
 Dec. 25, 1850
 license
- 391 WHELAN, John B. PEAK, Mahala
 f Charles Peak
 by William Peak
 Dec. 31, 1850
 C I Coomes
- 392 FAULCONER, Newman ASHCRAFT, Margaret
 " This license was obtained merely through a joke, not
 considering the impropriety, and without the young
 lady's consent, signed by N. Faulconer. "
- 393 SHACKLETT, Benj. G. SHACKLETT, Susanna
 by John S. Hayden
 a remarriage after divorce see p 33 Book A.
 Jan. 14, 1851
 E.T. Hickerson
- 394 REESOR, Robert ADKISON, Nancy
 guard Berry Squires f Jeremiah Adkison
 Jan. 19, 1851
 E.T. Hickerson
- 395 THOMAS, Rufus FULTON, Sophia
 by Benjamin Fulton
 Jan. 19, 1851
 E T Hickerson
- 396 PULLEN, Lewis L. GOUGH, Susan W. 21
 bond Caleb Brown f Thomas J. Gough
 Feb 20, 1851
 P. Mac.Nicholas
- 397 BASINGER, Charles BROWN, Betsey Ann
 bond Daniel Brown
 Jan. 23, 1851
 E.T. Hickerson
- 398 BOLEY, John NOBLE, Martha Ann
 bond Peter Boley m Betsey Noble
 Wm. L. Booth
 Jan. 23, 1851
 Beal D. Calvin



Book B

- 399 DRURY, Joseph H. MILLS, Elizabeth
bond John S. Mills Jan. 25, 1851
George H. Hicks
- 400 SMITH, Lewis M. CRUME, Mary Ann
m Nancy Smith 21 Jan. 26, 1851
bond John T. Smith wit. John Cain Wm. T. Coale
- 401 MODE, Samuel NOBLE, Clara Ann
m Nancy Noble Jan. 30, 1851
by Perry Noble Beal D. Calvin
- 402 PERKINS, John HERBOUGH, Eliza 21 Feb. 5, 1851
wit. George K. Aydelot f Elijah Herbough license
- 403 PEAK, Charles T. DRURY, America Feb. 10, 1851
wit Bernard Mattingly f Elias Drury C.I. Coomes RCP
Ignatius " m Anna Stacia Drury
- 404 ELKIN, Matthew ELKIN, Mrs. Nancy Feb. 13, 1851
" being man and wife once before " E.T. Hickerson
wit Silas Herrington
- 405 WILLIS, John MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Electa Feb. 14, 1851
wit. Joseph Thomas Smallwood crossed out Wm. T. Coale
Montgomery on bond .
" Hez Smallwood's widow "
- 406 MANNING, James W. SHUCKLES, Ellen Feb. 19, 1851
bond James G. Jones wit John K. Tyler P. Mac. Nicholas
- 407 GITTINGS, Horace W. SEATON, Susan H. Mar. 7, 1851
wit Robert S. English f W.H. Seaton J. Cannaway MMS
- 408 SHERRILL, Elisha TOBIN, Maria March 4, 1851
bond John Finch Beal D. Calvin JP
- 409 PAUL, John R. BEST, Martha Mar. 4, 1851
bond Jonathan Best license
- 410 BERKHEART, Christopher BROWN, Mary Eliza Mar. 23, 1851
bond James Brown E.T. Hickerson
- 411 JACKSON, French S. FLETCHER, Fanny, 21 Mar. 24, 1851
oath William Fletcher E T Hickerson



Book B

- 412 BASSETT, William WILLIAMS, Mariah Ann Mar. 27, 1851
f Russell Bassett 21 m's cons. Samuel Landers MSP
Square Tree Run by Harry Landers
wit. Newell R. Barr
- 413 MURPHY, John B. ELDER, Ellen S. Mar. 13, 1851
bond Benjamin Elder C.I.Coomes RCP
- 414 FULTON, Benjamin PECKINPAUGH, Barbara Ann April 20, 1851
wit Thomas Fulton E.T. Hickerson
" William Fulton
- 415 McATTEE, Benjamin L. SWAN, Rutha J. April 22, 1851
bond Francis Armstrong m Sarah Swan G. H. Kicks
- 416 ASHCRAFT, Richard OSBOURNE, Matilda Ann 21 May 22, 1851
bond Robert Monarch P Mac.Nicholas
- 417 MILLS, Richard DRURY, Mary May 4, 1851
wit John T. Mills Wit John R. Drury Wm. T. Coale
J.H. Harbarger
- 418 BENHAM, Jonathan G. COLEMAN, Josephine May 13, 1851
f Peter Benham uncle John D. Coleman Wm. T. Coale
wit John Bryant makes home with David Pagan
- 419 COWLEY, Matthew PATE, Mary E. May 22, 1851
f James Pater Jacob Rogers
- 420 McFARLAND, James POPHAM, Susan June 1, 1851
f John B. Popham Wm. T. Coale
- 421 ELDRIDGE, Gardner GARDNER, Betsy June 1, 1851
wit James L. McClure f James M Gardner Wm. Y. Bogard
- 422 RICHARDSON, John D. SPINK, Mary P. June 5, 1851
wit Margaret Spink 21 in 1850 P. Mac. Nicholas
wit Lewis Spink
- 423 Bryant, John Thomas, Sarah June 8, 1851
wit Joseph Thomas Wm. T. Coale



Book B

- 424 WOOLFOLK, Samuel S.
wit. D.S. Richardson
BURCH, Mary E.
f Joseph Burch dec'd
sf John Greer
bro. John Burch
June 19, 1851
P.Mac.Nicholas, R.C.P.
- 425 BASINGER, Edmond
wit. Daniel Brown
BROWN, Hannah H.
July 3, 1851
E.T. Hickerson
- 426 POWELL, John
WHITE, Susan Jane
wit. Edward White
July 13, 1851
Wm.T. Coale
- 427 WISE, Elisha
HAGAN, Mrs. Sarah
bond Thomas Riney
July 21, 1851
C.J.Coomes, R.C.P.
- 428 McCARTY, Albert
wit. C. Fitch
bond Warner McCarty
CRAIG, Minerva Jane
f Samuel Craig
July 19, 1851
license
- 429 MASSY, John W.
SHIVELY, Julia Ann
bro. James W. Shively
mo. Elizabeth Shively
July 30, 1851
P.Mac.Nicholas, R.C.P.
- 430 PENNINGTON, Chas.
wit. Wm.B. Harrison
WEATHERFORD, Martha
f Wm. Weatherford
bro. John Weatherford
July 31, 1851
Ervin Daily
- ~~XXI~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
4
431 DUNBAR, Zephannia B.
bond Samuel H. Staples
SPEAKS, Margaret A. (21)
Aug. 19, 1851
P.Mac.Nicholas, R.C.P.
- 432 McFADDEN, Andrew
21 July 6, 1849
wit. John Cirts
ALLEN, Jerusiana
21 July 4, 1829
Sept. 4, 1851
Samuel Landers
- 433 CROSS, Columbus
wit. James M. George
NEALE, Sarah H. (21)
wit. Jacob H. Aydelott
Sept. 7, 1851
P.W. Robertson
- 434 GOODRIDGE, John (m. before)
HAGAN, Mrs Mary C.
(over 21)
wit. William Hagan
Sept. 15, 1851
John B. Watts
- 435 BASKET, William
f Richard Basket
STINNETT, Mary Jane
f John Stinnett
Sept. 22, 1851
Peter Duncan
- 436 BASINGER, Daniel H.
wit. A.J. Cunningham
Olive S. Cunningham
JUPIN, Sarah E.
mo. Angela Jupin
Sept. 30, 1851
Wm. T. Coale
- 437 MOORE, John W.
bond John Stiff
STIFF, Julia Ann
Oct, 1, 1851
George H. Haynes,
M.E.C.

Book B

- 438 MORSEAN, Wm. F. STITH, Elizabeth Oct. 2, 1851
bond Alexander L. Stuart f Buckner J. Stith H.C. McQuown
- 439 GUNTERMAN, George THOMPSON, Elizabeth Oct. 3, 1851
wit. Johnston Bennett m Delila Thompson Wm. Y. Bogard
with Harrison Thompson
- 440 CAIN, John COLEMAN, Elizabeth H. Oct. 15, 1851
f John Cain wit. John D. Coleman Wm. T. Coale
m Olive Cain
- 441 JUPIN, William H. MILLER, Mary Ellen (21) Oct. 23, 1851
wit. French S. Miller Wm. T. Coale
- 442 WEEDMAN, Addison BROWN, Louisa (21) Oct. 23, 1851
bond George Gardner f John Brown E.T. Hickerson
m Nancy Brown
- 443 PEARMAN, Wm. STEELE, Ann Mahala E. (21) Oct. 26, 1851
wit. R.R. Jones wit. David Bleakly Benj. Keith
- 444 MCGINNIS, Wm. C. WATTS, Emarine H. Nov. 13, 1851
bond Thomas Watts f Josiah Watts G.H. Hicks
- 445 BOTTLES, Alexander CRECELIUS, Mary Elizabeth Oct. 28, 1851
by P.Crecelius Wm. T. Coale
(parents consent)
- 446 KENDALL, Am. A. BROWN, Sarah Ann Nov. 6, 1851
bond Worden E. Kendall m Harriet C. Brown E.T. Hickerson
wit. John Gasaway
- 447 LUCAS, Anselm (22) CRUME, Malinda Ellen Nov. 4, 1851
(Mahala in Bond) Wm. T. Coale
bond Adin Crume
- 448 COX, George STARK, Elizabeth H. Nov. 6, 1851
bond John H. Stark E.T. Hickerson
- 449 BENNETT, Wm. A. DRURY, Elizabeth Nov. 16, 1851
m Emily Bennett f Elias Drury C.J.Commes, R.C.P.
wit. Thomas Fenwick wit. Greenbury Simmons
Temperance Whitney
- 450 YATES, David K. SIPES, Elizabeth Nov. 20, 1851
bond James Yates bond John Sipes Peter Duncan
- 451 SNELLING, Thomas (24) ALENT, Nancy (23) Nov. 21, 1851
f Wm. Snelling Wm.T. Coale
- 452 PURDY, A.S. CHASE, Elizabeth Nov. 26, 1851
bond Orla C. Richardson Wm. T. Coale

Book B

- 453 NOBLE, Perry
24 July 22, 1852
wit. Nelson Bogard
MODE, Sarah
parents cons. by
bro. Wm. Mode
Nov. 27, 1851
Samuel Landers
- 454 WITHERS, John O.
McGINNIS, Caroline
f John L. McGinnis
bond Wm. C. McGinnis
Dec. 4, 1851
Jacob Rogers
- 455 EVANS, David C. (27)
bond John M. Howard
PARTLOW, Elizabeth Ann (22)
Dec. 11, 1851
D.C.Culley
- 456 SIMMONS, Greenbury
cons. m. Lubeth Simmons
wit. Ellen Clark
WHITELEY, Patience
f Joseph Whiteley
wit. John Allen
Dec. 13, 1851
Wm. T. Coale
- 457 GOLDMAN, John Mc.
f Daniel Goldman
(Davis Co., Ind.,)
wit. James Goldman
NOBLE, Annzilla
parents dead
wit. N.B. Gantt
Dec. 18, 1851
Samuel Landers
- 458 GILLILAND, William
23 Jan. 8, 1852
wit. Joseph Foushee
HENDRICK, Ann
f Calvin Hendrick
Dec. 30, 1851
Wm T. Coale
- 459 HARBOUGH, Solomon
wit. John Litsey
Elizabeth Litsey
GRAY, Mary Amanda
f born Mad
(lives at home of
John & Eliz. Litsey)
Jan. 2, 1852
Wm. T. Coale
- 460 KENDALL, Franklin (22)
f Jacob Kendall
wit. James Kendall
BROWN, Susan Elizabeth
f Wm. K. Brown
Jan. 15, 1852
E.T.Hickerson
- 461 SMITH, Wm. Hamilton
19 - b. Meade Co.
cons. mo.
wit. Elizabeth Stevenson
GARNETT, Fanny Ophelia
20 - b. Meade Co.
guard. Reuben R. Jones
wit. Warner McCarty
Jan. 2, 1852
P.C. Browder
- 462 ELDER, Samuel T.
24 - b. Breck. Co.
wit. Sam'l Hargins?
Elizabeth Wisehart
ELDER, Mary Ann
22 - b. Meade Co.
bond Ben Elder
Feb. 1, 1852
C.J. Coomes
- 463 PEAK, Thomas A.
21 - b. Meade Co.
m Mary Anne Peak
wit. Charles J. Whalen
O'FANION, Mrs. Minerva
20 - b. Meade Co.
m Susan Ann Geager
wit. James T. Yager
Feb. 3, 1852
C.J. Coomes
- 464 GILLMORE, Lucas
bond David Henry
HENRY, Rhoda Mildred
Feb. 10, 1852
Wm T. Coale

Book B

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 465 | RAY, William H.
f Washington L. Ray
wit. Thomas S. Ray | PHILPOTT, Mary M.
m Mary Massey
bond John M. Frymire | Feb. 12, 1852
Wm. T. Coale |
| 466 | WRIGHT, Francis M. (19)
m Martha Ann Wright
wit. James R. Thomas
wit. L. Pate | MATTINGLY, Elizabeth
f Benedict Mattingly
16 - b. Hardin Co.
wit. G.C. Calvert | Mar. 9, 1852
Peter Duncan |
| 467 | HERBOUGH, Jonathan
24 Mar. 24, 1852 | BOLEY, Letitia
f Peter Boley | Mar 25, 1852
Samuel Landers |
| 468 | RAILEY, Thomas | CLEMENTS, Isabella Ann
21 by Alfred D. Clements | Mar. 26, 1852
W.H. Scott |
| 469 | BROWN, Marshall | BROWN, Abigail P.W.
bond Joseph Brown | April 1, 1852
E.T. Hickerson |
| 470 | HEVRON, John | McFADDEN, Amanda
par. dead reared by
David Johnston | May 4, 1852
Wm. T. Coale |
| 471 | CAMPBELL, James T.
f Joseph Campbell
wit. Isaac McCrackin | GIBSON, Jane
f Fielding Gibson
wit. William C. Beatty
J.B. Chamberlain | May 12, 1852
Benj. Keith |
| 472 | CAPPS, Josiah
(m. before) | LEWIS, Mrs. Katharine A.
wid. of James Lewis | May 25, 1852
Jacob Rogers |
| 473 | HAYNES, John | HORSLEY, Julia Ann
bond Burrell Horsley | June 10, 1852
Wm. T. Coale |
| 474 | REODES, John (24)
Washington Co.
WIT. THOS. F. BOARD
MARY R. WISEHART | LANCASTER, Mary
20 - b Marion Co.
at home of Edmond Lancaster | June 22, 1852
C.J. Coomes R.C.P. |
| 475 | WIGGINS, James
bond Jackson Sipes | WARREN, Aimy
m Rebecca Warren
wit. C. Fatch | June 13, 1852
W.P. Clark |
| 476 | YOUNG, Daniel
bond Wm. C. Beatty | BIRD, Mary
f's cons. by
bro. George Bird | June 17, 1852
W.P. Clark |
| 477 | BROWN, Burnis E. | DOOLEY, Martha A.E.
bond Michath Dooley | June 20, 1852
Wm. T. Coale |

book B

- 478 RAY, Dr. John W. BOONE, Francis June 22, 1852
bond Samuel H. Boone f Hiram C. Boone Richard Tydings
wit. Elias F. Davis & C.C. Fairleigh
Dr. David Griggs
- 479 SEYMORE, Henry C. (40) MCGINNIS, Susan July 6, 1852
wit. John C. Withers 24 - b Hardin Co. T.J. Fisher
f John L. McGinnis
- 480 HALL, Christopher McQUOWN, Mrs. Margaret July 8, 1852
69 - b. Nelson Co. 61 - Rockridge Va. E.T. Hickerson
wit. John S. Hall
- 481 VEST, Wiseman COOMBS, Mary July 24, 1852
mar. before f John Coombs dec'd W.H. Scott
38 - b. near Bedford m Matilda Coombs
wit. Henry Ditto wit. Wm. Fairleigh
- 482 HERBOUGH, Elijah Coombs, Mrs, Matilda July 22, 1852
37 - mar. before wit. Austin H. Slaughter Samuel Landers
b Shenendoah Co. Va.
- 483 HOWARD, Miles H. BROWN, Susan R. Aug. 5, 1852
25 - b Calloway Co. 17 - b Nelson Cp Wm T. Coale
wit Mr.&Mrs. Dan. Kennedy f Joseph Brown
wit. Mr.&Mrs. Geo. Kennedy , MR.&Mrs. James Armstrong
- 484 MILLER, Andrew TALBOT, Mrs. Catharine E. Aug. 12, 1852
m before Jacob Rogers
- 485 GREENAWALT, Lewis GIBSON, Mrs. Elizabeth Aug. 31, 1852
38 - b Hardin Co. 44 - b. Hardin Co. Wid.
res. Macoupin Co.
- 486 BROWN, William F. (20) KENDALL, Elizabeth (22) Aug. 26, 1852
wit. Patsy Brown f William Kendall & Wm. T. Coale
his wife
wit. Hannah Kennedy
- 487 SMITH, William L. CORDELL, Mrs. Charlotte C. Aug. 26, 1852
25 - b Lincoln Co., Ky 27 - wid. - b. Hardin Co. R.W. Roberts
wit. Milton E. Webster & Robert McLure
- 488 MCANELLY, Martin BIRD, Letticia Sept. 16, 1852
f Joseph Bird J.B. Watts Bap.
bro. George Bird
- 489 JONES, Jacob JOHNSTON, Jane Sept. 16, 1852
wit. John W. Simmons cons. f Reuben Johnston J.B. Watts

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This will allow the business to track its net worth over time and identify areas for improvement. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all taxes paid. This will allow the business to track its tax liability over time and identify areas for improvement. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all debts. This will allow the business to track its debt liability over time and identify areas for improvement. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all equity. This will allow the business to track its equity over time and identify areas for improvement. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other financial information. This will allow the business to track its overall financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement.

Book B

- 490 HUDSPETH, Samuel H. WRIGHT, Elizabeth Sept. 20, 1852
28 - b Monroe Co. Tenn. 23 - Bedford Co., Va. G.H. Hicks
wit. Ransom Pearman f L.B. Wright
John Thos. Pearman
- 491 ALVERSON, Benjamin C. CAIN, Olive Jane Sept. 30, 1852
m Katharine Alverson f John Cain M.L. King
wit. James P. Alverson m Olive Cain
- 492 SHAIN, Elijah SCOTT, Elitha Irene Oct. 7, 1852
20 - b. Meade Co 16 @ b. Meade Co. Wm. H. Scott
f Thomas Scott
- 493 PAYNE, James R. BUCKLER, Harriet Eliz. Oct. 7, 1852
28 - b. Meade Co. f Allen T. Buckler Milton Stith
wit. Patsy M. Buckler
Marcus L. Buckler
- 494 BURNETT, Joshua C. PARR, Martha Jane Oct. 14, 1852
f Smith Parr E.T. Hickerson
oath E.H. Parr
- 495 BEATTY, William C. GRAY, Rebecca Oct. 14, 1852
25, b. Meade Co. 25 - Brackenridge Co. Enos Keith - J.P.
wit. Daniel Young & Stephen B. Lawson
- 496 DOWELL, John A. JARRARD, Judith Ann Oct. 22, 1852
wit. James F. Jones cons, Mrs. _____ Jones Peter Duncan
31 - b Meade Co. (2nd m) 17 - b. Breck. Co.
- 497 ANDERSON, Thomas MILLER, Letticia R. Oct. 25, 1852
26 - b. Nelson Co. 20 - b. Hardin Co. G. H. Hicks
bond Samuel Anderson & Michael Miller
- ~~XXX XXXXXX XXXXXXXX XY~~
- 498 DOWDY, Henry (mar. before) ASHCRAFT, Elizabeth Oct. 25, 1852
41 - b. Franklin Co. Va. 25 - A.H. Redford (at
wit. L.C. Ditto & f Absalom Ashcraft dec'd Elijah Ashc.'s
W.W. Stewart m Delilah Ashcraft
- 499 BOARD, Nathan S. PAYNE, Elizabeth Oct. 26, 1852
25, - b Meade Co. 25 - b Meade Co G. H. Hicks
wit. Lewis Board & bond James R. Payne
Jacob Lewis
- 500 SHRYOCK, Hector GEORGE, Marinda Oct. 26, 1852
bond Alexander Shryock Ervin Daily
- 501 GRESHAM, George M. GOATLEY, Mrs. America Oct. 31, 1852
42 - b King & Queen Co. Va. 39 - (Mar. before) Benj. Keith
(mar. before) b. Hardin Co.
bond Jacob Reesor

Book B

- 502 MILES, George H. DOWELL, Mrs. Malvina B. Oct. 2, 1852
21 - b Culpeper Co., Va. 30 - b Hardin Co. Peter Duncan
bond Jeferson Stith f Thomas H. Stith
Robert Read
- 503 THOMAS, James R. WILLIAMS, Catharine Dec. 4, 1852
mar. before 20 - b Nelson Co. Peter Duncan
25 - b Nelson Co. cons. of guardian
bond Leopard P. Buckman wit. Samuel Williams &
Mary Williams
- 504 BEAVIN, Stanislaus SPEAK, Mary M. Nov. 23, 1852
28 - b. Washington Co. 23 - b Nelson Co. Patk, MacNicholas
wit. Peter E. O'Bryan
- 505 ATWILL, Edward H. BRANDENBURG, Mrs. Sarah W. Nov. 24, 1852
35 - b Bullitt Co. 29 - Estown, Hardin Co. Wm. T. Coale at
wit. H.G. Wathen, wit. Thos. Morris Wathen, her res.
C.C. Atwill, Ceany Little
Elizabeth Clark
- 506 CUMMINGS, Major LANDREY, Mary Ann Dec 16, 1852
mar. before 19 - b Crawford Co. Ind. f Samuel Landery
21 - b Lawrence Co. Ind. wit. Harry Landrey
wit. S.W. Booth,
John Dayeta
- 507 BOARD, John H. COX, Ellen B. Dec. 23, 1852
23 - b Stafford, Va. 20 - Breck. Co., James Taylor
wit. Wm. F. Board, at her m's home M.E.C.S.
Harrison Smith (Mrs. Lucy Cox
bond George Cox
- 508 SAUNDERS, Richard BARNES, Rachel Dec 27, 1852
21 - b Meade Co. 17 - b Meade Co. W.H. Morrison
wit. Dr. W.W. Board, f Armstead Barnes
A.B. Skillman
- 509 PATTESON, Richard J. LEWIS, Mrs. BarbaryTT. Dec. 28, 1852
34 - b Green Co. wid. of J.J.W.H. (p70) R.G. Gardiner
wit. Wm. Alexander 34 - b. Louisville
m. at her home in Lvllc.
- Assessor's list -
POWELL, William GREEN, Ann July 1, 1852
24 - b Shelby Co. 22 - b Hardin Co.
- 510 RASOR, William PAYNE, Mrs. Cynthia Jan. 1, 1853
wit. James Martin, at her home Peter Duncan
John Stone,
Thomas Heavrin

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings and their potential applications in the field. It also addresses the limitations of the study and suggests areas for future research.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and summarizes the key points of the study. It reiterates the importance of the research and the value of the findings.

6. The sixth part of the document includes a list of references and a bibliography. It cites the works of other researchers and scholars who have contributed to the field of study.

7. The seventh part of the document contains a list of appendices and supplementary materials. These include additional data, charts, and documents that support the main text of the report.

8. The eighth part of the document provides a list of acknowledgments and thanks. It expresses gratitude to the individuals and organizations that provided support and assistance during the research process.

9. The ninth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and endnotes. These provide additional information and details that are not included in the main text of the report.

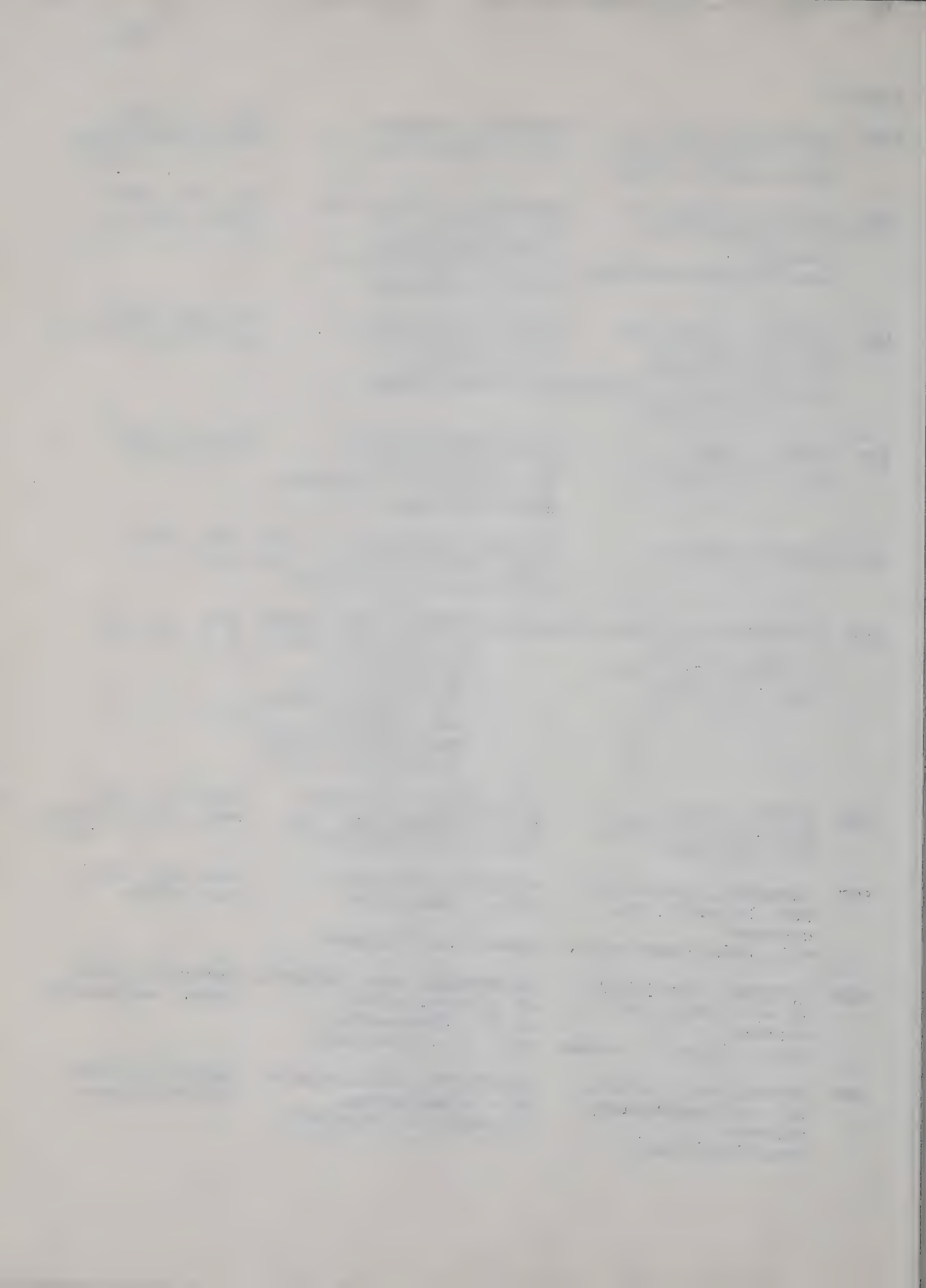
10. The tenth part of the document contains a list of references and a bibliography. It cites the works of other researchers and scholars who have contributed to the field of study.

Book B

- 511 JOHNSON Q. William H.H. ADKISSON, Srah R. Jan. 4, 1853
26 - b Edmonson Co. 21 - b Concordia, Ky. ~~XXXXX XXXXXX~~
wit. Samuel Staples m Martha A. Griggs E.T.Hickerson
sf Gr. David Griggs
- 512 ALLGOOD, John HEAVRIN, Ellen Jan. 16, 1853
of age f Thomas Heavrin Patk.MacNicholas
R.C.P.
- 513 ELDER, James W. GOUGH, Jane C. Jan. 18, 1853
20 - b Meade Co. 18 - b Breck. Co. Patk. MacNicholas
f Wm. W. Elder cons. of mo. -
m Eliz. Speak Susan M. Wayne
bond Philip P. O'Bryan wit. Nicholas Beavin
- 514 TRIPLETT, Sandford REESOR, Amanda J. Jan. 13, 1853
22 - b Hardin Co. 19 - b Meade Co. Enos Keith
on bond James Triplett at res. of mo. -
wit. Wm. Coffman, Nancy Reesor
Enoch Berry
- 515 GRAHAM, James A. WILSON, Sally Mariah Jan. 12, 1853
41 - b Washington, Pa. 21 - b Sept. 1, 1831 W. T. Coale
res. Crawfordsville, b Marion Co.
bond George Whitfield Wit. Wm. Fairleigh
at clerk's office " Wallace Victor
R.P. Robertson
Wm. Alexander
- 516 GUEST, Samuel WHITE, Susan Jane Jan. 13, 1853
34 - b Alleghany Co. Pa. 22 - Harrison Co. Ind. Enos Keith
res. Harrison Co. Ind. m. at house of B. Lane
wit. Craven Lane cons. of Susan M. Hane
(B. Lane's wife)
- 517 WILSON, James E. BROWN, Ssrah E. Jan. 20, 1853
24 - b Meade Co. 21 - b Bullitt Co. W. T. Coale
divorced at res. of Joseph Brown
wit. Daniel G. Stark, bond Marshall Brown
and wife wit. John Stark
John Walker
- 518 MONTGOMERY, Robert GRAYCROFT, Harriet Ann Jan. 18, 1853
23 - b Washington Co. 17 - b Meade Co. C. J. Coomes R.C.P.
wit. Richard P. Edelen, f C.A. Craycroft
Eliz. Wisehart bond Thos. Craycroft
- 519 WEBB, William A. JOHNSON, Mary E. Jan. 24, 1853
27 - b Nelson Co. 17 - b Hardin Co. W. T. Coale
bond - H. L. Board m Eliz. Johnson
wit. Wash Webb, wit. Robert Powell
William S. Powell Thos. Dowell & wife

Book B

- 520 O'BRIEN, Philip P. MOLOHON, Juliana Feb. 1, 1853
26 - b Flint Island 25 - b Wash. Co. Patk. MacNicholas
bond James W. Elder R.C.P.
- 521 HOLMES, William M. KINNISON, Malissa Ann Jan. 27, 1853
20 - b Breck. Co. 15 - b Breck. Co. W. T. Coale
f dec'd f David Kinnison
bond Nicholas Snellen wit. R. Herrington -
John H. McGeehee
- 522 HOWARD, Charles W. PEAK, Lydda Ellen Feb. 17, 1853
21 - b Wash. Co. 21 - b Meade Co. C.J. Coomes R.C.P.
bond Wm. O'Bryan f Wm. Peak
wit. Charles J. Whalen, bro. Henry Peak
Eliz. Cooper
- 523 CRUME, Silas M. WILLIAMS, Nancy C, Feb. 6, 1853
26 - b Breck. Co, 21 - b Hardin Co G. H. Hicks
wit. Samuel B. Wallaims,
James Williams
- 524 BOLIN, George W. HOLMES, Elizabeth Feb. 17, 1853
bond her guardian - license
G(Y?)onaid L. Douglass
- 525 BROWDER, Rev. Peter Claywell WATTS, Mary Ellen Feb. 1, 1853
b Sept. 2, 1824 b. Jan. 31, 1834 A.H. Redford
b Gridell Co., N.C. b Meade Co.
bond H.K. Pusey at house of f-
Rev John B. Watts
wit. Robert N. Watts,
Wm. Jordan Watts,
Maria S, Mitchell
- 526 HAYNES, Perry GALLAGHER, Catharine March 3, 1853
37 - b Bedford Co. 19 - b Galway Co. Ire. Patk. MacNicholas
res. Arkansas bond James Gallagher R.C.P.
- 527 VANMETER, David R. WILLIAMS, Francis Feb. 20, 1853
39 - b Hardin Co. 23 - b Hardin Co. G.H. Hicks
widower
wit, John Vanmeter & Samuel B. Williams
- 528 KORMAN, Micajah C. GREENWALL, Mrs. Emily F. March 16, 1853
31 - b Breck. Co. 27 - b Meade Co. Patk. MacNicholas
widower at St. Theresa's
bond Milton H. Korman wit. P.A. Greenwall
- 529 RICHARDSON, John D. SHACKLETT, Elizabeth G. March 10, 1853
25 - b Brandenburg 23 - b Meade Co. E.T. Hickerson
widower f Benj. G. Shacklett
bond John Wimp



Book B

- 530 HOUGHNAND, John C. BUNGER, Sarah March 7, 1853
31 - b Jefferson City Ind. 25 - b Hardin Co. Benj. Keith
bond Samuel N. Bunger parent's cons.
- 531 POWELL, Robert BERRY, Eva Jane March 13, 1853
27 - b Shelby Co. 18 - b Meade Co. W. T. Coale
bond James F. Overton at res. of f -
wit. John Powell, Green Berry
Nancy Powell, wit. Ben Fulton,
Henry D. Powell Pres. Benham
- 532 JACKSON, Robert C. FLETCHER, Polly Ann March 13, 1853
29 - b Washington Co. 17 - b Garyson Co. D.C. Culley M.E.C.S.
bond f Benj. Fletcher
- 533 LLOYD, Edmund C. WILSON, Martha E. B. March 24, 1853
24 - b Bedford co. Va. 18 - b Meade Co. Peter Duncan
wit. Worden Kendall, bond f M.K. Wilson
Pascal Meadow
- 534 DRURY, John R. MILLS, Sarah March 24, 1853
28 - b Washington Co. 24 - b Meade Co. W.T.Coale
at res. of Warren H. bond John S. Mills
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Richardson
wit. Blaneit Shacklett & John Reese
- 535 GREENWELL, William BUCKMAN, Catharine (Susan) April 5, 1853
Union Co. - 22 17 - b Meade Co. C.J. Coomes
m Mary Greenwell bond f Clement J. Buckman
bond A. McClanahan wit. Willis Bowls,
Frances Ann Buckman
- 536 PEAK, Rhoda Joseph PEAK, Emily Jane March 30, 1853
22 b- b Nelson Co. 24 - b Meade Co. C.J. Coomes
wit. Henry Peak, bond C.H. Peak
Mary Ann Peak at St. Patrick's cathadral
- 537 BERRY, Enoch REESOR, Mary Elizabeth March 27, 1853
23 - b Hardin Co. 25 - b Hardin Co. Enos Keith
wit. Eliz. Berry, bond Ralph Reesor
George Gresham,
America Gresham
- 538 JOHNSON, Edward M. COLEMAN, Josephine H. April 21, 1853
20 - 18 - Dec. 1, 1834
cons. m Eliz. Johnson at house of f -
wit. Oliver Coleman, John D. Coleman
Ed Bentley



Book B

- 539 WATHEN, John H. (27) GREENWELL, Lucretia (31) April 26, 1853
Bond Andrew J. Greenwell wit. Franklin Greenwell Patk, MacNicholas
- 540 McANELLY, Cornelius DRURY, Susan Ann May 4, 1853
bond Michael Cain at house of Gaurd. C.J. Coomes
wit. Virgil McCrackin, Annistacia Drury
Mary McCrackin wit. Enos Keith
- 541 NOBLE, William STAR, Sarah Jane May 15, 1853
22 - b Scarlott Co. Ill. 17 - Crawford Co., Ind. Samuel Landrey
wit. Darien Perkins, uncle Nelson Bogard (bond)
Wm L. Booth
- 542 WATHEN, William R. LOGSTON, Honore Ann May 15, 1853
25 - b Meade Co. 23 - Hardin Co. Patk. MacNicholas
bond bro. Chris. Logston
- 543 RHODES, James M. MILLS, Harriet May 24, 1853
widower 21 - b. Meade Co., C.J. Coomes
31 - b Washington Co. at home of m -
bond Edward Greenwell Ann Mills
wit. Michael Byrns & Martha Rhodes
- 544 SPILES, John W. SX SINGLETON, Melissa May 26, 1853
21, - b. Breck. Co. 20 - Meade Co. Abraham Bennet U.B.
wit. G. Stapleton, bond f John S. Singleton
Jacob Bennett
- 545 NEAFUS, C. Anderson SHACKLETT, Eliz. J. June 9, 1853
23 - b Meade Co. 21 - b Meade Co. Wm. T. Coale
bond C.C. Fairleigh f John B. Shacklett
wit. Mrs. Marg. Mills, at B.E. Shacklett's
Mrs. M.J. Clary wit. Mrs. Polly Shacklett-
(wife of Daniel R.)
- 546 WILKERSON, James R. CRISTY, Mary Jane June 2, 1853
24 - b Hart Co. 24 - b Meade Co. Peter Duncan
wit. J.H. McCoy, bond f John M. Gristy
B.E. Johnson
- 547 O'BRYAN, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ DUBBIN, Nancy Ellen June 19, 1853
James Patrick 17 - b. Meade Co. p. MacNicholas
21 - b. Feb. 1853 f C.L. Durbin
bond Thomas F. O'Bryan
- 548 WINTERS, George EDMUNDS, Martha July 8, 1853
32 - b. Tenn. 32 - b Nelson Co. Ervin Daily
bond William Edmunds
- 549 BARDY, Worden H. PARR, Emeree July 17, 1853
28 - Breck. Co. 28 - b. Meade Co. R.G. Gardiner
b Jan. 17, 1825 b Feb. 1825 M.E.C.S.
bond F.G. Parr

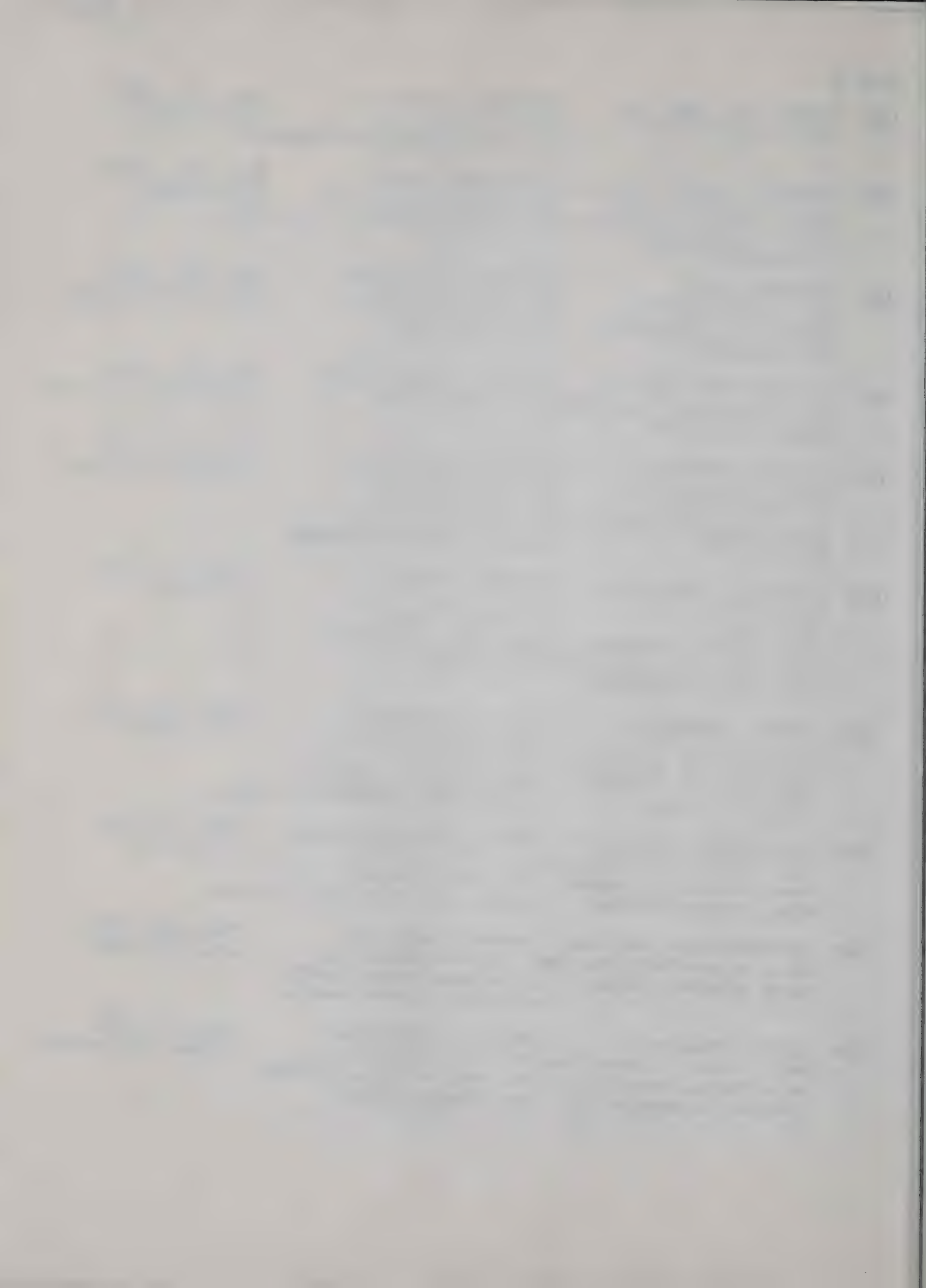


Book B

- 550 BOWLES, (bolds), Willis BUCKMAN, Rose Jane July 25, 1853
24 - b Union Co. 19 - b Meade Co. C. J. Coomes
wit. Robert Mills, bond C.J. Buckman
Helen Elder at St. Martins
- 551 MORGAN, James G. HAYNES, Sally A. Aug. 4, 1853
25 - b Bedford Co. 17 - b Woodford Co., Ky. E.F. Hickerson
bond - Henry Haynes
- 552 DITTO, Franklin CLARY, Mrs. Mary Jane Aug. 7, 1853
widower widow G. E. Hicks
33 - b Meade Co. 32 - b Hardin Co,
bond A. L. Stuart wit. James Stewart,
William Ditto
- 553 LANDERS, Marvin BLOOD, Ellen Aug. 25, 1853
(2nd m) (2nd m) Samuel Landres
37 - b Crawford Co., Ind. 26 - b Meade Co.
~~XXXX X XXXXX X~~ wit. Henry Landers,
bond - William Noble Charles Landers
- 554 PAYNE, Edward N. ARNOLD, Sarah Ann Mary Sept. 6, 1853
22 - Daviess Co. 21 - Durbin, Ind. Patk. MacNicholas
wit. John Hardesty, bond - Basil Arnold
T.W. Payne
- 555 HOFFMAN, George D. MONARCH, Martina Sept. 18, 1853
27 - b Germany 23 - b Meade Co. Patk. MacNicholas
wit. Benedict O'Brien f. Robert Monarch
- 556 HICKS, Zachariah THOMPSON, America Sept. 21, 1853
widower 17 - b Crawford Co. Ind. S.L.Helm, J.P.
33 - b Tenn. f. dec'd guardian -
bond - Jasper M. Cook H.W.Heth, Corydin Co, Ind.
- 557 SMITH, Nelson P. YOUNG, Alicia B. Oct. 9, 1853
25 - b Harrison Co., Ind. 26 - Armagh, Ireland W.T.Coale
bond-Edward Bentley from new Orleans 3mo. ago
wit. Polly Bently, at house of Abell Bently
Mrs. Abell Bently
- 558 ENGLISH, Joseph Y. DAVID, Mary Eliz. Oct. 13, 1853
23 - b Hardin Co. 18 - b Breck. Co. R.G.Gardiner
w it. Nathaniel Wickliff, f E.F.Davis
Hayden E. English
- 559 GIBSON, Madison CARVER, Nancy Jane Oct. 20, 1853
widower 15 - b Larue Co., Ky. Samuel Landers
34 - b. Va. bro Pleasant Carver
bond Jo Hiester wit. Thomas Levat
wit. John B. Alexander: swore parents consent

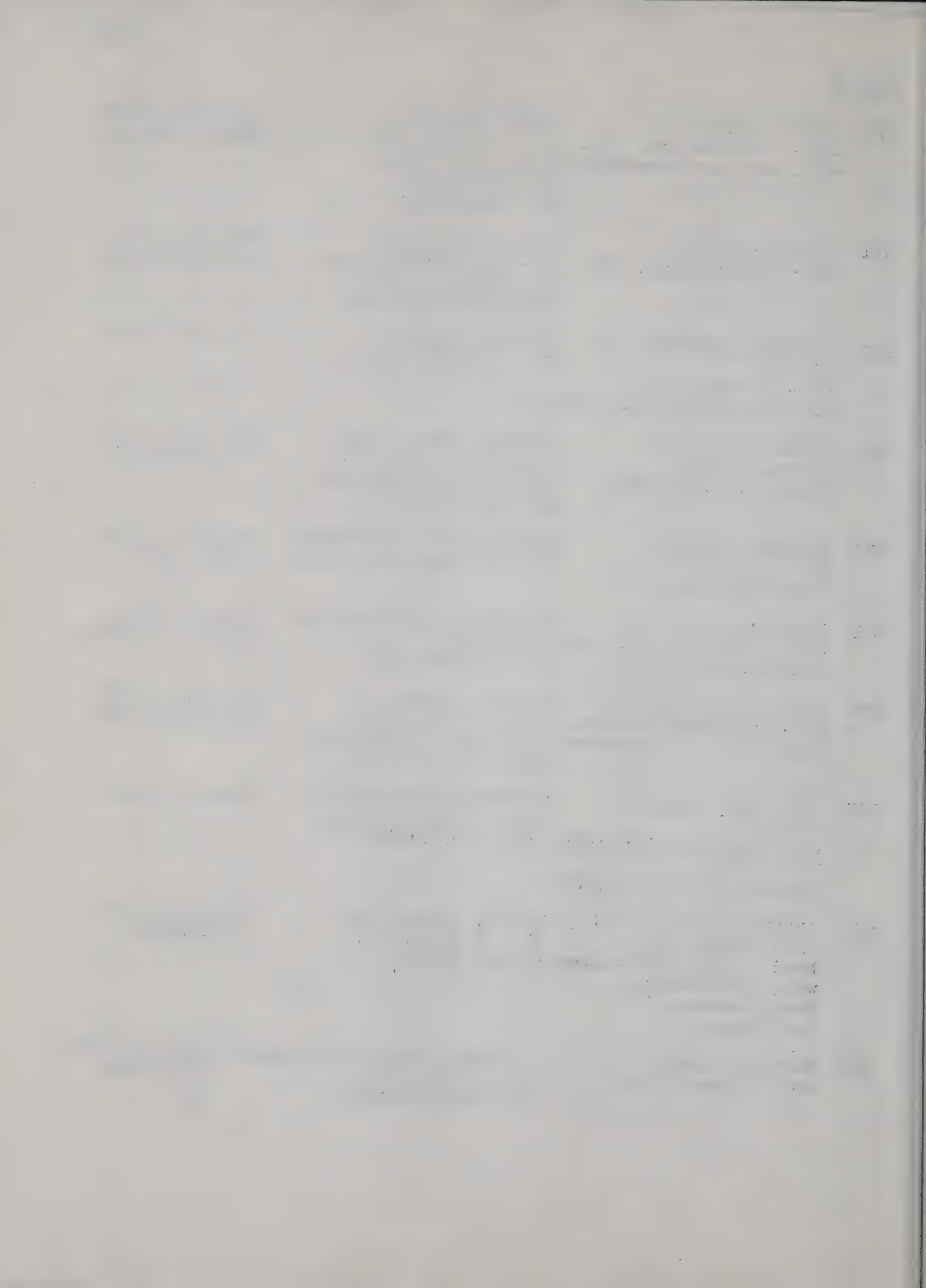
Book B

- 560 STARK, Dr. John H. FOUSHEE, Hester C. Nov. 10, 1853
24 - b Hardan Co. 17 - b Meade Co. D.C.Culley
bond bro. Slaughter Foushee
- 561 HORSLEY, Andrew Jackson CLEMENTS, Rosina Nov. 11, 1853
19 - b Edgar Co., Ill. 28 - b Nelson Co., Ky. D.C.Culley
cons. sf Joshua L. Brown Bond Bro. Alfred E. Clements
m Basheba Brown
- 562 KERRICK, Levi HARDESTY, Mary Ann Nov. 15, 1853
23 - b Shelby Co. 18 - b Breck. Co. Patk. MacNicholas
wit. John Hardesty, f Wm. Hardesty R.C.P.
Wm. Arnold
- 563 KINKPATRICK, Tho's B. DENTON, E. Catharine Nov. 15, 1853
23 - bGuernsey Co., Ohio 22 - b Meade Co. D.C.Culley L.E.C.S?
bond H.G.Wathen
- 564 McCILL, John D. BEAVIN, Lucy M. Nov. 23, 1853
20 - b Breck. Co. 19 - b Meade Co. Patk. MacNicholas
f David McGill f John Beavin
wit. Joseph F. McGill, m Dorothy Beavin
Wm. Bright wit. Charles G. Beavin
- 565 COLEMAN, Thomas S. NEAFUS, Susan Nov. 24, 1853
19 - b Meade Co. 17 - b Meade Co. W.T.Coale
par. dead f Henry Neafus
rel. John D. Coleman wit. John Metcalfe,
wit. Oliver W. Coleman, John Powell
Miss Mary Sebastian
- 566 WATHEN, Horace C. LITTLE, Seany M. Nov. 24, 1853
25 - b Meade Co. 17 - b Green Co. W.T. Coale
bond John Q. Allbright f's Consent
wit. Thomas McGans, wit. Eliz. E. Clark
John P. Wathen at res. of Harrison L. Board
- 567 ALLBRIGHT, John Q. ATWILL, Mrs. C. Seany Nov. 24 1853
28 - b Franklin Co., Va. 22 - b Meade Co. W.T.Coale
bond Horace G. Wathen wit. Oscar Board
wit. Oliver Coleman at res. of Harrison L. Board
- 568 LINGENFELTER, LeGran CARTER, Mary Ann Nov. 30, 1853
33 - b Harrison Co., Ind. 19 - b Meade Co. Wm. Y. Logard
bond Abraham Tibbs f Larkin Carter dec'd
m Precius Carter cons.
- 569 GOUGH, Thomas J. McGill, Christina Dec. 7, 1853
(wid.) 48 - b Scott Co. 32 - b Breck. Co. Patk. MacNicholas
wit. Thos. Vessels, at res. of Mrs. Manning
Robert A. Mattingly bond James Stuart



Book B

- 570 CROOK, Allen DILLO, Sarah E. Sept. 23, 1853
32 - b Putnam Co. Ind. 17, - b Meade Co. Wesley Bright
wit. Anthony Schwobanthon f W.H. Dillo
(Garnetsville)
wit. John Dillo
- 571 SMITH, John T. SMITH, Elizabeth Dec. 7, 1853
23 - b Goochland, Va. 20 - b Jessamine Co. E.T.Hickerson
bro. Thomas Smith
swore Parents cons.
- 572 RANDALL, Harrison B. THOMAS, Hannah H. Nov. 14, 1853
widower 23 - b Hardin Co.
40 - b Green Co.
wit. Mrs. Drury H. Mattingly
- 573 BROWN, Thomas J. PURCELL, Mrs. Nancy Nov. 17, 1853
f Wm. Brown wit. Mary D. Brown C.J.Coomes
bond Wm. A. Bennett wit. Wm. Brandenburg
at St. Patrick's
- 574 BLEAKLY, Samuel HINTON, Ann Elizabeth Dec. 15, 1853
29 - b Hardin Co. 18 - b Desha Co., Ark. Benj. Keith
bond R.R.Jones
- 575 POLLOCK, Benj. F. BALLARD, Mrs. Emily W. Jan. 1, 1854
30 - b Dearborn Co., Ind (see #112) Abraham Bennett
bond Wm. W. Trent 30 - b Meade Co.
- 576 BONDURANT, James H. NELSON, Sarah Dec. 22, 1853
24 - b Bedford Co., Va. 20 - b Meade Co. E.T.Hickerson
bond John A. Bondurant m's cons. by oath of
bro. James Nelson
- 577 CLEMENTS, Alfred HORSLEY, Melissa C. Jan. 5, 1854
over 21 minor, Cons. guard.
wit. Benedict Clements, Joshua L. Brown
W.T.Coale,
Benedict, Clements, JR.
- 578 SPAULDING, Robert R. YATES, Eliza Jane Dec. 20, 1854
28 - b Wash. Co. 21 - b Wash. Co. C.J.Coomes
bond - Benedict Pullen f John Yates
wit, Riarr Yates,
James Barker,
Ann Barker
- 579 PADGETT, George W. MITCHELL, Mary Jane Amanda Dec. 26, 1853
29 - b Hardin Co. 23 - b Wash. Co. C.J.Coomes
bond W.C.Mitchell



Book B

- 580 ALLGOOD, David STINNETT, Eliz., Susan Jan. 10, 1854
m Priscilla Allgood bond John Stinnett license
wit. Edney Miller & James Miller
- 581 PEAK, Richard Wm. PEAK, Eliz. Ann Jan. 17, 1854
at house of Wm. Peak 26 - b Nelson Co. C.J.Coomes
25 - B Neslon Co. wit. Chas. Henry Peak,
bond Wash. Ray Mary Ann Peak
- 582 GIBSON, Wm. F. HENDRICK, Marg. Jan. 17, 1854
wit. Thos. Morgan, guard. & bro. W.T.Coale
J.J.Jones Thos. G. Hendrick
wit. Burnett C. Hendrick,
Harrison Hendrick.
David Henry, Esq.
- 583 BENHAM, Jonathan B. WRIGHT, Eliz. Jan. 26, 1854
wid. 29 23 - b Hardin Co. Enos Keith
wit. Wm. Benham, oath - Wm. Pagan
Wm. Reesor
- 584 MOORE, Isaac STIFF, Mary J, Jan 31, 1854
22 - b Bullitt, Co. 22 - b Green Co. D.C.Culley
bond John W. Moore f John Stiff
wit. John P. Stiff m Ann Stiff
- 585 SWAN, James B. BARTLES, Catharine Feb. 5, 1854
23 - b Meade Co. 23 - b Wash.Co.,Tenn. R.G.Gardiner
wit. James S. Creceliusbond Ebenezer Bartles
- 586 CRECELIUS, James S. HERBOUGH, Margaret Feb. 5, 1854
28 - b Harrison Co.,Ind. 22 - Harrison Co.,Ind. R.G.Gardiner
bond - Ebenezer Bartlesf Elijah Herbough
- 587 GRAHAM, Henry CHAPPELL, Amelia Feb. 8, 1854
wid. 30 - b Bedford Co. Va. 26 b Bullitt Co. E.T.Hickerson
bond Wm. Chappell
- 588 BRYANT, James H. WILSON, Mary Ann Feb. 9, 1854
22- b Scott Co., Ind. 19 - b Marion Co. Wm. T. Coale
at res. of John Bryant-f Thos. Wilson
Meade Co. wit. Mrs. Ann Moreman,
wit. Samuel Seelye, W. Alfred McGill,
R.M. Enlow Elijah Caneda
- 589 ALVERSON, Joel K. CAIN, Sarah Cath. Feb. 7, 1854
22 - B Breck. Co. 23 - b Meade Co. E.T.Hickerson
f John Cain

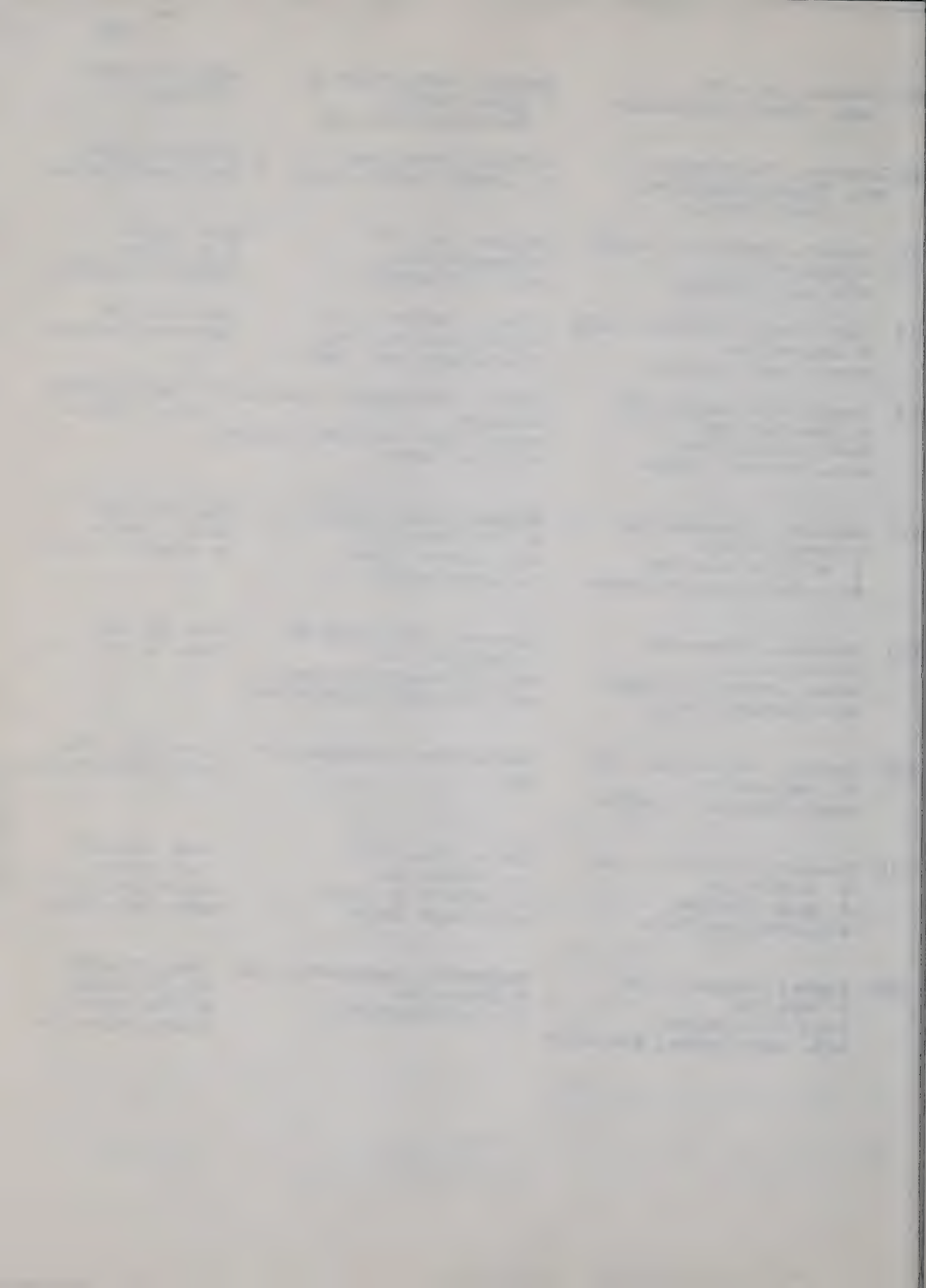
Book B

- 590 KERR, James JOHNSON, Nancy Nov. 17, 1853
21 - b Camel Co., Tenn. 26, - b Tenn. Enos Keith J.P.
wit. Wm. Brandenburg, bro. Wm. A. Bryant
Henry Tany
- 591 REESOR, Wm. H. JOHNSON, Miriam Dec. 30, 1853
wid. 38 - b Owen Co. 30 - b Franklin Co. Va, Enos Keith J.P.
wit. William Reesor & Cynthia Reesor
- 592 same as 578
- 593 same as 579
- 594 REDMAN, George C. NORRIS, Marg. Ann Jan. 16, 1854
17 - b Wash. Co., Ky. 14, b Nelson Co. C.J.Coomes
f John L. Redman bond James Morris
wit. James M. Redman & Eliz. Riney
at St. Martin's Church
- 595 MILBURN, George YATES, Mrs. Polly Feb. 13, 1854
wid. b Wash. Co. (1806) wid. b Bedford Co., Va. l. Murrell
bond David Peggins (1815)
wit. W.W. Morris, wit. John Sipes,
W.H. Dowell A. Barnes
- 596 VESSELS, James E. MILLS, Mrs. Susan Ann Feb. 19, 1854
wit. Benedict J. Greenwell, Joseph Cody, Patk. MacNicholas
James Pike, W.B. Vessels
- XXXXXX
Martin M. Vessels
- 591 COX, William ROBERTSON, Mrs. Sarah V. Feb. 19, 1854
32 - b Breck. Co. 22 - b. Va. R.G. Gardiner
res. Ark. f Reuben G. Clarkson Meth. Min.
- 598 KERBY, Jesse CURBY, Sophia Ann Feb. 23, 1854
27 - b Hardin Co. 16 - b Clay Co., Ill. Wm. T. Coale
wit. Wm. B. Stiff, s f Wm. Decker
Zachariah Hicks &
Decker Family,
Mrs Hicks



- 599 Brown, Benjamin W. 20
mo. Nancy Brown
bond Strother Brown
Jupin, Alvina A. 16
mo. A.J.Jupin
wit. Mary F. Malin,
March 9, 1854
by E.T.Hickerson
wit. John Brown
- 600 Peak, Philip 52 wid.
b. Nelson Co.
wit. Chasteen Ritchie
McDonough, Mrs. Rosella 29
b. Nelson Co.
Stephen B. Peak, Margaret Flayherty
Mar. 19, 1854
C.J.Coomes
- 601 Ashcraft, Elijah 23
b Meade Co.
Bond David Henry
Lasley, Ellen 18
b. Meade Co.
March 21, 1854
E.T.Hickerson
- 602 Chism, Abraham
b Meade Co.
fa. John Chism, cons.
wit. Abram Chism
Smith, Jane
b Meade Co.
m. consent
wit. John Greer, Jr.
March 25, 1854
Ervin Dailey
- 603 Martin, Josephus
Bond J.E.Dryden
on Steamboat " Lexington " lying at Brandenburg Landing.
Query, Elizabeth L.
wit. Charles Wilson
April 5, 1854
Wm. T. Coale
- 604 Hale, Armstrong 54 wid.
b Mercer Co. Ky.
Bond G.W. Webb
Wimp, Mrs. Mary 37
b Meade Co.
April 17, 1854
D.C.Culley
- 605 McQuown, James H. 23
b Meade C.
wit. R.L. Shacklett
Oscar Board
Stith, Evalina 18
b Meade Co.
fa. Buckner J. Stith, cons.
April 20, 1854
R.G. Gardiner
M.E.Church
- 606 Miles, Bennett J. 28
b Harrison Co., Ind.
Bond- William Curle, bro.
wit R.W. Burch
Curle, Elizabeth C. 20
b Harrison Co. Ind.-
f William Curle, dec'd
mo Mahala Curle
April 20, 1854
Abraham Bennett
- 607 Whelan, Charles Josias 23
b Grayson Co.
bond William F. Osbourn
Buckman, Juliann H. 15
b Meade
f C.J. Buckman
Feb. 21, 1854
C.J.Coomes
wit. Elizabeth Spaking
- 608 Edgar, Robert M. 23
b Hart Co. res. Grayson Co.
bond. John Rogers
wit. Philip Troutman
Petty, Elizabeth 22
b Grayson Co.
bond Isham Petty
March 8, 1854
Henry W. South
MBC
- 609 Herbough, Jacob W. wid.
bond James S. Crecelius
Cobb, Mrs. Nancy Minerva
April 20, 1854
D.C.Culley
- 610 Shacklett, Heli K. 25
b Meade
Wiseheart, Mary R. 19
b Franklin Co.
f Conrad Wiseheart
April 11, 1854
Jacob Rogers

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|
| 611 | Hempel, John 23
bond Peter Schuessler | Herzog, Margaretha 19
f Ignaz Herzog,
Garnettsville, Ky. | April 15, 1854
license |
| 612 | Logston, Christopher
wit. Thomas McCaffrey
John Shively | Durbin, Henry Ann
f Joseph Durbin, cons. | April 28, 1854
Patk. MacNicholas |
| 613 | Runner, Samuel H. (M) 26½
b Nelson Co.
wit. J.V. Withers | Sutton, Mary 17
b Grayson Co.
wit. D.T. McNeil | May 8, 1854
G.H. Hicks
United Baptists |
| 614 | Clevidence, Clifton H. 27½
b Louisville
bond Beal D. Calvin | Riley, Martha J. 19
b Harrison Co. Ind.
f H.S. Riley mo. Mary | May 21, 1854
Abraham Bennett |
| 615 | Gough, William H. 27
b Breckinridge
bond Bloom Parr
wit. Richard Riddle | Burch, Mrs. Agnes Columbia P.
b Meade
res. of mo. Mrs. John Philpot
wit G.W. Webb | May 23, 1854
Wm. T. Coale |
| 616 | Snellen, Nicholas 21
b Breckinridge
f William Snellen
wit. Ga. & bro. of groom | Almons, Martha 23
b Breckinridge
wit. James Stuart
C.C. Fairleigh | May 29, 1854
Wm. T. Coale
in clerk's office |
| 617 | Holston, Thomas 26
b Hardin Co.
bond. Joseph C. Ditto
wit. Samuel Craig | Simmons, Elizabeth 20
b Bullitt Co.
mo. Elizabeth Simmons
wit. William Shackelford | May 15, 1854
Enos Keith J.P. |
| 618 | Durbin, Philip E.J. 35
b Madison Co.
bond Benedict Durbin | MacCaffrey, Margaret 27
b | June 18, 1854
Patk MacNicholas |
| 619 | Summers, William B. 20
b Hardin Co.
f B.B. Summers
wit. Ignatius Yates | Davis, Ann 22
b Hardin Co.
f Robert B. Davis
wit. Jane Davis | June 11, 1854
C.J. Coomes
at St. Patrick's
Peter Yates, wit. |
| 620 | Murray, James H. 26
b Hart Co.
bond G.W. Larue
wit. Mary Larue, his wife | Ashcraft, Margaret A. 21
b Meade Co.
f E.C. Ashcraft | June 14, 1854
Wm. T. Coale
at the tavern
house of her fa. |



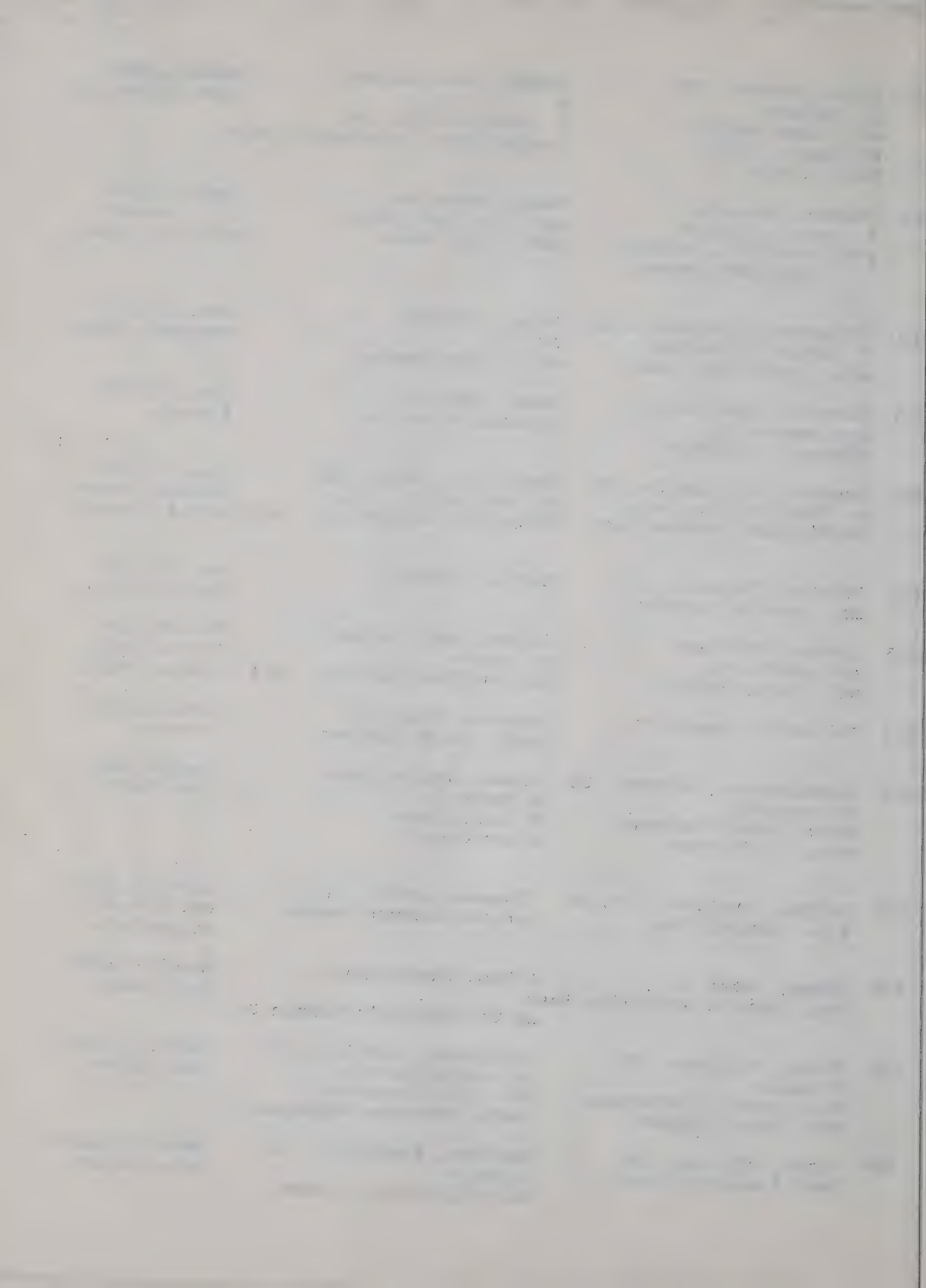
- 621 Blanchard, Levi 27
Daviness Co. res.
b Logan Co. Decker, Sarah Jane 14
b Brandenburg, Ky.
bond- f William Decker July 9, 1854
D.C. Culley
- 622 Watts, William J.
birth pl. not given
bond R.N. Watts
wit. David H. Watts Mitchell, Mariah S.
b
f James Mitchell
Peter Peters July 13, 1854
P.C. Browder
M E Ch S
- 623 Kennedy, Eli
bond John Shacklett Mills Mills, Hannah July 17, 1854
license
- 624 Ray, Nicholas W.
b Nelson Co.
wit. P. Raphael Howard Vowels, Mrs. Sarah Ellen
b Nelson Co.
Rebecca Ditto July 31, 1854
C.J. Coomes
at St. Patrick's
Hardin Co.
- 625 Jupin, Jeremiah 19
b Nelson Co.
Bond James Jupin Herrington, Mary E. 15
b Hardin Co.
f Silas Herrington July 30, 1854
Abraham Bennett
- 626 Ball, Richard 24
b Sumner Co., Tenn. Chism, Malvina 17
b Meade Co.
f James Chism Aug. 3, 1854
Abraham Bennett
- 627 McVey, Alanson 21
Bond William Ballard
wit. Galt Boothe Ballard, Margaret Jane 21
(wid. Allen ?)
wit. William Fairleigh Aug. 3, 1854
Wm. T. Coale
- 628 Humphrey, Harmon 26 wid.
b Hardin Co. Pipes, Sarah 18
b Indiana
Bond Winzer Pipes Aug. 10, 1854
license
- 629 Hayden, Benjamin 20
B Breckinridge Co.
cons. guardian Josiah Robbins
Bond Thomas McGill
wit. Robert Mattingly Cummings, Catherine 18
b Meade Co.
f Edward Cummings
wit. Thomas J. Gough Aug. 22, 1854
Pak MacNicholas
at fa's house
- 630 Osbourne, Charles 27
b Cincinnati
res. Louisville
wit. Richard Bartlett McGinnis, Margaret Ann 20
b Meade
f John McGinnis
/L. Aug. 10, 1854
James H. Brown
wit Dr. McCarty
- 631 Burch, Ferdinand L. 21
b Meade
bond- George W. Anderson Drane, Endamila 21
b Hardin Co. Aug. 20, 1854
Benjamin Keith
- 632 Sheets, William F. 25
b Sullivan Co. Tenn.
wit. T.H. King
G.A. Graham White, Mary L. 19
b Louisville
f John White
wit. F.C. Evans July 25, 1854
H.W. South
M E C

- 633 Board, Nathan S. 27
b Breckinridge
bond- Gabriel Board
wit. John L. Henry
Thomas Dowell
Johnson, Catharine 15
b Meade
f John Johnson
mo. Elizabeth Johnson
wit. Mary J. Coleman
Sept. 4, 1854
Wm. T. Coale
wit.
E.M. Johnson
Hannah Jenner
- 634 Bogard, Aaron Farmer
wit. Wm. Y. Bogard
John Bogard
Pipes, Matilda
Winzer, Pipes
Aug. 31, 1854
license
- 635 Wright, William J. 24
b Washington Co.
wit. Stephen Mills
David Henry
Webb, Lucy H. 18
b Meade
bond G.W. Webb
Sept. 7, 1854
Wm. T. Coale
at the res.
of William Webb
- 636 Stith, Hubbard K.
b Hardin Co. 1832
wit. Robert B. Stith
" James Lampkin
Wright, Leticia
b Bedford Co. Va. 1825
f Littleberry Wright
William A. Stith
Sept. 14, 1854
S.L. Murrell
at fa's house
C. Hagan
- 637 Riley, James L. 21
b Hardin
Bond Richard Clark
wit. Charles Walker
Clark, Cassy Anne 19
b Ereckinridge
mo. Nancy Chamberlain
step. fa. Joseph "
Sept. 21, 1854
Enos Keith
wit. Isaac Overton
" Noah Nelson
- 638 Hynes, Thomas J.
wit. David ? Smith
Peters, Lydia
f James Peters
Sept. 26, 1854
David Watts ?
- 639 Ditto, L. Charlton 27
bro. Frank Ditto
wit. C.T. Hall
Hall, Sarah Ellen 16
fa John S. Hall
Oct. 4, 1854
D.C. Culley
M E C
- 640 Williams, William 22
b Grayson Co.
Oct. 1832
Brandenburg, at the house of John M. Taylor and Catharine, his wife.
Troutman, Margaret Jane 22
b Meade Co.
Feb. 1832
Oct. 10, 1854
Wm. T. Coale
wit. James Humphreys
- 641 Lemaster, Alfred
b Trimble co., 1833
f James Lemaster
wit. Noah Lemaster
Ray, Elizabeth
b Marion Co. 1830
m. at house Mrs. Margaret Ray
wit. T.J. Board
Oct. 11, 1854
S.L. Murrell
bond James Lampkin
- 642 Skillman, Abraham B. 22
b Breckinridge
Wit. Richard S. Skillman
" Henry Haynes, Sr.
Bowmer, Mary E. 19
b Breckinridge
William Haynes, Sr.
B.J. Stith
Oct. 11, 1854
D.C. Culley
Ed Haynes
- 643 Parr, William Anderson 22
b Indiana
W.H. Gough
William A. Parr
Staples, Panama (20)
b Meade one pl. 18
f John H. Staples
Bloom Parr
Oct. 19, 1854
Wm/T. Coale
at res. Rice
Fullenwider
- 644 Powell, John C. 29
b Bedford Co. Va.
wit. G.W. Webb
Coleman, Harriet A. 17
m at res. bro. O.W.
Coleman
Oct. 22, 1854
Wm. T. Coale

- 645 Larue, James D. 44 wid. Harris, Mrs. Prudence 42 Oct.31,1854
b Hardin b Breckinrdge E.T.Hickerson
bond- J.L. Henry
- 646 Phillips, Joseph M. 26 McGehee, Mary Ann 21 Nov.1,1854
b Washington Co. b Meade E.T. Hickerson
bond John H. McGehee
- 647 Livers, Henry B. 20 Elder, Susan 21 Nov.7, 1854
b Meade b Meade Patk.MacNicholas
fa Anthony Livers fa William/Elder M. wit. Felix Greer
bond Benjamin Livers
- 648 Rush, James M. 20 Coleman, Mary Jane 18 Nov.16,1854
b Dec.15,1833 Meade b Meade Wm. T. Coale
fa John A. Rush fa John D. Coleman at res. of fa.
bond Nathan S. Board wit Abell Bentley
- 649 McGill, Thomas W. 27 Cummings, Elizabeth 23 Nov.27,1854
bond. William Ditto f Edward Cummings Patk.MacNicholas
wit. Leslie Burch Thomas j. Gough, Charles Wright, others.
- 650 Dugan, Mordecai B. 27 Skillman, Catharine M.23 Dec.5,1854
b Breckinrdge b Breckinridge G.H. Hicks
wit. Edmond Haynes Henry Haynes, William Haynes Buckner J.Stith
- 651 Buford, Mark D. 35 wid. Rouyer, Mrs. Letha Ann 26 Dec.12,1854
b Bedford Co. Va. b Marion Co. divorced E.T.Hickerson
bond Jonathan A. Hartley wit. Litte Ann Hardesty
- 652 Fulton, Joseph 21 Flora, Mrs. Margaret 24 Dec. 21,1854
b Meade b Meade divorced E.T. Hickerson
wit. James Wimp Richard W. Wimp
- 653 Farrer, Samuel 27,wid. Fletcher, Rebecca Ann 20 Dec.24,1854
b Green Co. E. Tenn. b Grayson Co. Wm. T. Coale
res. Preckinridge Co. at res. of fa. not named. William Baskett
wit. Willis Fletcher French Jackson, John A. Stiff
- 654 Elder, David Lafayette 22 Elder, Helen M. 22-21 Sept.19,1854
b Breck. res. Daviess b Meade C.J. Coomes
bond Benjamin Elder at res. Benjamin Elder
wit. Jack B. and Ellen S. Murphy
- 655 Osbourn, William Francis Spaulding, Mary E. 21 Oct.23,1854
b Nelson age 26 b Marion C.J. Coomes
wit. William B. and Eliza bond John Spaulding at Ed Lancaster's
Jane Lancaster
- 656 Purcell, Pendleton S.30 Simpson, Martha J. 19 Dec. 14,1854
b Mercer Co. wid. b Mercer Enos Keith J.P.
wit. Eliza Schuyler gdn. Thomas Craycroft, Washington Co.
F.L. Burch fa. James Simpson, dec'd



- 657 Binns, Robert 21
b England
wit. John McGill
William V. Mall
Sarah Cosby
McGill, Ann Mariah
b
f John McGill, Jr.
Poughkipsie, Dutchess C., N.Y.
Dec. 26, 1854
Enos Keith J.P.
- 658 Redmon, James M.
f John L. Redmon
wit. George C. Redmon
Margaret Redmon
Peak, Nancy Ann
mo Mrs. Lucy Peak
Bond R.W. Peak
Jan. 15, 1855
C.J. Coomes
at Mo.'s house
- 659 Wilkerson, Stephen D. 20
f Edness Wilkerson
wit. Henderson Hall
Pate, Malissa 18
b
wit. John Meador
Jan. 9, 1855
Benjamin Keith
- 660 Burnett, Aquilla C.
age proven by
Thomas W. Whitely
Kerr, Mary B.
consent of mother
Jan. 18, 1855
license
- 661 Creason, William Jr., 24
b Crawford Co. Ind.
fa. William Creason, Sr.
Arms, Mrs. Nancy 38
b Bedford Co. Va.
twice md. before
Jan. 26, 1855
Abraham Bennett
wit David Johnson
- 662 Bristow, Thomas A (?)
mo. Mahala Henndon
Smith, Harriet
Feb. 21, 1855
Ervin Dailey
- 663 Jordan, William
b Hardin Co.
wit. Levan Stith
Stith, Mary Louisa
b Meade
fa Matthew C. Stith
Dec. 28, 1854
Milton Stith
wit. Joshua Stith
- 664 Holcombe, James 21
Burgess, Eda 21
bond Henry Burgess
Jan. 20, 1855
license
- 665 Schwabenton, Anthony. 23
b Germany
Bond John Schurman
wit. A. Forrest
Allen, Louisa Jane
b Meade Co.
f D.C. Allen
Allen Crook
Jan. 24, 1855
Enos Keith
- 666 Fulton, Benjamin Jr. 24
wit. Daniel Wimp
Thomas, Sophia 17
gr. fa. Joseph Thomas
March 8, 1855
Wm. T. Coale
at gr. fa's
- 667 Yates, Peter J.
wit. John C. and Eliza Peak
Allen, Rachel Ann
at St. Patrick's Hardin Co.
March 6, 1855
C.J. Coomes
- 668 Brown, Strother 26
b Meade
bond John A. Robertson
wit. Henry Haynes
Hickerson, Martha M. 21
b Washington Co.
fa. E.T. Hickerson
wit. Harrison McIntire
March 22, 1855
G.H. Hicks
- 669 Ditto. William 26
bond Franklin Ditto
McGehee, Amelia C. 16
b Meade
fa William M. McGehee
March 22, 1855
D.C. Culley



- 670 Gibson, James 21 of Mo. Douglass, Emily March 27, 1855
b Hart Co. b Hardin Co. David Butler, MEC
fa. Fielding Gibson at fa's house
wit. Wm. C. Beatty John Douglass, James Geddes, Henry Bradley
- 671 Jeffries, John J. Overton, Mary K. April 3, 1855
Samuel C. Overton, Julia Overton, Miss Lawson. W.L. Morris
- 672 Skillman, Richard S. 20 Atwill, Hester E. 20 April 3, 1855
b Breckinridge b Meade D.C. Culley
bond John C. Atwill f Joseph Atwill wit J.D. Withers
- 673 Antrim, John 27 Parr, Eliza Ann 26½ April 10, 1855
b Ohio b Meade Wm. T. Coale
res. Dearborne Co. Ind. bond- bro. Henry D. Parr
wit. Bloom Parr, H.H. Parr, Worden Bandy
- 674 Welch, Henson 21 Scott, Mary Ann 20 April 12, 1855
b Jefferson Co. Tenn. b Meade Samuel M. Dickerson
wit Alonzo Moreman bond John Scott MEC
- 675 repeat of 663
- 676 Sutser, George St. Clair, Keziah April 5, 1855
wit. John Hall wit. Elizabeth Hall Enos Keith J.P.
- 677 Wiseman, Christian 53 Manning, Mrs. Louisa 42 April 22, 1855
b Germany widower b Maryland Patk. MacNicholas
wit. Elias F. Davis
- 678 Reesor, Enoch B. 23 Bunger, Barbara 26 April 19, 1855
b "at Jacob Reesor's" b Hardin Co. David Butler
April 15, 1832 july 30, 1829 wit Henry Bunger
fa. William G. Bunger
- 679 Hayden, Burnis B. 25 Wiseheart, Elizabeth Ann May 1, 1855
b Meade b Breckinridge age 24 G.H. Hicks
wit. D.F. Hayden, bond Richard/Wiseheart
A. Shacklett S.
- 680 Smith, Richard E. 29 Kerrick, Elizabeth Ann May 11, 1855
b Washington Co. b Hardin Co. Patk. MacNicholas
wit. Nicholas Liddan fa. Joseph B. Kerrick at ch. Breckinridge
John Smith
- 681 Lingenfelters, William Carter, Mrs. Margaret A. May 22, 1855
b Harrison Co. Ind. 30 b Larkin Carter's 24 Ervin Dailey
bond Abraham Tibbs married at Precious Carters
wit. John Finch. (MaF. name Devore) Samuel C. & H.J. Woolfolk
- 682 Wardrip, Ransom 25 Jupin, Mary Ellen 16 May 28, 1855
b Hart Co. b Nelson Co. E.T. Hickerson
wit. John Wardrip fa. James Jupin at fa's house

- 683 Williamson, Robert J. 21 June 14, 1855
b Dec. 1833 Benjamin Keith
wit. Daniel Kennedy fa J.F. Armstrong Edward Lloyd
- 684 Sweeney, Bartlett C. 23 April 23, 1855
wit. John White b Hardin Co. Enos Keith J.P.
" William Brandenburg bond Joseph A. Vessels
- 685 Lewis, John 33 wid. April 29, 1855
b St. Mary's Parish, La. b Breckinridge Enos Keith J.P.
but now of Indiana fa P. Nottingham William Allen
wit. Washington Canaday M. McEnelly, A.C. Partlow
- 686 Luckett, James T. May 23, 1855
bond D.R. Carrico mo Sarah Friend (93 yrs old?) C.J. Coomes
wit. Teresa McClure (grandmother?)
- 687 Jann, Florian 25 June 10, 1855
b Kloter's Canton Hasseler, Charlotte Augustus Bargar
Graubunden, Switzerland b Basel Canton, Switz German Evangelical
res. Louisville bond Frederick Hasseler
- 688 Chism, William D. 25 July 19, 1855
b Taylor Co. Chism, Barbara Ann 16 Abraham Bennett
wit. Harrison Sewell b Meade
John Chism Elijah Chism fa Richard Chism
- 689 Boley, Henry 25 July 26, 1855
b Breckinridge Adams, Mrs. Nancy 25 Wm. T. Coale
wit. William Snelling John M. Taylor bond
wit. Thomas B. Fairleigh
- 690 Taylor, H.H. 38 wid. July 31, 1855
b Culpeper Co. Pa. Runnels, Mrs. Mary Ann 22 Wm. T. Coale
res. Harrison Co. Ind. b Floyd Co. Ind. at John Hall's
bond- Hiram Harris (Reynolds) wit. William/Dugan
H. B. Phillips . wit. William/Dugan
- 691 Chism, Elijah 23 Aug. 2, 1855
b Meade Jenner, Hannah A. 32 Wm. T. Coale
wit. A.C. Weedman at E.L. Jenner's wit. William Allen
" Barbara Ann Allen
- 692 Angel, Berry wid. Aug. 10, 1855
bond John Finch Troutman, Mrs. Elizabeth license
- 693 Trent, William W. 22 Sept. 11, 1855
b Concordia, Meade Co Merritt, Mary A. 21 P. MacNicholas
wit. John W. Merritt b Meade
Robert A. Mattingly at Nathaniel Merritt's
wit. Francis Wayne
- 694 Yates, William B. 23 Sept. 10, 1855
b Virginia Sipes, Elizabeth 23 Peter Duncan
res. Missouri b Meade MEC
Bond John Yates
check: "Yates married before" but assessor's list says single.



- 695 Powell, James W. 21
b Hardin Sept. 23, 1834
wit. Silas Herrington
" Eli Kennedy
Kinnison, Martha Jane 15
b Meade
fa. David Kinnison
wit. John Mills
Sept. 23, 1855
Abraham Bennett
at fa's house
- 696 Laws, James M. 46 wid.
b Boyle Co.
wit. Micajah C. Moorman
(remarriage of a div. couple)
Moorman, Mrs. Esther 40
b Breckinridge
fa William Moorman
Oct. 9, 1855
A. Cannon MEC
wit John Prather
- 697 Allen, Israel 30 wid.
b Meade
(or N)
Smock, Elizabeth Ann 21
b Indiana
fa. John Smock
Oct. 25, 1855
Patk. MacNicholas
- 698 Bruffee, Augustus M. 29
b Washington Co. res. Mo.
bro. John L. Prewitt
Martha Frances Prewitt
Prewitt, Nancy Jane 25
b Meade
fa John L. Prewitt, dec'd
Oct. 17, 1855
J.D. Barnett
- 699 Rodman, Thomas B. 25
b Salem, Ind.
wit. John Hardin
Benjamin Hardin
Hardin, S F.
b Pleasant Hill, Meade
fa Warren Hardin
Oct. 15, 1855
William Harvey
U B
- 700 Hardaway, Thomas P. 23
b Breckinridge
wit. Henry Hardaway
" C.M. Saunders
Elliott, Judith Cordelia
b Meade
fa William H. Elliott
W.M. Drury, Thomas F. Board
Oct. 18, 1855
J.W. Casey MEC
- 701 Saunders, Benjamin C. 19
b Meade
wit. Peter Saunders
" William R. Saunders
Buchanan, Nancy Catherine
age 24
R.A. Shacklett
Oct. 25, 1855
Peter Duncan
at Blancit Shacklett's
- 702 Hardesty, William T. 22
b Breckinridge
wit. John Hardesty
Kerrick, Susan A. 21
b Hardin
wit. Levi Kerrick, Francis
Oct. 29, 1855
P. MacNicholas
Kerrick
- 703 Stith, John W. 19
b Hardin
mo. E.A. Stith
wit. Jesse J. Stith
Sipes, Judith A. 17
b Meade
fa John Sipes
wit. James Lampkin
Nov. 1, 1855
Milton Stith
- 704 Dowell, Richard S. 23
b Meade
fa James Dowell
wit. Nathan Walker
Hayden, Mary E. 17
b Meade
f D.F. Hayden
Aaron Shacklett
Nov. 8, 1855
G.H. Hicks
- 705 Saunders, Simon Peter 21
b Meade
wit. E.A. Shacklett
" W.R. Saunders
Allen, Elizabeth 19
b Meade
bond. Samuel Allen
Nov. 8, 1855
Peter Duncan
at mo's home
- 706 Stapleton, George W. 27
b Perry Co. Ind.
bond John W. Stiles
wit. Peter Stiles
Stiles, Barbary Ann 19
b Meade
fa Lester Stiles
wit. Polly Miller, Thomas Brown
Nov. 20, 1855
Abraham Bennett

- 707 Dennison, Benjamin S. 23 Jackson, Katherine S. 21 Nov. 18, 1855
b Breckinridge b Breckinridge G.H. Hicks
Bond Freeborn J. Jackson fa Moses Jackson
wit. Robert Jackson wit. R.S. Elder, E.C. Jackson
- 708 Prather, William J. 23 Dowell, Highland Mary 19 Nov. 21, 1855
b Hardin b Meade Peter Duncan
bond Henry Stith f William Dowell
wit. G.S. Dowell E.A. Shacklett
- 709 Lancaster, George W. 25 Brown, Mary J. 16 Nov. 21, 1855
b Daviess Co b Meade E.T. Hickerson
bond William Bradley f Worden Brown
wit. Pascal Meadow wit/ Stephen Mills
- 710 Morris, John A. 32 wid. Pritchard, Mary A. 19 Nov. 28, 1855
b Frankfort, Ky. b Meade Wm. Harvey UB
res. New Orleans, La. guard. Max Willett wit. Wm. Willett
- 711 Sands, Henry 30 Kendall, Laura H. 15 Nov. 27, 1855
b Otsego. Co. N.Y. b Meade Robt. C. Alexander
wit. Samuel Runner, Samuel Cross fa Jack Kendall wit. N. Jackson
- 712 Board, Oscar 18 Clark, Elizabeth E. Nov. 28, 1855
fa's consent guard. John P. Wathen Wm. T. Coale
wit. Mary Wathen wit. Margaret Walker
- 713 Levi, Elias 37 wid. Davis, Amanda M. 23 Dec. 10, 1855
b Mason Co. b Boon Co. Ind. Robert C.
res. Louisville fa. E.J. Davis Alexander
wit. James Ross wit. Dr. John Atwill Charles Stith
- 714 Howard, Salathiel 31 Logsdon, Mary Jane 22 Dec. 16, 1855
b Meade b Hardin Ptk. MacNicholas
wit. John M. Durbin bond John J. Logsdon
Henry Adams
- 715 Lewis, James B. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ Whitely, Betheny 20y 7m Dec. 20, 1855
guard. James A. Lawson b Marion Co. Ill. Wesley Wright
wit. John A. Lewis guard. Samuel D. Bunker
David Buchanan (Girl's name Barthena)
- 716 Ferguson, John P. 50 Kerby, Elizabeth C. 22 Dec. 26, 1855
b Adair Co. b Grayson Co Robert C.
wit. William D. Ferguson step-fa William Decker Alexander
at John M. Taylor's
- 717 Stiff, Robert S. 24 Benham, Mary S. 18 Dec. 30, 1855
b Bedford Co. Va. Meade Wm. T. Coale
wit. Robert M. Enlows Jonathan G. Benham
at home of William S. Powell and wife.
- 718 Thomas, Sylvester Lawson, Mrs. Minerva Jan. 1, 1856
wit. Mrs. Shelby Thomas wit. Samuel Seely Wm. T. Coale
John Bryant at James Thomas' house.

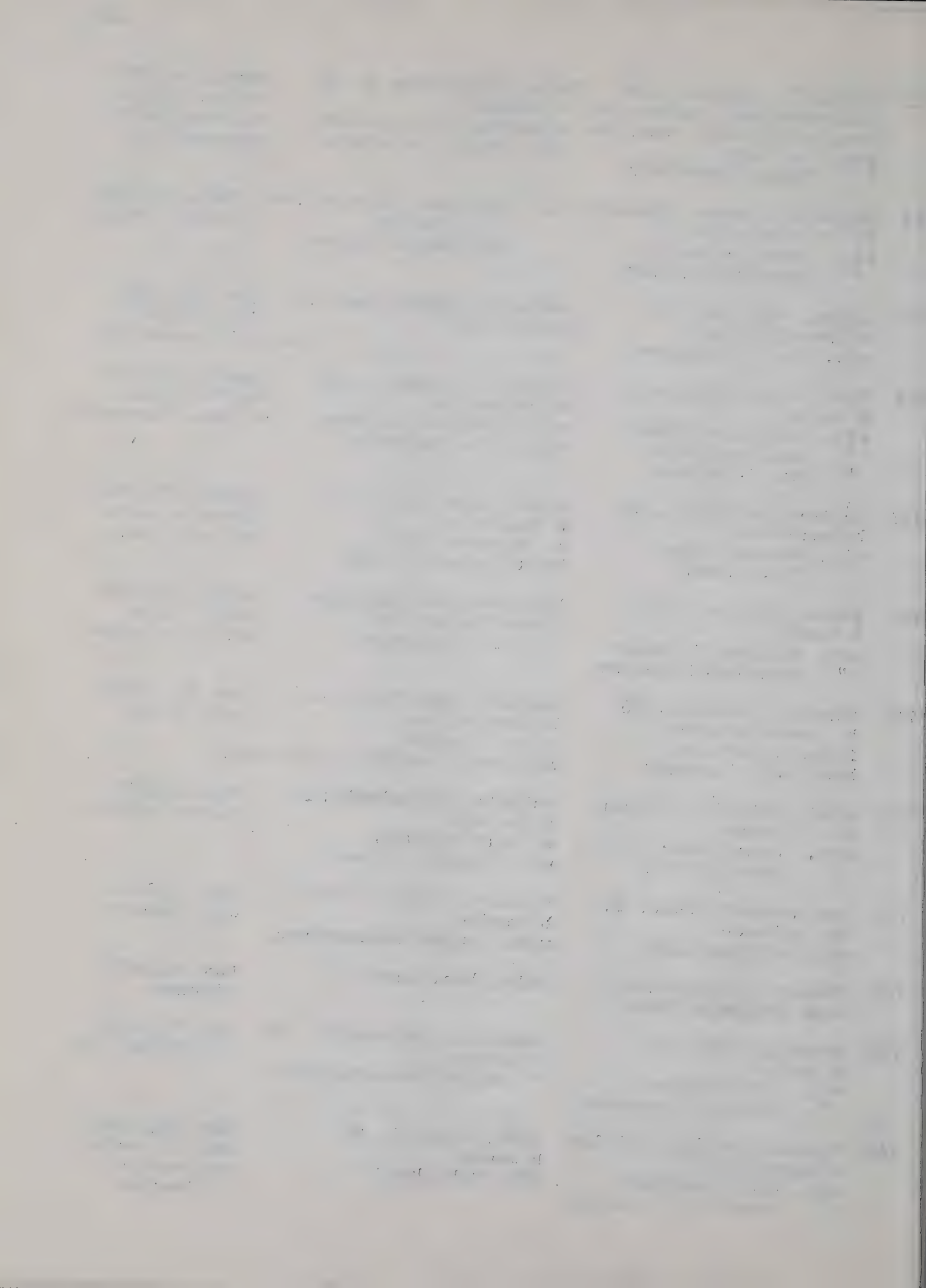


- 719 Enlows, Thomas B. 18
b Meade
bond John W. Richardson
cons. of gdn.
wit. J.D. Shacklett, Ben L. Shacklett
Shacklett, Eliza B. 18
b Meade
f D.R. Shacklett
Jan.3,1856
W.T.Coale
at f's house
Benjamin Neafus
- 720 Burch, John 24
b Hardin
bond John Burch
wit. Romanus Burch
Cannon, AnnMaria 21
b Hardin
bro. Anthony Cannon
James Spink
Jan.8,1856
Patk.MacNicholas
at Wm. Elder's
step- fa.
- 721 Haynes, Edmund 37
b Breckinridge
wit. H.Haynes
" L.W. Hutchinson
Hutchinson, Elizabeth H.
28, b Bourbon
f James E.Hutchinson
wit. C.Haynes
Jan.22,1856
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house
- 722 Stiles, Michael B.22
B Meade
bond B.F. Singleton
wit John W. Stiles
Singleton, Virona Y.24
b Meade
m at John Singleton's
wit Lester Stiles
Jane 24,1856
Abraham Bennett
Bolly Miller
- 723 Bruner, Davis 24
b Hawesville, Ky.
wit. Nehemiah Dowell
" Harrison L. Board
Roberts, Elizabeth 17
b Meade
m at step fa. Orla Richardson, gdn.
Jan.30,1856
J.W. Casey
- 724 Norris, Edward J. 28
b Meade
bond Marion Patterson
wit Wm. Drake
Chamberlain, Malissa A.
age 21 b Meade
f Thomas Chamberlain
wit James Allen
Jan.31,1856
John B. Watts
M E C
- 725 Prather, Reuben 24
b Perry, Ind.
bond John D. Osbourn
wit. Wm. S. Wilson
Osbourn, Ellen 19
b Meade
f dec'd.
wit. Ellen Stuart
Jan.31,1856
Wm. T Coale
Thos.B.Fairleigh
- 726 Atwill, Dr. John C.
29 b Meade
wit. Thos. B. Fairleigh
Augusta Davis
Davis, Mary E. 15
b Clermont Co. Ohio
f E.Davis
Feb.7,1856
D.C. Culley
at f's home
- 727 Singleton, Benjamin 21
b Meade
bond John H. Dailey
Allen, Martha Ann
b Meade
m Mary Allen
Feb.14,1856
license
- 728 Drury, Richard G. 26
b Meade
wit. J. Allen
Allen, Teresa 18
b Meade
f William Allen
Nov.6,1855
Wesley Wright
at f's home
- 729 Stith, Benjamin
b Dec. 26,1836 Meade
f Matthew C. Stith
wit. David Stith
Lawson, Mary Letticia
b 1837 Meade
f James A. Lawson
wit. William H. Jordan
Jan.17,1856
Milton Stith
- 730 Brear, Abraham, 38
b England
wit. Henry Burgess
Burgess, Anne 22
b Hart Co.
bond John Burgess
Feb.21, 1856
Benjamin Keith

- 731 Troutman, Franklin 32
b Meade
wit. Gree Thompson
David Spink
Bringle, Mary Ellen
19 b Meade
guard. John Chism, Jr.
bond Archibald Johnstone
Feb.26,1856
Abraham Bennett
at
Mary Johnson's
- 732 Johnstone, Archibald
44 m before
b Harrison Co. Ind.
wit. David Johnson
Cook, Mrs. Sarah 53
b Roan Co. N.C.
wit. Wiley Pleasant
Feb.26,1856
Abraham Bennett
at Mary Johnson's
- 733 Clarkson, William A. 26
B Camel Co. Va.
wit. Jesse Talbot
DeWitt Clarkson
Cox, Sarah Ann 17
b Meade
mo. Lucy Cox
William Robertson
Mar.5,1856
Robt.C.Alexander
at mo's house
Thompson Cox
- 734 Cox, Thompson 21
b Breckinridge
wit. James Jones
" Samuel Wrather
Clarkson, Frances S. 17
b Meade
f Reuben G. Clarkson
wit. George Chick
March 6,1856
Robt.C.Alexander
at fa's house
- 735 Graham, James B.25
b Breckinridge
wit. William Gilpin
" William Chappel
Haynes, Julia 15
b Bedford Co. Va.
m Elizabeth Haynes
William H. Haynes
Mar.13,1856
Wm. T. Coale
at mo's house
- 736 Shacklett, John C. 22
b Meade
bond George W. Brown
wit Worden Kendall
Lasley, Matilda 19
b Meade
fa. Dec'd Oliver Lasley
wit Aaron Shacklett
March 20,1856
Peter Duncan
at her house
- 737 Horn, Thomas J.
b Hardin
wit. Edmond Baysinger
Raleigh Miller
Brown, Sarah 23
b Meade
f Daniel Brown
wit. Edward Rhodes
Mar.20,1856
E.T.Hickerson
at fa's home
- 738 Wilbur, Ira 23
b Crawford, Ind.
wit. William Booth
" William Wilbur
Reynolds, Martha S. 18
b Crawford Co. Ind.
f William R. Reynolds
wit. Gault W. Booth
April 6,1856
Robt.C.Alexander
at fa's house
- 739 Hagan, Cyprian 48, wid.
b Holson, Co.
wit. Dr. Robert Stith
Wright, Keturah 21
b Bedford Co. Va.
wit. Sebastian Lampkin
Nov.13,1855
C.J.Coomes
at Hagan's house
- 740 McAttee, Dr. F.X. 46
b Montgomery Co. Md.
wit. William Lancaster
" Lucy J. Spires
Spires, Sally
b Owen Co.
m Rebecca A. Spires
Feb. 19,1856
C.J. Coomes
- 741 McRady, Eli F. 21
b Green Co.
wit. John White
Drury, Catherine V. 18
b Marion Co.
wit. William A. Bennett
Mar.30, 1856
Wesley Wright
- 742 Smith, Washington, 22
b Washington Co. Ind.
wit. Lewis Withers
" James Lawson
Withers, Sraha Elizabeth
17 b Meade
f Olly Withers
wit. John B. Watts
Sept. 20,1856
Wesley Wright
at f's house



- 743 Polin, Dr. Daniel O. 26 Boone, Christina M. 18 Sept. 19, 1856
b Harrodsburg, Mercer Co. b Hardin Wesley Wright
res. Springfield, Wash. Co. step-fa. C.A. Craycroft at step-fa.'s
wit. Dr. Mudd wit. Betty Craycroft Craycroft's
" Thomas Craycroft
- 744 Summers (Somers) Franklin K. Douglass, Rebecca Ann Sept. 19, 1856
21 b Hardin Co. 23 b Hardin Wesley Wright
wit. Isaac McCrackin wit. Samuel Allen
" Lorenzo D. Allen
- 745 Allen, William 23 VanMeter, Sarah Jane 21 Oct. 25, 1855
b Breckinridge Hardin Co. G.H. Hicks
wit. Dr. D. Saunders at D.B. Vanmeter's
- 746 Parr, Bloom 36, wid. Sherrell, Sarah E. 20 April 23, 1856
b Meade b Marion Co. Wm. T. Coale
wit. George Gardiner gd'n Horatio Smathers at Geo. Plummer's
" W.A. Stanfield
" Wm. P. Haynes wit. S.S. Woolfolk
- 747 Masters, Matthew E. 22 Gill, Mary 16 April 27, 1856
b Boone Co. B Meade Co. John B. Watts
wit. Greenup King m Minerva Gill at mo's home
" Enoch Boon bond Thomas S. Gill
- 748 Brown, George W. 21 Hickerson, Jemima Jane April 30, 1856
b Meade b Washington Co. G.H. Hicks
wit. William H. Dugan f E.T. Hickerson at fa's house
" Harrison McIntire
- 749 Herndon, Jesse M. 25 Bowman, Mary Etta 18 May 11, 1856
b Breckinridge b Grayson Co. J.W. Kasey
f David Herndon f W.G. Bowman
bond M.P. Clarkson wit David Herndon T.F. Board
- 750 Stull, (Stoll) William McGrath, Elizabeth 21 May 13, 1856
23 b Penna. b Ireland P. MacNicholas
wit. John Greer m Mary McGrath
" Francis King wit. James P. Greer
- 751 Brandenburg, Peter P. Buckles, Milly E. 21 May 13, 1856
25 b Meade b Hardin C.J. Coomes
wit. William Lino wit. Louisa Brandenburg
- 752 Winders, George wid. Cain, Mrs. Jane May 20, 1856
Bond Benjamin Brown license
- 753 Kendall, Eli 21 Vanmeter, Rebecca E. 21 May 29, 1856
b Meade b Hardin G.H. Hicks, Bp.
wit. C.K. Crutcher f Daniel Vanmeter (B.)
" David R. Vanmeter
- 754 Neafus, Benjamin 42 1st Hurd, Sarah C. 26 May 29, 1856
b Nelson Co. b Meade Wm. T. Coale
wit. D.R. Shacklett wit. B.F. Read at George W.
" Joseph B. Woolfolk Neafus



- 755 Ashcraft, Elijah 25
wid. b Meade
wit. J.R.Stiles
" Willaim Allen
Singleton, Mary E.
20 b Meade
f John S. Singleton
wit. B.F. Singleton
June 5, 1856
Robert C.
Alexander
- 756 Darneall, William 24
b Meade
Buchanan, Sarah E. 18
b Hardin
f Daniel Buchanan
June 5, 1856
Wesley Wright
- 757 Leslie, James H. 23
b Corydon, Ind.
bond G.W. Webb
wit. William Robertson
Bondurant, Nancy C. 16
b Meade
wit. Mary E. Brown
June 5, 1856
W.T. Coale
- 758 Hodgdon, Morrell 38
b Rockingham Co. N. Hamp.
res. Asaquima Co. Miss.
wit. E.T. Davis
Hughes, Mrs. Sarah Ann
36 b Hinds Co. Miss.
bond Jesse S. Taylor
wit. James D. Perciful
June 25, 1856
W.T. Coale
- 759 Mattingly, Francis E.
22 b Marion Co. Ky.
wit. W.G. Arnold
bond Basil Arnold
Arnold, Susan Mary
15 b Meade
f Eli Arnold
July 23, 1856
Patk. MacNicholas
at f's house
- 760 Prewitt, Warren L. 22
b Hardin
wit. Thomas Bramlette
" Thomas A. Robertson
Harris, Elizabeth 16
b Meade
mo Mrs. Prudence Larue
wit Robert Hendrick
July 23, 1856
Robt. C. Alexander
at her house
Henry Childs
- 761 Fobush, William 45
b Albemarle Co. Va.
at Grahampton
wit. James Geddis
Mrs. Patton, Ann Agnes
35 b Co. Tyrone, Ire.
wit. William Brandenburg
July 12, 1856
Thomas Vessels JP
- 762 Burgess, James 76 wid.
b Bedford Co. Va
wit. Dr. Burns ?
Allen, Mrs. Marty 64
b Washington Co.
wid. David Allen
July 31, 1856
Wesley Wright
wit. John Bohn ?
- 763 Baskett, Sanford, 24
b Breckinridge
wit Robert Brown
Morris, Susan Elizabeth
19 b Meade
f James Morris
Aug. 24, 1856
W.T. Coale
at John LeGrand's
- 764 Wilkerson, Newton J. 21
b Hart Co.
David A. Wilkerson
wit. G.A. Graham
Hamburg, Catherine
16 b Nelson Co
step fa. Ned Wilkerson
Richard Moreman
Aug. 31, 1856
James W. Taylor
wit. Vincent Green
- 765 Stoll (Stull) Frederick
21 b Jackson Co. N.J.
of Crawford Co. Ind
wit. William Stoll
Perkins, Mrs. Eliza
26 b Harrison Co. Ind.
wit. Elijah Herbaugh
Cosba Paris ?
Sept. 3, 1856
Robt. C. Alexander
at James Crecelius'
- 766 Gilliland, Adam T.
23 b Breckinridge
wit. Hugh Phillips
Frymire, Elizabeth W.
21 b Meade
wit. G.W. Frymire
Sept. 4, 1856
D.C. Culley
John M Frymire
- 767 Jared, William 22
b Breckinridge
wit. George E. Chick
" Reuben O. Bennett
Bennett, Mildred 18
f Lewis Bennett
mo Sarah Bennett
wit. Jesse L. Talbott
Sept. 17, 1856
J.W. Kasey

768	Evans, Freeman C. 24 b Meade wit. James Lawson	Stith, Laura A. 15 b Meade f Matthew C. Stith	Sept. 9, 1856 Milton Stith
769	Sherrill (Sheaner) Isaac 32 b Nelson Co. wit. H. Howard " W.H. Pusey	Higby, Margaret E. 21 b Meade J.R. Pusey	Sept. 11, 1856 James W. Taylor at James Higby's
770	McFadden, Ezekiel 22 b Paducah wit. John Youtsler " Wiley Pleasant	Drake, Eliza 18 paps. dead has lived 15 mo. house David Johnson	Oct. 2, 1856 Abraham Bennett
771	Henry, John L. 22 b Meade bond David F. Shain wit. T.H. Childs	Shain, Nancy B. 16 b Meade m Jane Shain	Oct. 9, 1856 Wm. T. Coale wit J.A. Henderson
772	Perceful, Isaac C. b Hardin Co. 22 wit. Anthony Dodd	Vertrees, Malvina Jane 18 b Meade wit Richard Lemasters	Oct. 7, 1856 Thomas Vertrees magistrate
773	Logsdon, Joshua 21 b Flint Island b Oct. 15, 1835 wit. Joseph Pike	Monarch, Sarah Ann 29 b Nelson wit. John Logsdon Wit Robert Mattingly	Oct. 12, 1856 Patk. MacNicholas
774	Powell, Richard O. 36 wid. Bedford Co. Va. wit. William H. Childs	Payne Martha 27 b Meade	Oct. 14, 1856 E.T. Hickerson
775	Cox, John 20 b Breckinridge mo. Lucy Cox wit. T.J. Stith	Clarkson, Elizabeth D. 16 b Meade f Thomas J. Clarkson. wit. A.J. Clarkson	Oct. 30, 1856 D.F. Dempsey DeWitt C. Clarkson
776	Cambron, James M. 30 b Nelson wit. Catharine McDonald " John Powell U. Green	Powell, Nancy 19 b Meade mo Nancy Powell wit. Wm. S. Powell	Nov. 6, 1856 E.T. Hickerson
777	Burgess, John 27 b Tenn.	Free, Mrs. Elizabeth 22 b Meade	Oct. 16, 1856 Charles G. Boggess
778	Legal, Daniel 23 b Morrison Co. Ind. b 1833 wit. William Lane	Lane, Susan Mary 27 b Hardin wit. John Berry	Oct. 19, 1856 Benjamin Keith
779	Mills, Martin Robert 21 b Meade wit. Elbert Brown " John Brown	Osbourn, Julia Ann 24 b Meade mo's consent by bro. Charles H. Osbourn	Nov. 11, 1856 Patk. MacNicholas
780	Shumate, Thomas b Carrard Co. 23 wit. George Shumate " Daniel Shumate	Shumate, Malinda Jane 19 b Breckinridge mo Sophia Shumate	Nov. 20, 1856 J.W. Kasey at mother's house

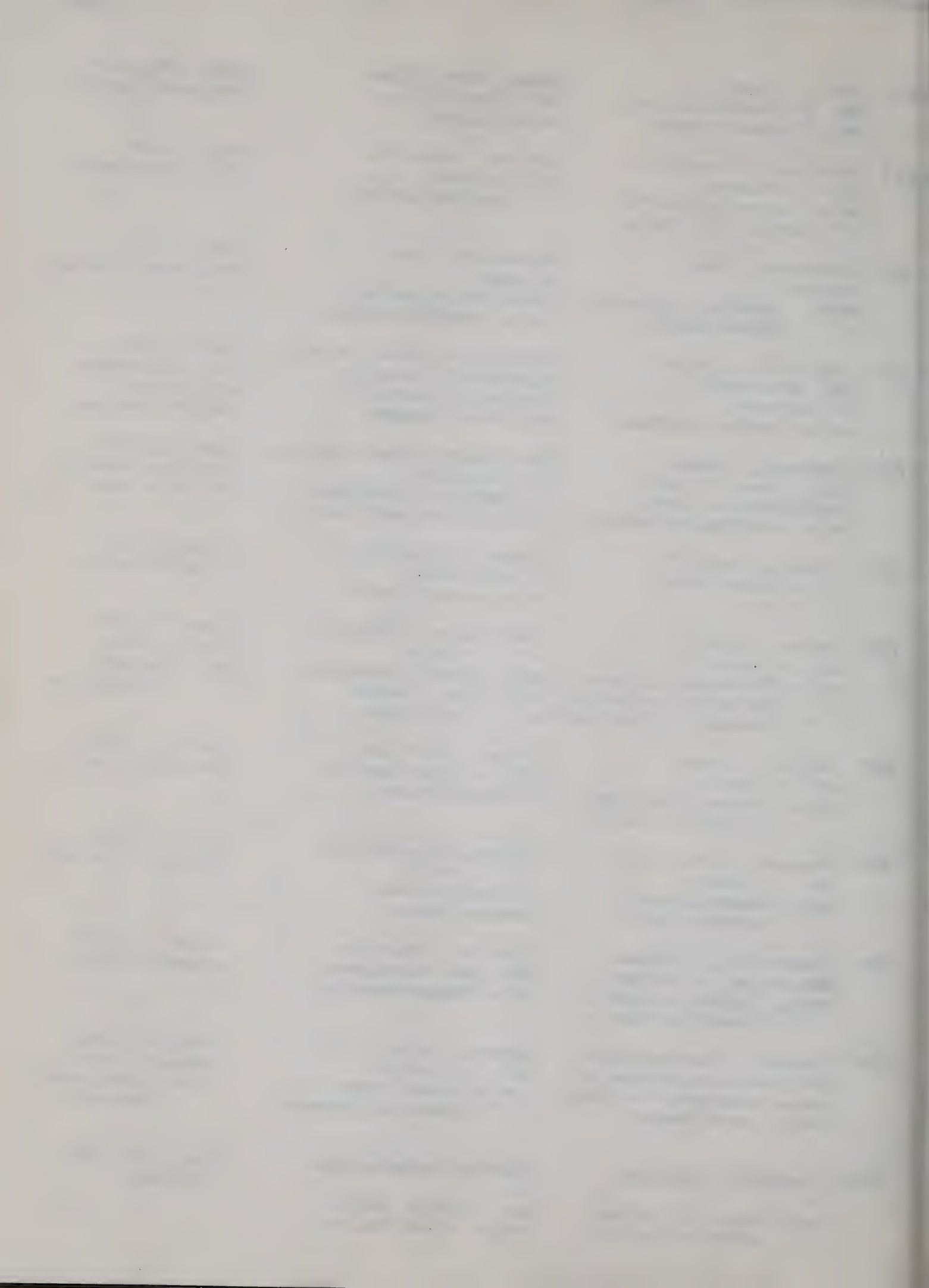
- 781 Bruce, William M. Atwill, Margaret Frances Nov.25,1856
29 wid.Hancock Co. Ga. 20 b Meade Samuel D.Akin
res.Sangamon Co. Ill. wit John C.Atwill
Wit. S.H. Atwill " Elias Levi
- 782 Peters, James Washington Bennett, Josephine Sept.25,1856
19 b Hardin Co. 21 b Breckinridge Wesley Wright
f Martin N. Peters wit. Daniel N. Brown
wit. William H. Fairleigh
- 783 Taylor, James W. Browder, Mrs.Ellen Sept.29,1856
27 b Breckinridge 23 b A. Brown
minister, wit. Dr. H.K. Pusey Rev.J.B.Watts wit.
- 784 Dawson, Isaac Newton Bennett, Jane E. Oct.14,1856
wit. Isaac McCrackin wit. W.H.Fairleigh Chas. G.Boggess
- 785 Partlow, John M. Osbourn, Marella J. Oct.14, 1856
20 b Illinois 20 b Larue Co. Charles G.Boggess
wit. Isaac Mc Crackin wit. W.H. Fairleigh
- 786 Fulkerson, William Greenwalt, Milly Ann Oct.26,1856
23 b Grayson Co. 27 b Meade C.J.Coomes
res. Harrison Co.Ind. wit. Rachel Buckles
wit. Felix Chenault " Malinda Buckles
- 787 Peters, Peter 22 Nevill, Amelia 21 Nov.25,1856
wit. John Pusey at house of Augustus Wesley Wright,
" Henry Pusey N evill Baptist.
- 788 Lemaster, Richard Allen, Naoma Nov.25,1856
22 b Grayson Co. wit. John Allen Thomas Vertrees
wit. Richard Drury
- 789 Preston, Booker 47 Asbury, Louisa 22 Nov.12,1856
b Franklin Co.Va. b Green Co. Peter Duncan
wit Alfred Hoskins Feb.24,1834
Philip B.Coleman par. dec'd. wit. Thomas Burch
- 790 Crecelius, Harrison 24 Burris, Nancy 19 Jan.1,1857
b Harrison Co. Ind. b Meade Wm. T. Coale
wit. John Popham gr.fa.Thomas Popham at gr.fa.'s
William A. McGill who raised her
- 791 repeat of 777
- 792 repeat of 778
- 793 Fullenwider, Marshall N. Riddle, Sarah Ellen Jan.1,1857
25 b Crawford Co. Ind. 21 b Crawford Co.Ind. Wm. T. Coale
wit. Bloom Parr 21 last August at P.R.
Isham F. Parr oath Norman Hardin Fullenwider's
W.H. Gough
- 794 repeat of 787

795	Withers, Lewis H. 26 b Hardin Co. wit. L.M. Withers James H. Withers	Withers, Salema 21 b Hardin Co. f Olly Withers mo Selima "	Dec.29,1856 Benjamin Keith at fa's house
796	Higby, Alfred P. 26 b Meade wit. William Montgomery " W.S.Quertermous Dr. Hoss ?	Shanklin, Forturo O. 19 b Arkansas mo. Mrs.P.B.Shanklin wit. John Rossen	Jan.1,1857 J.H. Brown at gr.fa.'s Mr.Rossen
797	Speak, James F. wit. Charles Beavin	Massey, Amanda E. wit. Hilary Greenwell	Jan.6,1857 Patk.MacNicholas
798	O'Brien, James M. Gdn. Henry D. Parr wit. Gabriel O'Brien " Stephen Brown	Heavrin, Mary f Thomas Heavrin wit. W.N.Heavrin	Jan.6,1857 Patk.MacNicholas
799	Smith, James R. 19 wit. George Smith " Thomas H. Atwill	Stennett, Levian 18 wit. Thomas Chalfin	Jan.6,1857 license
795 ¹ / ₂	Taylor, William 22 b Hardin Co. wit. D.C. Hall " Henry Haynes	Morgan, Mildred J.21 h Bedford Co. Va. mo. Martha Morgan wit James Morgan	Jan.22,1857 James H. Jenkins
796 ¹ / ₂	Preston, Edwin 26 b Hardin wit. John Pusey " David Blakely	Jones Lucy L. 19 b Meade wit. R.R. Jones	Jan.29,1857 Wesley Wright
797	Turner, Francis M. wit. Peter Vessells " John Jarboe	Brown, Nancy J. mo Sarah A. Brown, cons. by William M. Brown	Feb.11,1857 Patk.MacNicholas
798	Brown, James E. 30 2nd mar. b Marion Co. wit. William Burch " John Jarboe	Greenwell, Malissa b Flint Island f John F. Greenwell mo Winifred wit. William B. Greenwell	Feb.10,1857 P.MacNicholas
799	Weedman, Amos G. 26 b Breckinridge wit. Charles W.Brown " Miriam Weedman	Brown, Elizabeth 26 b Bullitt Co. mo. wit. Mrs. Gilly Henry	Feb.26,1857 Wm. T. Coale at her mo's
800	Brack, Allen 21 b Feb.15,1836 Casey Co. Ky. wit. William H. Herrington	Taylor, Cynthia Ellen 15 b Boyle Co. f. Simon Taylor wit. William Herndon	Mar.4,1857 Abraham Bennett at fa's home
801	Vessels, James W. wit. Robert Mattingly " William Payne	Cissell, Emeline gdn. Augustin Mills wit Henry O'Brien Thomas Bullock	Feb.17,1857 p.MacNicholas



302	King, Francis M. 23 b Meade wit. D.W. Payne " Enoch Raser	Bunger, Mary Jane 21 b Hardin f William G. Bunger Samuel Bunger, wit.	Mar.26,1857 Wesley Wright
303	Cannon, Anthony L. 28 b Meade bond Anthony Sherrill wit A.H. Daughty	Welbern, Virginia F. 19 b Accomac Co.Va. f - gdn. B. Bryant wit. Ebenezer Bartles	Mar.26,1857 Samuel D. Akin at gdn's house
304	Clark, William 24 b Breckinrdige wit. Jacob Pirtle " J.T. Purtle	Cleaver, Nancy E. 21 b Grayson Co. mo. Mrs.Susan Cleaver	Aug.7,1857 D.Dowden BP. at mo's home Grayson Co.
305	Vanmeter, Felix G. 20 b Hardin wit. C.K. Crutcher	Haynes, Nancy S. 16 b Meade wit. J.M. Haynes	Aug.7,1857 G.H. Kicks Bp.
306	Lancaster, Joshua 20 b Meade f Edmund Lancaster wit. R.C. Craycroft	Medley, Sarah C. 16 b Meade f George W. Medley wit. Mary Johnson	Feb. 1857 C.J. Coomes
307	Reesor, Asa C. 18 b Meade gdn. Evan Pusey wit. Jacob Reesor	Nelson, Louisa 17 b Meade f Noah Nelson wit. Isaac Brown	Feb.27,1857 Benjamin Keith wit. L.M.Withers
308	this number is vacant		
309	Buckler, Marcus L. 29 b Hardin wit. Elliott Sheets " Matilda Pike	Sherecliff, Philomena 17 b Marion Co. f J.A.Sherecliff Sarah Sherecliff wit.	Feb.9,1857 C.J. Coomes
310	Karr, John wit. John Burgess	StClair, Martha at house of John Hall	Nov.29,1858 Benjamin Keith
311	Doyle, Thomas see page 137	Harberger, Mrs.Frances M. wit Thomas Burch	Jan.28,1857 license see 137p
312	Sipes, Simeon B. 26 b Breckinridge wit. John Burgess	Lewis, Jane 23 b Meade mo.'s home Mrs. Lewis	Mar. 26,1857 Wesley Wright
313	Field, Levi, 42 b Hardin wit.William Shackelford	Chaddick, Mrs.Nancy 32 b Shelby wit. H.C.Lane	Mar.31,1857 Wesley Wright at Mrs.Darneal's
314	Cook, Bennett F. 20 b Davidson Co.Tenn. mo's consent by by Sarah Johnson	Troutman, Elizabeth 17 b Meade mo Fanny Troutman wit. Samuel Sherrill	April 11, 1857 Samuel D. Akin
315	Boley, Isaac 20 b Breckinridge f Peter Boley wit. Amanda Herrington	Kinnison, Emaline 15 ¹ / ₂ b Breckinridge f David Kinnison wit Nelly Kinnison	April 23,1857 Wm T. Coale wit James Powell

816	Pool, John 34 b Clark Co. Ind. wit. Colmore Ryan	Ryan, Mary Eliza 24 b Hardin Co. wit. S. Ryan	April 23, 1857 Benjamin Keith
817	Berryman, Thomas N. 31 b Meade wit. James Ashcraft " David W.C. Hall	Dooley, Sarah F. 17 b Meade f Micajah Dooley	May 3, 1857 E.T. Hickerson
818	Stephens, John b Meade wit. John S. Hardesty " Susan McGill	Wheatley, Mary b Meade f Walter Wheatley mo. Sarah Wheatley	May 20, 1857 Patk. MacNicholas
819	Scheifler, Peter 50 divorced b Germany wit. George Hoofman	Scheifler, Mrs. Pamela divorced formerly Fowler, b Hart Co. wit E.D. Rhodes	May 21, 1857 E.T. Hickerson at home of Hayden Moorman
820	Hockman, Gideon 21 b Dec. 7, 1835 Harrison Co. Ind. wit. Archibald Bennett	Gardiner, Priscilla Ann 17 b Meade f James M. Gardiner wit. John Gardiner	May 25, 1857 Abraham Bennett at fa's home
821	Clark, James T. wit. John Burch "	Greer, Elizabeth C. f John Greer wit. James Greer	June 2, 1857 P. MacNicholas
822	Price, Volney 23 b Boone Co. wit. Thomas S. Coleman " Christopher Bewley " Thomas B. Kirkpatrick	Partridge, Mahala E. 17 b Meade gdn. John C. Anderson wit. H.A. Denton W.H. Dugan	June 11, 1857 WM.T. Coale at Mrs. Sarah Denton's
823	Paget, Elisha 27 b Hardin wit. Greenville Paget " William C. Smith	Boley, Mary Ann 17 b Ereckinrdige f Peter Boley	July 5, 1857 Samuel D. Akin
824	Bennett, Archibald 24 b Meade wit. Henry Howard Richard Ball	Chism, Minerva Ann 17 b Meade f James Chism George Chism	July 9, 1857 Abraham Bennett
825	Frederick, Charles 35 2nd m. b Germany wit. Philip E. Durbin " Edward Durbin	Durbin, Isabella 40 1st b Madison wit. Honor Durbin	July 15, 1857 P. MacNicholas
826	Stovall, Bartholomew 64 2nd m b Nelson Co res. Sangamon Co. Ill. wit. Enoch Berry	Brown, Mary 18 b Hardin wit Isaac Brown " Enoch E. Reesor	July 23, 1857 Wesley Wright m at Shaugnessy Brown's
827	Humphrey, William b wit. John W. Curle " John H. Curle	Curle, Mahala Jane b mo Mahala Curle wit. Ervin Dailey	July 27, 1857 license



- 828 McFadden, James
25 b Corydon, Ind.
res. Spencer Co. Ind.
wit. J.J. Jones
Frakes, Elizabeth
17 b Perry Co. Ind.
gdn. E.C. Ashcraft -----
wit. Collins Fitch
July 30, 1857
W.T. Cole
at his tavern
- 829 Weatherford, John L.
24 2nd m.
b Anderson Co.
wit. Addison Lemons
John Riddle
Trusty, Cynthia Ann 21
b Crawford Co. Ind.
gdn. William Willett
Aug. 4, 1857
William Harvey
at home of
Wm. Weatherford
- 830 Dodds, Anthony
22 b Harrison Co. Ind.
wit. John R. Jarboe
Brown, Elizabeth Caroline
18 b Meade
wit. Mary Etta Brown
June 30, 1857
C.J. Coomes
at St. Martin's
- 831 Cosby, William H.
23 b Marion Co.
wit. William Dugan
Paget, Caroline Jane
22 b Hardin
wit. Matilda Pike
June 29, 1857
Aug. Degauquier
RCP at Bethlehem's
Academy
- 832 Hyden, Allen
24 b Ashland
Mar. 26, 1833
wit. David Johnson
" Washington Thompson
Thompson, Sophia
15 b Meade
mo Eleanor Thompson
f George dec'd
bro. James W. Thompson
Aug. 26, 1857
Abraham Bennett
at mo's house
- 833 Shane, David F.
23 b Meade
wit. William Bewley
" Elijah Ashcraft
Brown, Adeline
16 b Meade
f William K. Brown
wit. John E. Brown
Sept. 4, 1857
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
- 834 Cannon, John P.
24 B Meade
wit. Archibald Bennett
" Franklin Troutman
Bringle, Sophia A.
18 B Meade
gdn. John Chism
wit. Jacob Bennett
Sept. 3, 1857
Abraham Bennett
at Mary Johnson's
- 835 Logsdon, John J.
25 b Hardin
f William J. Logsdon
mo Elizabeth
wit. John H. Shively
" William Logsdon
Board, Martha
20 b Bedford Co. Va.
f William Board
mo Martha
wit. Stephen T. Burch
Sept. 14, 1857
P. MacNicholas
wit. Samuel Elder
" Jas. C. Moreman
- 836 Logsdon, James S.
20 b Hardin
f William J. Logsdon
mo Elizabeth
wit. Michael Smith
Board, Frances Jane
24 b Bedford Co. Va.
f William Board
mo Martha
wit. Mathias Durbin
Sept. 13, 1857
P. MacNicholas
- 837 Greenwell, William B.
25 b Meade
f Benedict Greenwell
wit. Samuel Elder
Brown, Britana
17 b Meade
f Richard Brown
wit. Stephen T. Burch
Sept. 14, 1857
P. MacNicholas
- 838 Deacon, John O.
37 b Spencer Co.
wit. A.K. Rice
Roberts, Mrs. Susan
35 b Crawford Co. Ind.
wit. William Roberts
Sept. 13, 1857
William Head, Bp



839	Bleavens, William A. 19 b Hardin f Nathan Bleavens, Sr. by Nathan Bleavans, Jr. wit. William S. Powell	Self, Mary E. 14 b Hart f Green M.C. Self wit. French Miller " Nelson P. Smith	Sept. 17, 1857 Samuel D. Akin at fa's house
840	Richardson, Orla D. 20 b Meade f Orla C. Richardson wit. T.B. English " H.G. English	Richardson, Malissa S. 21 b Meade f D.S. Richardson wit. George D. Richardson	Sept. 24, 1857 D.C. Culley
841	Gordon, Philip D. 30 b Montgomery Co. res. St. Louis, Mo. wit. Sandy Fitch	Woolfolk, Virginia C. 16 b Meade gdn. A. Harris wit. step. fa. Dr. J. H. Bowman	Sept. 28, 1857 Wesley Wright at Dr. Bowman's
842	Peak, Stephen B. 23 b Nelson Co. wit. Cecelia Jane Peak	Flayherty, Margaret 23 b Nelson Co. wit. Michael Flayherty	Sept. 8, 1857 C.J. Coomes at St. Patrick's
843	Shain, Felix 36 2nd b Nelson Co. wit. S. Jordan	Tucker, Mary Ann 18 b Meade gdn. Allen Simmons	Oct. 8, 1857 M. Hendrick Cumb. Pres. at gdn's house
844	Osbourn, John D. 29 b Washington Co wit. Francis Wathen	Whelan, Sarah Ellen 21 b Washington Co wit. John H. Whelan	Oct. 13, 1857 Patk. MacNicholas
845	Spink, Elisha Lewis 29 b Hardin wit. Raphael Greenwell " Elbert Brown	Riddle, Emeline 19 b Meade m Rebecca Riddle wit. John C. Walker	Oct. 12, 1857 Patk. MacNicholas
846	Arnold, Joseph E. 22 b Breckinridge wit. William Arnold " John Smith	Mattingly, Mahala 18 b Marion Co f John Mattingly	Oct. 27, 1857 Patk. MacNicholas
847	Redford, Albert H. (min.) 38 3rd mar. wit. G.H. Hayes	English, Mrs. Mary E. 22 b 1835 Breckinridge wit. J.C. Walker	Oct. 28, 1857 J.D. Barnett at E.P. Davis's
848	Bewley, Peter 22 b Breckinridge wit. Christopher Bewley " John Bewley	Tewell, Mary Ann 18 b Meade wit. Jacob Tewell	Oct. 28, 1857 M. Hendrick Cumb. Pres. at mo's house
849	Lamkin, Nicholas Rowan 21 b Sept. 15, 1836 Marion Co. wit. Richard Dowell	Barnes, Eliza F. 18 b Meade mo. Elizabeth Barnes wit. Ann Wimp	Nov. 3, 1857 C.J. Coomes at her house
850	Tobin, John 34 b Ireland wit. Mrs. Mary Flinn	Haydon, Mrs. Catherine 21 b Meade f Edward Cummings	Nov. 12, 1857 P. MacNicholas at fa's house



- 851 Greenwell, William B. Osbourn, Eliza Jane Nov.24,1857
20 b Meade 19 b Meade P. MacNicholas
f John F. Greenwell m cons. by bro at his house
wit. Mary Jane Greenwell Charles H. Osbourn
- 852 Powell, Henry Thomas, Martha Ellen Nov.18,1857
23 b Oldham Co 18 b Hardin W.T.Coale
wit. John M. Powell m Elizabeth Craig at step.fa's
" Robert Powell wit. Albert McCarty Edward Craig
- 853 Nelson, John D. Lewis, Roxaline Oct.15,1857
22 b Meade 22 b Harrison Co. Ind. Wesley Wright
wit. John Burgess wit. John Allen
- 854 Noble, George W. Young, Ruth Oct.22,1857
24 b Alleghany Co.Pa. 24 b Hardin Wesley Wright
wit. Marion Lawson wit. James F. Allen
- 855 Hudspeth, William R. Wright, Mary Ann Nov.1,1857
19 b Hardin 18 b Hardin John B. Watts
res. Illinois wit. W.J.Watts at Huston Dorson's
- 856 Stuart, James Decker, Mary Ann Oct.28,1857
21 b Green Co. 19 b Hardin Benjamin Keith
wit. John Burgess mo Rebecca Decker
- 857 Yeager, Thomas Aubrey, Catherine Nov.26,1857
22 b Meade 21 b Hardin C.J.Coomes
bond Ignatius Sim Hagan wit. Minerva Ann Peak
- 858 Lane, Casper H. Patton, Margaret Nov.26,1857
22 b Meade 17 b Wm.T.Coale
bond R.R. Jones m Ann Forbush, West Point at Gilpin's
wit. Dr. E.O. Brown wit. Harrison Randall Tavern
- 859 Mills, John Petty, Martha Nov.27,1857
24 b Meade 21 b Hardin H.C.McQuown
bond William Alexander f Isham Petty at Shacklett Mill's
- 860 Powell, John, 2nd ma. Craig, Sallie Dec.14,1857
26 b Oldham Co. 21 b Meade Wm.T.Coale
wit. Harrison B. Randall f Samuel Craig at Gilpin's
" Archibald McDonald Tavern
under REMARKS - "Fast couple, cold frosty morning, rode 6 miles
by minister were married and home for breakfast "
- 861 Blakely, William White, Mrs. Naomi Nov.23,1857
45 b Hardin 44 b Hardin John B. Watts
res. Owensboro wid. of A. White at Mrs.Juliet Rush's
wit. Mrs. Samuel Stith wit. William Roberts
- 862 Burch, William B. Beaven, Susan C. Jan.11,1858
21 b Meade 18 b Meade P.MacNicholas
wit. Robert Mattingly gdn. Joseph Cody
" Charles E. Beaven

- 863 Morgan, Thomas J.
37 b Bedford Co. Va.
wit. J.W. Hynes
" C.T. Bradley
Hynes, Lucy
b Meade
f Isaac L. Hynes
Jan.4,1858
George H. Hayes MC
at fa's house
- 864 Wright, Gilbert D,
23 b Hardin Co.
wit. Jesse Stith
" R.A.Pearman
Stith, Hester Ann
17 b Hardin
f Griffin Stith
Nov.19,1857
J.W.Kasey
at fa's house
- 865 Drake, William
Ryan, Catherine
Jan.2,1858
license
- 866 Evans, David Culley
31 b Carnetsville
wit. Samuel Allen
" John R. Pusey
Partlow, Mary Jane 25
b Carnetsville
Meade Co.
Jan.4,1858
John J. Talbot
- 867 Lloyd, McDonald 24
b Bedford Co.Va.
bond George Dugan
wit. Sarah Ashcraft
res. groom Owensboro
Hardesty, Elizabeth
19 b Meade
f James Hardesty
wit Edward R. Hardesty
Jan.12,1858
C.J. Coomes
at fa's house
- 868 Smith, John A.
28 b Marion Co
wit. Edward Livers
Mattingly, Susannah E.
21 b Marion Co.
f John Mattingly
Jan.13,1858
Patk.MacNicholas
- 869 McCloud, William
21 b Harrison Co. Ind.
1 place says Ohio
wit. Mrs.Daniel Wimp
Thomas, Mary M.
18 b Meade
f James Thomas
wit. Wesley Baker
Jan.14,1858
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
- 870 Benham, William 28
wit. Thomas Mills
wit. William U. Rush
Rush, Lucy Ann 26
f John L. Rush
Jan.14,1858
E.T.Hickerson
at fa's house
- 871 Peak, Charles H.
22 b Meade
wit. Miriam Berry
Simpson, Julianna
18 b Washington Co.
gdn. uncle C.A.Craycroft-
Jan.25,1858
C.J. Coomes
at his house
- 872 Rhodes, Charles 22
22 b Meade
wit. Thomas Vessels
" Robert O'Brien
Payne, Elizabeth Ellen
17 b Meade
f William M. Payne
Feb.2,1858
P.MacNicholas
- 873 Teare, Thomas 25
b Isla of Man, Gr.B.
bond R.G. Price
wit. Rebecca J. Denton
" H.G.Phillips
Price, Mary Eliza 15
b Bullitt Co.
m Mary Tousey Price
wit. Mary Sebastian
" H.G. Wrather
Jan.28,1858
Wm.T.Coale
at mo's house
- 874 Ashcraft, Elijah B.
22 b Meade
wit. G.P. Parks and
others
Simmons, Nancy C.
16 b Breckinridge
f Allen Simmons
"cold day, large company"
Feb.4,1858
M. Hendrick
at fa's house
- 875 Paget, Greenville
25 b Hardin Co.
wit. Elishia Paget
" Solomon R. Smith
Burr, Mary
18
f Washington Burr
Feb.26,1858
Abraham Bennett

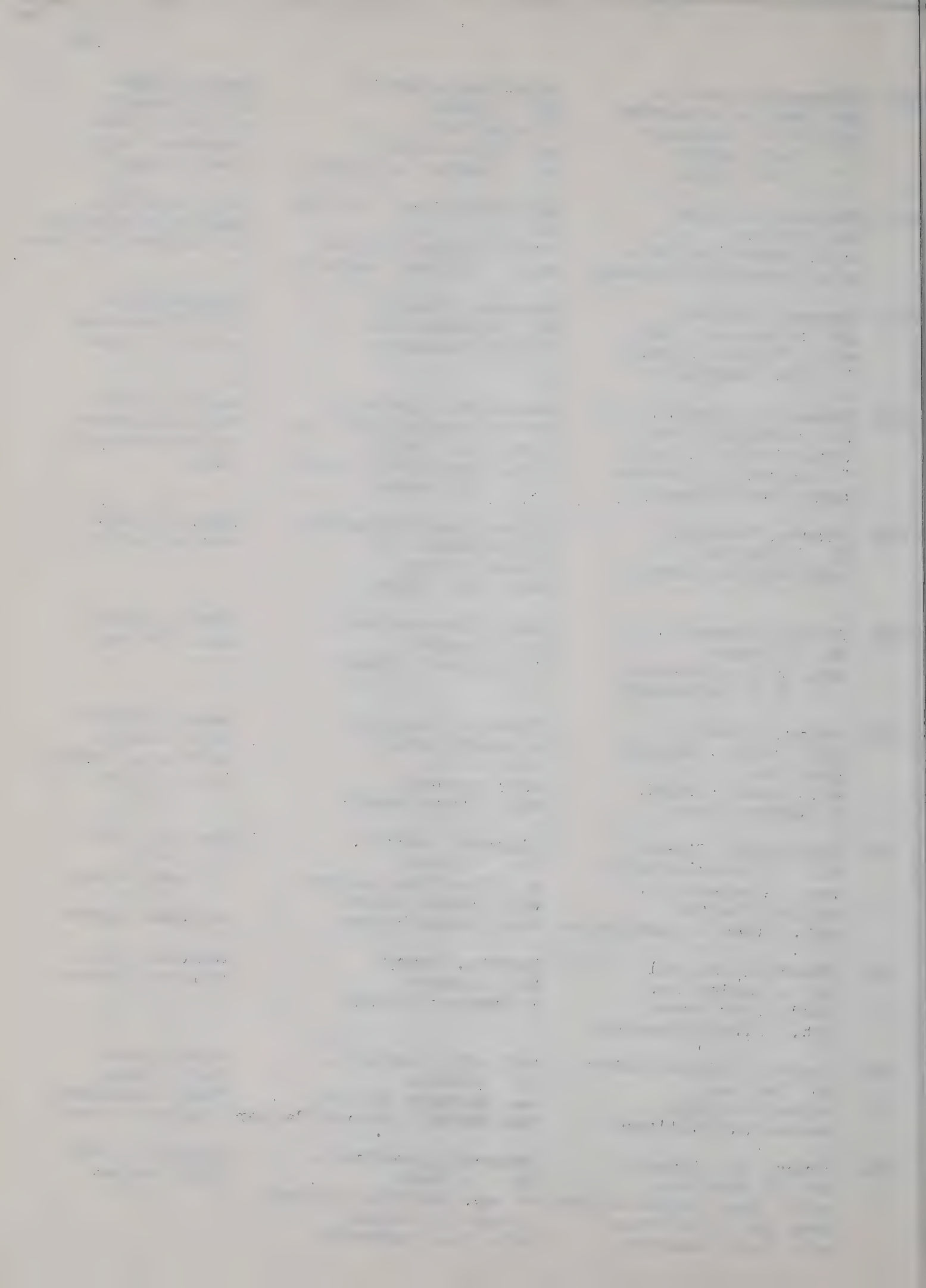


376	Allen, Samuel 22 b Meade wit. D.R. Vanmeter " Dr. Crutcher	Smith, Matilda C. 22 b Meade m Susan Wiseheart wit. Henry R. Smith	Feb.25,1858 Wesley Wright
877	Talbot, Jesse L. b Meade wit. A.W. Clarkson	Clarkson, OPhelia A. 20 b Meade f James Clarkson	Feb.4, 1858 J.W. Kasey at fa's house
878	Hynes, James M. wit. Harrison Douglass	Allen, Susan A. wit. Thomas Gepson ?	Feb.6,1858 Benjamin Keith
879	Watts, George W. 32 b Meade wit. Jordan Watts "	Smith, Mary E. 19 b Louisville wit. John R. Pusey	Feb.16,1858 A.H. Redford W.J.Smith's
880	McMurray, Thomas R. 24 b Warren Co. wit. Henry Fairleigh " A V W	Nichols, Theodosia 18 b Pennsylvania f Samuel Nichols	Feb.18,1858 Wesley Wright at Garnettsville
881	Roberts, George D. 25 b Ind. res. Concordia wit. James Miller " A.K. Rice	O'Bryan, Miranda J. 18 b Meade m Susan O'Bryan wit. H.D. Parr	Mar. 10,1858 William Head
882	Wimp, James A. 20 b Meade wit. S.C. Malin bond R.W.Wimp	Barnes, Jemima Eveline 16 b Meade m Elizabeth Barnes wit. Richard Dowell	Mar.24,1858 J.W. Kasey
883	Lancaster, William B. 29 b Marion Co. wit. R.C. Craycroft " N.G. Mattingly	Whelan, Mary Ellen b Washington Co. f Michael Whelan	Mar.15,1858 C.J.Coomes
884	Brown, John 23 b wit. J.Weatherby	Norris, Teressa Jane 16 B Hardin	Mar.25,1858 Wesley Wright at William Brown's
885	Patterson, Samuel 22 b Hardin wit. William Patterson " Lewis Payne	Roberts, Naomi 28 b Hardin f William Roberts	Mar.25,1858 Wesley Wright at fa's home
886	Scifers, William A. 18 b Hardin wit. Joseph Scifers	Wilkerson, Nancy 22 b Hart Co. f David A. Wilkerson	April 19, 1858 Wesley Wright
887	Simmons, Olly K. 22 b Bullitt Co. wit. Samuel Simmons	Brown, Mary C. 18 b Meade m Mrs. Brown wit. T.C. Brown	April 29, 1858 Wesley Wright
888	Metts, Elijah 50 2nd m. b Ind. wit. J.C. Lawson	Stockings, Elizabeth M. 30 b Bullitt Co. wit. J.B. English	May16,1858 Wesley Wright

- 889 McCoy, Robert
25 b Floyd Co. Ind.
wit. Dr. McCarty
" John Pusey
Pearman, Corrinne
24 b Meade
f ? John T. Pearman
May 18, 1858
Wesley Wright
- 890 Berryman, Nathaniel
22 b Meade
wit. Thomas Rhodes
" James Burkheart
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth
17 b Meade
f James Brown
June 3, 1858
E.T. Hickerson
- 891 Smith, Joseph, 3rd m.
54 b Hardin
wit.
Polston, Elizabeth
26 b Russell Co.
wit. John Polston
May 29, 1858
Wesley Wright
at W.T. Fitch's
- 892 Staples, Dr. Samuel H.
26 b Henry Co. Va.
bond Francis M. Deacon
wit. Daniel Duncan ?
" Dr. Owings
Cannon, Susan A.
19 b Meade
mo. Susan S. Elder
step.f Wm.M. Elder
June 22, 1858
William Head
at Wm.M. Elder's
" All well
pleased "
- 893 duplicate 891
- 894 Chism, Richard
24, b Nov. 19, 1834
wit. William Chism
" Calvin Cameron
Dailey, Jane
18, b Aug. 9, 1840
f Ervin Dailey
wit. John H. Dailey
June 17, 1858
W.T. Coale
at fa's house
- 895 Brandenburg, William
24 b Meade
wit. L.D. Allen
" John Douglass
Barnes, Minerva Jane
21 b Meade
m Elizabeth Barnes
" the first couple I ever married " J.B.E.
June 1, 1858
J.B. English
at mo's home
- 896 Allen, James L.
22 b Hardin Co.
wit. Buck Sipes
Whitely, Lydia A.
19 b Hardin
June 25, 1858
John B. Watts
at John Allen's
- 897 Alexander, Thomas
48 1st m. b Prince
William Co. Va.
wit. William Alexander
Moran, Hannah A.
26 b Vermont
wit. W.J. Beall
July 22, 1858
J.D. Barnett
at Henry Dowdy's
- 898 Camron, Calvin
bond Harrison B. Finch
On each license a place for remarks, this one " I remark
right here, I just remark, I do. "
Finch, Mary Ann
wit. James Ross
July 27, 1858
G.H. Hayes
- 899 Downes, Asbury
22 b Hart Co.
wit. H. Haynes
" J. Shacklett
Lasley, Delila
20 b Meade
mo Elizabeth Lasley
bond Jacob Lasley
Aug. 5, 1858
H.P. Coffman
- 900 King, James
25 b Harrison Co. Ind
wit. Michael Smith
Adams, Eliza Jane
18 b Nelson Co.
wit. A.M. Adams
wit. Joseph Pike
Aug. 17, 1858
Pate MacNicholas

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|
| 901 | Hardaway, James L.
39 3rd. m b Hardin
wit. W.M. Hardaway
" J.J. Stith
" N.W. Stith | Cain, Margaret J.
26 b Meade
f John Cain
mo Olive Cain
wit. Louisa Gallagher | Aug.11,1858
J.D. Barnett
at fa's house
Remarks " All
well done " |
| 902 | Hardesty, James
58 2nd ma.
b St.Mary's Co. Md.
wit. Benedict Hardesty | Ashcraft, Mrs. Delilia
54 b
bond William Gilpin
wit. William Campbell | Aug.14,1858
Patk.MacNicholas
at Hardesty's home |
| 903 | Haaren, William
22 b Hanover, Ger.
wit. Philip C. Bell
" B. Kendall | Gasaway, Nancy
23 b Hardin Co.
f John Gasaway | Aug.26,1858
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house |
| 904 | Gasaway, Isaac B.
21 b Bullitt Co.
wit. Philip C. Bell
" Walter B. Simmons
bond John Gasaway | Saunders, Martha J.
20 b Campbell Co. Va.
gdn. G.W. Faris
Wit. Alexander J.Faris
" B. Kendall | Aug.26,1858
E.P. Hickerson
at Mrs.Nancy M.
Faris |
| 905 | Warren, Noah A.
21 b Hardin
wit. William Bragg | Sipes, Mary Elizabeth
18 b Meade
f John Sipes
wit. J.B. Sipes | April 8,1858
Wesley Wright |
| 906 | Ditto, Thomas H.
25 b Meade
wit. A.J. Alexander
" T.B. Fairleigh | Beal, Frances Ann
19 b Meade
f William G. Beall | Sept. 9,1858
D.C. Culley |
| 907 | Welch, Edmund,
21. b Oct. 12,1837
Hart Co.
wit. James Welch
" Lemuel Rush | Cissell, Sarah 17
b Mar.30,1841
Marion Co.
mo's consent
wit. Kitty Board | Sept. 15,1858
W.T. Coale
at Wm. A. Webb's
Little York Mills |
| 908 | Bramlette, Simeon
20 b Breckinridge
res. Grayson Co.
mo Delila Paul
wit. James E. Bramlette | Allgood, Mary J.
16 b Meade
m Priscilla Allgood
wit. Alonzo Bland
bond James Miller | Sept.19,1858
D.C.Cully
" Queer affair "

wit.Wm. Haynes |
| 909 | Sherrill, Samuel
33 b Marion Co.
bond John Brown
wit. P.R.Fullenwider | Hardin, Nancy
28 b Meade
f Stephen Hardin | Sept.21,1858
William Harvey |
| 910 | Jordan, William Henry
30 2nd ma.
b Breckinridge
Samuel B. Williams | Willetts, Rachel S.
23 b Meade
mo Barbara Willett
Ben Stith, Daniel Taylor | Oct.3,1858
G.H. Hicks
"May happiness
be their lot " |
| 911 | Jones, Dr. James G.
28 b Hart Co.
wit. Mrs. Jesse M. Taylor
Bond Dr. E.O. Brown
wit. H.H. Showers | Ashcraft, Martha L.
20 b Meade
mp. Delilia Hardesty
step fa. James "
wit. E.C. Ashcraft | Sept.26, 1858
D.C. Culley |



- 912 Longest, Samuel
22 b Crawford Co. Ind.
bond William Dooley
wit. James Dooley
" Wm. G. Beall
Temples, Biddie E.
21 b Crawford Co. Ind.
wit. O.C. Richardson
" Robert Mc. Fairleigh
Sept. 28, 1858
W.T. Coale
- 913 Vessels, William B.
32 2nd ma. b Hardin
wit. James G. Jarboe
" William Haynes
Vessels, Mrs. Matilda
24 b Meade
wit. Cicely E. Brown
Oct. 12, 1858
D.C. Culley
- 914 King, Henry 30
b Crawford Co. Ind.
bond John L. Weatherford
wit. David Roush
Figgins, Miranda 17
b Crawford Co. Ind.
John Figgins
Oct. 14, 1858
William Harvey
- 915 Hicks, Dr. James G.
65 2nd m: BRunswick
Co. Va.
wit. Hannah Cunningham
Griggs, Mrs. Martha
48 b Henry Co. Va.
her 3rd mar.
wit. John and Harriet Mack
Oct. 14, 1858
D.C. Culley
- 916 Wimp. John W.
20 b Meade
mo. consent by
Junius Stith
Walker, Mary
17 b Meade
f Nathan Walker
wit. Thomas Richardson
Oct. 28, 1858
G.H. Hicks
- 917 Woolfolk, James F.
18 b Meade
cons. bro. Joseph S.
wit. S.S. Woolfolk
Richardson, Sarah E.
19 b Meade
f Orla C. Richardson
wit. Orla C. Richardson, Jr.
Oct. 28, 1858
W.T. Coale
at fa's house
- 918 Downes, James
28 b Hart Co.
bond Jacob Lasley
wit. James Kendall
Lasley, Mary C.
22 b Meade
mo Elizabeth Lasley
wit John Shacklett
Nov. 7, 1858
H.T. Coffman
- 919 Clarkson, James F.
32 b Virginia
res. Missouri
wit. W.A. Clarkson
Clarkson, Lucy Jane
23 b Meade
f Reuben Clarkson
wit. James F. Jones
Nov. 13, 1858
C.Y. Boggess
at fa's house
- 920 Arnold, William S.
22 b Breckinridge
bond John Mattingly
wit. Richard Hardesty
Mattingly, Eliza Ellen
18 b Marion of Breckinridge
wit. John W. Arnold
Nov. 24, 1858
Patk. MacNicholas
at Dr. N.M. Wathen's
- 921 Abney, Joshua
bond G.W. Webb
Edmunds, Mrs. Amanda
Nov. 29, 1858
license
- 922 Richardson, Daniel R.
24 b Meade
wit. O.C. Richardson
" John W. Richardson
Frymire, Mary Ann
21 b Breckinridge
f George Frymire
wit. Daniel B. Taylor
Dec. 16, 1858
D.C. Culley
- 923 Kennedy, Jerome
24 b Paducah
wit. Samuel Nevill
" Dr. Henry Pusey
Nevill, Sarah Jane
19 b Meade
gagn. Augustus Nevill
Dec. 8, 1858
John B. Watts

- 924 Mattingly, Robert
wit. Thomas J. Gough
Susan McGill
Beaven, Julia
wit. Walter Beaven
Dec.10,1858
Patk.MacNicholas
at Robert Mattingly's
- 925 Meador, McHenry
31 2nd m
b Dec.7,1827
Bedford Co. Va.
wit. O.C. Richardson
McCanns, Mrs. Mary
b Dec.14,1835
b Meade
wit. D.F. Richardson
" James F.Woolfolk
Dec.23,1858
W.T. Coale
at Gabriel Board's
- Remarks: "The wedding party came to town and the marriage occurred at G.Board's a short time after the arrival. Two couples recently married forming part of the company. The match seemed very suitable."
- 926 Hardaway, Thomas P.
26 2nd b Breckinridge
wit. William F. Morgan
McQuown, Mrs. Evelina
23 b Meade
wit. Edward Y. McQuown
Dec.23,1858
C.Y. Boggess
- 927 Stiff, Levi 21
21 on Aug. 4, 1858
b Meade
Wit. John P. Stiff
bond William H. Ray
Philpott, Emaline
16 b Meade
mo. Mary Ann Massey
wit. B.R. Frymire
Dec.30,1858
E.T. Hickerson
at John Frymire's
M.
- 928 Higdon, Henry G.
Daviness Co. res.
wit. James Clark
Speak, Mrs. Amanda C.
at Caleb Brown's Concordia.
Dec.25,1858
Patk.MacNicholas
- 929 Davine, Patrick
26 b Co. Clare, Ire.
wit. Peter Drury
Hoey, Mrs. Susan 40
b Breckinridge
wit. Augustus Davis
Nov.14,1858
C.J. Coomes
- 929¹/₂ Taylor, Benjamin S.
25 b Washington Co.
res. Cape Girardeau
County, Mo.
wit. Peter W. Adams
Janes, Martha
21 b Washington Co.
mo. Mrs. Sarah D.L. Janes
wit. Thomas E. Janes
" James M. Hickerson
Dec.30,1858
E.T. Hickerson
at her mo's home
- 930 Stith, Thomas W. 23
b. June 23, 1835
b Meade res. Missouri
bond Thomas Foushee
Stith, Louisa Y.
22 b Meade
f Thomas H. Stith
wit. Jesse J. Stith
" Samuel B. Williams
Jan.3,1859
J.D. Barnett
- 931 Flaherty, Michael W.
27 b Nelson Co.
wit. James Cooper
" Elizabeth Pendleton
Brown, Elizabeth C.
17 b Meade
f Valentine Brown
Dec.28,1858
C.J. Coomes
- 932 Hardaway, William
Hardaway, Elizabeth
Dec.27,1858
license
- 933 Smith, William C.
27 2nd m
b Hardin Co
wit. Henry Buckler
Johnston, Ann Eliza
16 b Harrison Co. Ind.
wit Susan Little
wit. Mary Smith
Dec.30,1858
Enos Keith JP
at John Little's
- 934 Adams, John G.
23 b Washington Co
bond R.H. McIntire
wit. Creed T. Bradley
McIntire, Frances E.
21 b Washington Co
f H.W. McIntire
wit. John M. Hickerson
Jan.12,1859
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house

935	Hinton, John Henry 19 b Washington Co wit. Thomas G. Wise	Vertrees, Milly 22 b Hardin Co wit. Elizabeth Dugan	Jan. 9, 1859 C.J. Coomes at James Dugan's
936	Barker, George 33 b Sussex Co. Va. wit. George Brown " Matilda Pike	Yeager, Margaret Ellen 26 b Meade mo. Susan Yeager f dec'd	Jan. 13, 1859 C.J. Coomes
937	Smith, Solomon R. 24 b Hardin Co wit. Harrison Smith " John Paget	Burrell, Malinda 18 b Meade, Big Bend Wit. J.W. Burrell " Mary Paget	Jan. 21, 1859 Norby M. Booth JP at R.R. Smith's
938	Bassett, Levi 25 b State of Iowa bond John Wheeler wit. John M. Seely	Lewis, Sarah Ann 17 b Breckinridge bond. John Lewis	Jan. 25, 1859 William Head, Bp. at Russell Bassett's
939	Vaughn, William 45 2nd m b Marion Co. wit. Virgil McCracken	Simmons, Mrs. Letticia B. 34 b Meade wit. James E. Lawson	Feb. 1, 1859 G.W. Niles MEC at James Lawson
940	Peters, John M. 25 b Hardin Co. wit A.C. Higbee	Nevill, Clarissa 20 b Meade wit. B.T. Edmonds	Feb. 3, 1859 Wesley Wright at Joseph Nevill's
941	Cowley, William H. b Barren Co. 34 wit. Waller S. Booth " Mrs. George K. Aydelotte	Youtsler, Mrs. Elizabeth 34 wit. Amanda Troutman	Feb. 8, 1859 Norby M. Booth JP at her house
Remarks: " Had to ride 8 miles through the rain to tie the knot. The happy man had to go to bed before a room full of ladies."			
942	Allen, Nathan 20 b Hardin Co. wit John Douglass	Osbourn, Louisa E. 19 b Hardin Pascal Fountain Forbis	Feb. 7, 1859 Wesley Wright
943	Osbourn, James M. 20 b Wolf Creek Meade wit. Peter Vessels " Wm. E. Vessels	Brown, Mary O. 21 b Breckinridge mo Nancy Brown wit. James T. Jarboe	Feb. 15 1859 Pate MacNicholas at Mo.'s house
944	Rouse, Noel C. 20 b Hardin wit. Rawlen Jones	Whelan, Isabella 20 b Hardin wit James Luckett	Feb. 10, 1859 Wesley Wright at Levi Fields
945	Stith, Samuel 38 2nd m b Hardin wit A. ty Stith " James Carrico	Preston, Adeliza 31 b Hardin mo Ann Preston	Feb. 10, 1859 Wesley Wright at mo's house

- 946 Withers, Dabney
59 2nd m. Bartelot Co.
(Botetourt Co. Va. ?)
wit. William Wilkerson
Peters, Parmelia
32 b Hardin
wit. Washington Smith
Feb. 17, 1859
John B. Watts
at James Peters
- 947 Ragan, William W.
23 b Crawford Co. Ind.
wit John Figans
McFarland, Barbary Ann
17 b Crawford Co. Ind.
wit William Williams
Feb. 25, 1859
William Harvey
- 948 Dailey, Lawrence T.
21 b Meade
f Ervin Dailey
wit. Mrs. Elizabeth Cowley
" John Cameron
Curl, Harriet M.
18 b Meade
mo. Mahala Curl
wit. William Curl
Feb. 24, 1859
W.H. Cowley
wit Amanda Troutman
- 949 Anderson, Archibald
23 b Meade
wit. Absalom R. Ashcraft
" G.W. Smith
Ashcraft, Rachel Ann
25 b Meade
m Mrs. Barbara Humphrey's house
wit. T. Anderson
Feb. 23, 1859
E.T. Hickerson
- 950 Hynes, John W.
37 2nd mar.
b May 22, 1822
wit Benjamin Brown
" Thomas Berryman
Cunningham, Mrs. Olive Jane
27 b Oct. 17, 1832
wit. William Allen
" Thomas J. Morgan
Feb. 24, 1859
W.T. Coale
at Mrs. Samuel
Jenner's
- 951 Smith, Robert W.
23 b Dec. 30, 1835
bond Miles Lamb
wit James Smith
Stinnett, Elizabeth Susan
23 b Aug. 1, 1836
wit. James Stinnett
" very stormy day "
March 3, 1859
W.T. Coale
at Mrs. Jack
Stinnett's
- 952 Berryman, Seth W.
25 b Meade
wit. William Dooley
" P.M. Baysinger
Brown, Polly
19 b Meade
f Daniel Brown
March 2 1859
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
- 953 Vessels, Peter F.
wit. John Wm. Vessels
" Edward Buren
Durbin, Celestine
f Christopher Durbin
wit. Thomas Vessels
Feb. 27, 1859
P. MacNicholas
- 954 King, William B.
23 b Meade
bond James R. Berry
wit. John A. Lewis
Berry, Frances Ellen
21 b Meade
f Stephen Berry
wit. Francis M. King
March 9, 1859
H.P. Coffman
at fa's house
- 955 Qualls, John
26 b Roane Co. Tenn.
res. Harrison Co. Ind.
bond- J.N. McCarty
Daugherty, Hannah
b Harrison Co. Ind.
wit. Harvey McCarty
March 14, 1859
Wm. T. Coale
at John Ridley's
- Remarks- " I presume a runaway match the girl's parents opposing."
- 956 Potter, Moses A.
27 b Floyd Co. Ind.
bond- Orla Richardson
wit. William D. Haynes
Moreman, Lydia Ann
25 b Breckinridge
f-oldest daughter of
Milton Hayden Moreman
mo Louisiana Moreman
March 20, 1859
G.H. Hicks, Bp.



- 957 Fletcher, Walter W. Ditto, Mary J. March 24, 1859
28 b Hardin Co 20 b Hardin Co. Wesley Wright
wit. Greenup Winigs ? wit. John Pusey
" J.G. Guthrie ?
- 958 Osbourn, Joseph W. Burch, Laura A.E. March 27, 1859
28 b Nelson Co. 24 b Meade C.J. Coomes
wit. Benjamin Osbourn wit Louisa Hager at St.Martin's
- 959 Popham, Joseph Beeler, Mrs. Susan April 5, 1859
34 b Meade 28 b Park Co. Ind. Norborne M.Booth -
wit. Mrs. Nancy Crecelius wit. Perry Noble JP at James Mode's
" Samuel Smith
" Mary Ann Mode
- 960 Chism, John Henry Thompson, Kitty Ann April 7, 1859
26 b Meade 20 b Meade Abraham Bennett
wit. John P. Jones m Ellen Thompson at mo's house
" George Stapleton bond bro. David Thompson
" Franklin Troutman
- 961 Hicks, Dr. James G. Morgan, Mrs. Patsy April 5, 1859
66 3rd m b Bedford Co. Va. Charles Y.Bogges
b Brunswick Co. Va. bond William Alexander at William F.
wit. William Taylor Morgan's
- 962 Adkisson, James Cain, Mary E. April 9, 1859
b Meade b Meade license
f John mo Olive Cain
- 963 Horsley, Simeon S. Shacklett, Eliza D. April 21, 1859
32 1st m 15 b Meade W.T. Coale MEC
b Breckinridge Co. f Judge Blancit Shacklett at fa's house
mo. b Bates Co. wit. Philip Bell
wit H.B. Horsley
- 964 Lane, William H. Masters, Margaret M. April 28, 1859
28 b Harrison Co. Ind. 21 B Boone Co. John B. Watts
wit. Minerva Gill wit. John Smith at Master's house
- 965 Durbin, Stephen F. Burch, Mary S. April 30, 1859
26 b Meade 20 Flint Is. Meade Patk.MacNicholas
wit. Christopher Durbin fa Leslie Burch at fa's house
bond J.C. Malin
- 966 Hall, David C.T. Hamilton, Helen May 17, 1859
23 b Meade 21 b Meade G.H. Hicks
wit Joseph Phillips f Ben Hamilton at fa's house
" Abraham Ditto
- 967 Edmunds, Jordan Case, Sarah May 19, 1859
28 b Nelson Co. Va. 23 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
wit. D. Brown B Nathaniel Case at fa's house
" R Miller
- 968 Richardson, Daniel S. Ashcraft, Mary E. May 19, 1859
26 b Meade 15 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
wit. J.W.Richardson mo. Elizabeth Ashcraft at Robert Hendrick's
" G.H. Dugan now Mrs. Rickett
" H. Clay Jolly



- 969 Withers, John B. McGinnis, Frances J. May 19, 1859
 24 b Meade 20 b Meade Wesley Wright
 wit. J.J. Pusey f John McGinnis at fa's home
 " John Redmon wit. John Pusey
 " a big tall couple " -Remarks.
- 970 Judd, Chandler Chandler, Mrs. Mary May 29, 1859
 51 2nd m b New York 55 3rd m b Va. Andrew J. Partick
 bond William W. Ragan mo at her home
 wit Harrison Tucker wit. Alverson Lenons
- 971 Johnson, William H.H. Frans, Elizabeth Jane June 1, 1859
 32 3rd m 21 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
 b Edmondson Co. f Madison Frans at fa's house
 wit. I.F. Parr wit G. Parr
- 972 Unsel, William Davis, Margaret June 12, 1859
 39 2nd m 38 1st m E.T. Hickerson
 b Nelson Co. b Nelson Co at James Davis's
 wit. Samuel Burkheart bond James Davis
 " William J. Chappell
- 973 Starr, John Thomas Boley, Mrs. Martha June 16, 1859
 19 b Crawford Co.Ind. 28 2nd m b Meade Norbonne M.Booth
 wit. William L. Booth wid. of John Boley at Jesse Carver's
 " " " " Jr. wit. Mrs. Jane Noble
 " Sarah Lou Booth
 Remarks - " The y'ung 'uns 'ad better be-vare ov the vidders "
- 974 Herrington, Cyrus Griffee, Mrs. Winifred D. July 7, 1859
 2nd m 3rd m H.C.McQuown MEC
 bond C.C. Fairleigh wit. William S. Powell at her house
 wit. Nathan Board
- 975 McIntosh, James M. Roberts, Mary Ann July 25, 1859
 26 b Crawford Co.Ind. 21 b Indiana William H.Cowley
 wit Peter P. Roberts bro. H.H. Roberts at William Scott's
 " Marilda J. McIntosh
 Remarks- "Preacher and all came near fainting"
- 976 Darneal, Jacob Mosbarger, Jane July 11, 1859
 32 b Meade 15 b Hardin Co John B. Watts
 wit. William Darneal f Simeon Mosbarger at fa's house
 " Isham Mosbarger
- 977 Thompson, James W. Chism, Sophia Ann Aug.2, 1859
 24 b Hardin Co 17 b Hardin Co Abraham Bennett
 wit. Greenberry Thompson f John Chism at fa's house
 " Archibald Johnson wit. Micajah Bennett
- 978 Wright, Edward Mills, Martha Jan.29, 1859
 f Stephen Mills license
- 979 Davis, Augustus Bray, Margaret Aug. 9, 1859
 30 2nd m b Hardin 1st m b Grayson Co. C.J. Coomes
 wit. Franklin Forbis at Mrs.Rebecca
 " Harriet Douglass Forbis ' house



- 980 Wheatley, Sylvester
41 1st m
b Bardstown
wit. Edward Cooper
Brown, Mary Ann
17 b Nelson
f Augustus Brown
wit. Elizabeth Pendleton
Aug. 23, 1859
C.J. Coomes
at fa's house
- 981 Brammer, James P.
21 b Wayne Co
wit. J.C. Willett
" Thomas Phillips
Brown, Martha E.
19 b Meade
m Harriet Brown
bond bro. William F. Brown
Aug. 28, 1859
G.H. Hicks
at mo's house
- 982 Bogard, Eli C.
bond Samuel Davis
wit. John B. Davis
Vertrees, Mary Ann
Aug. 29, 1859
John Hargan
at her home
- 983 Masterson, Abner
21 b Spencer Co. Ind.
gdn. P.M. Chism
wit. A. Chism
Baysinger, Ellen
19 b Perry Co. Ind.
f James Baysinger
wit. Wm. N. Stiles
Sept. 1, 1859
W.H. Cowley
at fa's house
- 984 Carrico, Ben. J. 21
(Benedict Joseph)
b Grayson Co.
wit. Dr. Courtney Crutcher
" J.C. Willett
Kendall, Mary Ann
19 b Meade
f Thompson Kendall
mo Peggy Kendall
Sept. 7, 1859
G.H. Hicks
- 985 Dean, Summers
59 3rd m res. Breck.
b Washington Co
wit. William Haynes, Jr.
Armstrong, Mrs. Cornelia
46 2nd m
b Bedford Co. Va.
wit. M.B. Dugan
Sept. 13, 1859
G.H. Hicks
at Henry Haynes'
- 986 Barriger, Charles
28 b Trimble Co.
wit. John S. Dorman
" David E. Johnson
Tague, Mary F.
21 b Greenup Co.
f Robert Tague
John Q. Tague
Sept. 14, 1859
W.H. Cowley
at James G. (or Y)
Cimes
- 987 Welch, Shelvin
18 b Oct. 17, 1840
Hart Co. res. Doe Run
bond James Welch
wit. Samuel Wrather
Wright, Nancy Catharine
20 b Oct. 24, 1839
Washington Co
f Richard Wright
wit. William J. Wright
Sept. 27, 1859
W.T. Coale
- 988 Miller, Adam
22 b Missouri
wit Sophia Cannon
" David E. Johnston, Jr.
Long, Johanna
17 b Virginia
reared by David E. Johnston
wit. John Cannon
Oct. 25, 1859
W.H. Cowley
on his boat
- 989 Randall, Robert
26 b Jefferson Co.
wit. Isaac Brown
Sheets, Elizabeth Endamile
18 b Meade
mo Rhoda Sheets
Columbus Sheets
Sept. 20, 1859
H.P. Coffman
at mo's home
- 990 Board, Lewis L.
29 1st m
b Breckinridge
wit. James Snyder
Horace Sebastian
Sebastian, Mary Ellen
24 b July 11, 1835
b Grayson Co.
mo Catharine Sebastian
C.C. Fairleigh wit
Oct. 6, 1859
Wm. T. Coale
at mo's home
Brandenburg

- | | | | |
|-----|--|--|---|
| 991 | Mitchel, James Pius
30 2nd m
b Washington Co.
wit. Margaret Mitchel | Bennett, Fereba
21 b Breckinridge Co.
wit. Catharine Lewis | Oct.10,1859
C.J. Coomes
at St.Patrick's |
| 992 | Brown, John H.
wit. Robert Mattingly
" Edward Stewart | Lewis, Lucy
wit. James T. Jarboe | Feb.13,1859
Patk MacNicholas |

END OF BOOK B

SOME MARRIAGES FROM AN OLD ASSESSOR' S LIST NOT IN THE BOOK B

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Elder, S. 23
b Breckinridge | Elder, Helen 21
b Meade | April 20, 1854 |
| Humphrey, James T. (or L)
20 b Meade | Preston, Sally A.
18 b Hardin | March 17, 1856 |
| Hardesty, James
24 b Marion Co | Faulkner, Lucretia
18 b Breckinridge | Dec.30,1856 |
| Shacklett, Aaron
25 b Meade | Miller, Sophronia
21 b Breckinridge | April 10,1856 |
| Doil, Thomas
39 widower, b Ireland | H arbarger, Mrs. Frances
25 b Meade | Dec.31,1856 |
| Peak, Philip, 54 widower
b Nelson Co. | Newton, Mrs. Mary
49 b Breckinridge | Oct.15,1856 |
| Jenkins, John L.
19 b Meade | Patterson, Catharine
19 b Hardin | May 2,1852 |
| Bunger, S.N.
21 b Hardin | Herrington, M.E.
23 b Hardin | June 27,1852 |
| Powell, William,
24 b Shelby Co. | Green, Ann
22 b Hardin | July 1, 1852 |
| Stith, R.B.
23 b Meade | Bennett, E.B.
21 b Breckinridge | Sept.14,1852 |
| Hardesty, J.F.
21 b Marion Co | Stephens, Mary A.
24 b Indiana | Feb.14,1854 |
| Adams, William C.
22 b Breckinridge | Bewley, Nancy
21 b Meade | March 11, 1858 |
| Weatherford, John
21 b Daviess Co. | Hedge, Hester A.
21 b Washington Co | Aug.10,1854 |
| Greenwell, Benedict
38 m before
b Scott Co. | Roberts, Eliza J.
24 b Pulaski Co. | July 25,1854 |
| Thompson, William
21 b Hardin | Sturgeon, Mary E.
18 b Crawford Co. Ind. | Dec.15,1854 |

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

ASSESSOR'S LISTS -CONTINUED

Polon, Daniel 26 b Harrodsburg	Boon, Christine M. 18 b Hardin Co	Sept.19,1856
Nichols, Samuel 20 b Jefferson Co	Leno ?, Charlotte 17 b ____	Dec.23,1855
Jenkins, John 22 b Meade	Smith, Jeanette 20 b Jessamine	April 15,1855
Crecelius, John H. 21 b Meade residence Ind.	Noble, Caroline 23 b Meade	June 24,1855
Shane, Franklin 23 b Meade	Brown, Adeline 16 b Meade	Sept.1,1858
Greenwell, Stephen 20 b Meade	Manning, Susan 20 b Meade	Dec.6, 1859
Drane, Joseph 22 b Hardin	Herrington, Susanna 21 b Hardin	Sept.10,1854

MARRIAGE BOOK C

- | | | | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 1 | Thompson, George Jr
19 b Hardin
m Delilia Thompson
bond Thomas Thompson
wit. John Stiles | Humphreys, Jane
18 b Meade
f William Humphreys
wit. E.P. Jones | Oct.24,1859
W.H. Cowley |
| 2 | Lancaster, George W.
29 2nd m
b Daviess Co.
wit. Stephen Mills | Brown, Malvina V.
17 Breckinridge
f Worden Brown
wit. George Smith | Oct. 19,1859
George H. Hays
at fa's house |
| 3 | Howell, John
wit J.H. McCleary
" John Willett | Chandler, Julia Ann
step fa. Chandler Judd | Oct.9,1859
William Harvey
at William Ragan's |
| 4 | French, John R.
47 3rd mar.
b Hardin
wit. John Johnson | Booth, Susannah
31 1st m
b Hardin
wit Penelope Ann French | Oct.17,1859
C.J. Coomes
at C.A.Craycroft's |
| 5 | Hardesty, William T.
26 2nd m b Meade
wit. George Arnold
bond John R. Arnold | Stephens, Elizabeth
23 b Perry Co. Ind.
mo Elizabeth Stephens | Nov.1,1859
Patk.MacNicholas
at my house |
| 6 | Fairleigh, William H.
36 2nd m
b Elizabethtown, Ky.
res. Grahampton | Shanklin, Miranda P.
24 b Meade
wit. George W. Parker
" Philip Z. Aylesworth | Nov.1,1859
Jer.J. Talbot
M.E.C.S.
at Jesse Lawson's |
| 7 | Graham, Gustavus A.
23 b Meade
wit. P. Thomas
" W. Ferguson | Woolfolk, Edmonia
18 b Hardin
gdn. Alanson Moreman | Nov.20,1859
J.D. Barnett |
| 8 | Osbourn, James E.
25 b Hardin
wit. Thomas Vessels
Bond Sylvester Cissell | Cissell, Catharine
17 b Marion Co.
unc. Augustin Cissell | Dec.6,1859
P.MacNicholas
at M.M. Payne's |
| 9 | Brown, John H.
22 b Meade, Flint Is.
wit. Francis Greenwood
bond Thomas S. Greenwell | Greenwell, Matilda Caroline
20 Flint Island, Meade
wit. Thomas Greenwell | Dec.7,1859
P.MacNicholas
at the church |
| 10 | Parr, William T.
22 b Meade
wit. Francis Greenwell
bond William H. Gough | Greenwell, Mary J.
19 b Meade
fa John F. Greenwell | Dec.7,1859
P.MacNicholas
at fa's house |
| 11 | Chism, James Willis
22 b Meade
wit. Greenberry Thompson
" John Thompson | Thompson, Sarah W.
21 b Hardin
wit. John Cannon | Dec. 8,1859
Abraham Bennett
U B Church |
| 12 | Tucker, Truman
24 b Hardin
Mrs. Alice Tucker
bond Charles M. Shain | Shain, Mary
17 b Meade
Mrs. Jane Shain's
wit. D.F. Shain | Dec.8,1859
George H. Hayes
at Mrs.Jand Shain's |

Book C

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|
| 13 | Rush, Dr. A.H.
30 1st m b Meade
res. Fayette Co.
wit. Cyrus J. Rush | Snider, Martha (Mattie)
28 2nd m b Bourbon Co.
wit. Cornelius Haynes
" John R. Rush | Dec.8,1859
George H. Hayes
at Mr.Hutchinson's |
| 14. | Bogges, Rev.Charles Y.
32 b Muhlenburg Co.
wit. E.Y. McQuown
" D.C. Pusey
" J.A. Lewis | Moreman, Rosina
23 b Meade
f Alanson Moreman
wit James Stuart | Dec.8,1859
Robert Fisk MEC
at fa's house |
| 15 | Lewis, Edwin
22 b Herefordshire
England
bond Henry Lewis | Lewis, Emaline,
22 b Berckinridge
f John Lewis
wit. | Dec.13,1859
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house |
| 16. | Dugan, William H.
39 1st m b Nelson
wit. John K. Ditto
bond George W. Smith | Smith, Sally
21 b Hardin
f David Smith | Dec.13,1859
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house |
| 17. | Willoughby, Hardin
38 3rd m b Mr.Sterling
wit James Willoughby
" Anselm Snelling | Snelling, Eliza Jane
15 b Breckinridge
bond William Snelling
wit. Martha Powell | Dec.15,1859
James A. Lewis
at Wm. M. Holmes' |
| 18. | Suter, James B.
24 b Harrison Co.Ind.
wit. C.P. Westfall
" Joseph Popham | Richardson, Mary Ann
19 b Meade
bond George W. Richardson | Dec.18,1859
Moses Crawford |
| 19. | Hamilton, James
22 b March 1,1838
b Vigo Co. Ind.
wit. John C. Powell | McKinney, Sally
22 b Feb.14,1838
b Bullitt Co.
bond Robert M. Enlow.
on the Sinking Road near | Dec.18, 1859
W.T. Coale
at 3 P.M. at
her mo's home
Brandenburg. |
| 20 | Brown, Thomas
22 b Meade
wit. Henry Graham
" Jabez Brashear | Stiff, Martha E.
25 b Breckinridge
f John Stiff
mo Ann " | Dec.27,1859
E.T. Hickerson |
| 21 | Wright, Sanford P.
22 b Hardin
wit. John Calvin
" G. F. Nall | Bunger, Mary
18 b Hardin
f Samuel/Bunger
D. | Jan.4,1860
H.P. Coffman
at fa's house |
| 22 | Leonard, James
23 b Spencer Co.
wit. James Berry
" Enoch Raser | Mosbarger, Mary
19 b Hardin
f Simeon Mosbarger | Dec.22,1859
Wesley Wright
at fa's house |
| 23 | Burch, Stephen T.,Jr.
b 20 b Meade
fa's consent | McGill, Henrietta
24 b Breckinridge
wit Joseph McGill | Jan.10,1860
Patk.MacNicholas
at Thomas J.Cough's |
| 24 | Chappell, William E.
29 2nd m b Meade
wit. Levi Chappell | Heister, Louisa J.
16 b Meade
mo Mary Heister
bro. William T. Heister | Jan.22,1860
George H.Hayes
at mo's house |

- | | | | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 25 | Wardrip, Thomas
20 b Hart Co.
wit. Rev. James A. Lewis | Jupin, Martha E.
18 b Nelson Co
f William Jupin | Jan. 19, 1860
Geo. H. Hayes |
| 26 | Sheets, Theodore D.
21 b Meade
wit. J.C. Sheets
" William Bleakley | Stith, Desdemona
16 b Hardin
f Samuel Stith | Jan. 10, 1860
James M. Lawson |
| 27 | Vertrees, Joseph S.
21 b Hardin
wit. John Gristy | Mitchell, Margaret
24 b Meade
wit. Marcus Berry | Jan. 15, 1860
C.J. Coomes
at St. Martin's |
| 28 | Smith, Henry R.
24 b Meade
wit. Henry Haynes | Samuels, Elizabeth B.
22 b Bullitt Co
wit. M. Sweeney | Jan. 17, 1860
H.P. Coffman
at John Vanmeter's |
| 29 | Shain, Charles M.
21 Meade Co.
wit. John S. Hall
wit Charles W. Hardesty | Hendrick, Julia A.
20 b Meade
f William C. Hendrick | Jan. 26, 1860
E.T. Hickerson
at her Fa's house |
| 30 | Wathen, Sylvester
26 b Feb. 24, 1834
b Flint Island Meade
wit. Francis Wathen | Greenwell, Mary Cordelia
19 b Flint Is. Meade
f R.A. Greenwell
wit. Thomas Greenwell | Feb. 14, 1860
P. MacNicholas
at his residence |
| 31 | Vessels, William E.
20 b Hardin
f Alexander Vessels
wit. Charles H. Vessels | Vessels, Elizabeth
20 b Meade
f George H. Vessels | Feb. 15, 1860
George H. Hayes
at Wm. Hayes |
| 32 | Graham, Charles A. | Haynes, Elizabeth
bro. William H. Haynes. | Feb. 24, 1860 |
| 33 | Farrow, John David
22 b Sept. 10, 1837
Breckinridge
wit. John Jerry Jupin | Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth
37 2nd m b Meade
bond Richard Baskett | Feb. 29, 1860
D.C. Culley
at her house |
| 34 | Sherrill, Anthony W.
30 b Marion Co.
bond John Brown
Wit. Thomas Patton | Mays, Elizabeth J.
20 b Mar. 18, 1840
b Hardin
uncle B.D. Calvin | March 4, 1860
H.P. Coffman |
| 35 | Foote, William L.
b Sept. 21, 1838; 21
b Hardin Co.
wit. Mary Ann Paget
" Mary E. Booth
" Miss S.L. Booth | Kennison, Pernecia
17 b Meade
mo Elizabeth Kennison
of Leavenworth, Ind.
by Richard Vanvacter | March 4, 1860
Norborne M. Booth
at Elisha Paget
where bride lives |
| 36 | Singleton, George W.
20 b Meade
f John Singleton
bond Elijah Ashcraft
Thomas A. Brown
Charles H. Osbourn | Stiles, Elizabeth E.
20 b Meade
mo Katharine Stiles
f Lester Stiles
wit. William Singleton | March 8, 1860
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house |

Book C

- 37 Kerr, Daniel M. McReady, Mary Jane March 8, 1860
22 b Gearto Co.No.? 23 b Grayson John B. Watts
Ralls ? (One in Tex.) wit. John Douglass
Garza Co.Tex. ? " N.B. McCrackin
- 38 Bradley, Creed T. Preston, Naomi March 15, 1860
wit. Virgil McCrackin Geor. H. Hayes
at Mrs.Amelia Carrico's
- 39 Philpott, Samuel A. Haynes, Lucinda March 20, 1860
19 b Meade 25 b Bedford Co.Va. E.T. Hickerson
wit. Mark Buford mo Elizabeth Haynes at mo's house
" Henry Graham gdn. William H. Haynes
- 40 Reesor, Anthony Hall, Martha J. March 26, 1860
wit. Samuel B. Adkisson f Thomas B. Hall license
- 41 Richardson, Thomas M. Roberts, Mary A. April 11, 1860
23 b Meade 18 b Meade James Taylor
wit B.W. Roberts mo Mary Richardson at Orla Rich-
" W.G. Hardin step fa Orla " ardson's
" Willis Hardin
- 42 Hardin, Virgil Richardson, Hannah April 11, 1860
20 b Hardinsburg, Ky. 19 b Meade James Taylor
f John Hardin f Orla C. Richardson at fa's house
wit. Willis Hardin
- 43 Moreman, Richard M. Gray, Lucy E. April 10, 1860
29 2nd m b Hardin 27 Big Spring Meade Co. J.D.Barnett
wit. A.M. Kasey mo Judith Gray at her mo's
" Jesse M. Robinson
- 44 Hill, Thomas M. Best, Letitia April 25, 1860
28 2nd m b Meade 21 b Hardin J.D. Barnett
bond George P. Paul wit. M. Bennett at his house
wit. C. Beard
- 45 Board, Thomas Osbourn, Leah Jane May 5, 1860
28 b Bedford Co.Va 19 b Meade George H. Hayes
bond Richard Ashcraft mo Matilda Osbourn at Wm. Hayes
wit Joel S. Hayes
- 46 Pollock, James T. Hammond, Matilda May 6, 1860
25 Dearborn Co.Ind. 30 b Meade W.H. Cowley
bond James A. Basham wit. Wm.H.Pollock at his res.
wit. Benjamin F. Pollock Cedar Branch
- 47 Carver, John H. Gilbert, Mary A. May 9, 1860
20 b 14 b Kenton Co. Norberne M Booth
Bond David Boley f Harvey Gilbert J.p. JP
his wife Mary Boley wit. William S. Booth, Jr.
- 48 Chism, George W. Chism, Margaret Ann May 16, 1860
28 2nd m b Meade 18 b Meade C.S.Daugherty
f Richard Chism, Sr. f Dixon Chism
bond Walter B. Simmons wit. Calvin Cammeron
wit Elijah Sewell " Louis Ball

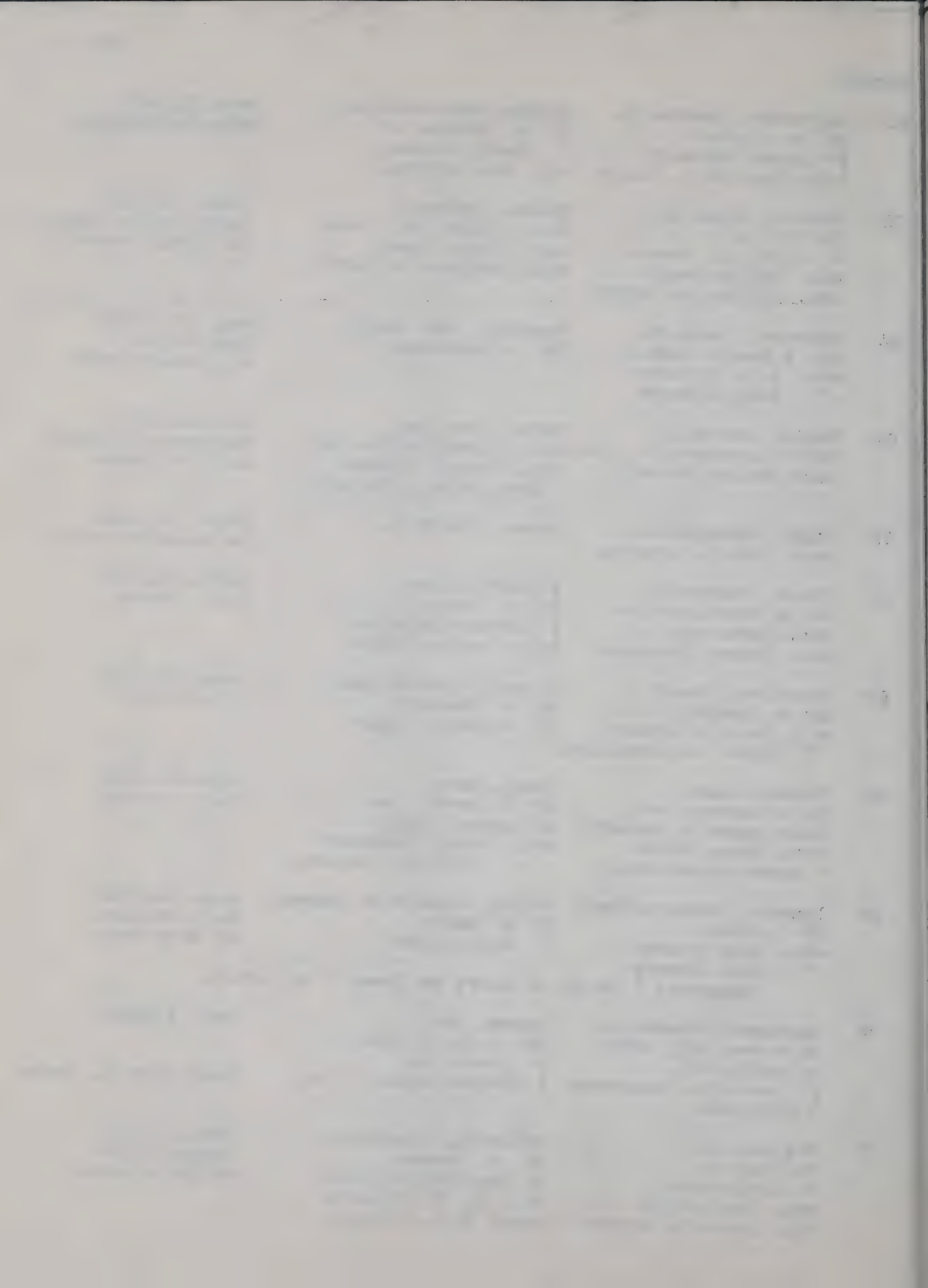
Book C

- 49: Kerrick, Joseph Philpott, Mrs. Emeline May 27, 1860
61 2nd m b Shelby Co. 50 2nd b Washington Co. Pat. MacNicholas
wit. Thomas J. Gough at Henry Gough's
- 50- Weedman, Mordecai Brown, Barbara A. May 20, 1860
23 b Breckinridge 24 b Nelson E.T. Hickerson
wit. S.S. Woolfolk wit. John Miller at George Gardiner's
- 51 Montgomery, William M. Nottingham, Elizabeth May 22, 1860
31 2nd m b Hardin 21 b Breckinridge Enos Keith JP
wit. A.C. Partlow mar. at P. Nottingham and Elizabeth Nottingham
- 52 Crutcher, Dr. Courtney K. McCrackin, Kate May 30, 1860
34 b Hardin 1st m 18 b Meade W.S. Asbury
wit. Reuben Jones mo Martha McCrackin
" Joseph Bradley
- 53 Lane, Craven Vanvacter, Elizabeth A. June 21, 1860
26 b Meade 21: March 1839 b Hardin S.C. Allen
bond Benjamin Hawkins mo Sarah Crawford at mo's home
wit. F.N. Hinton wit. John Shuman
" Thomas Knott
- 54 Haynes, John M. Smith, Mary F. June 24, 1860
22 b Brandenburg 20 b Meade Geo. H. Hayes
wit. Felix G. Vanmeter mo. Susan Wiseheart
wit. John Haynes Miss Delia Smith
- 55 Smith, Robert J. Riddle, Nancy Jane July 1, 1860
wit. William Smith mo. Rebecca Hardin Riddle John Hughes
bond Norman Hardin wit Stephen Hardin
- 56 Bartles, John Crecelius, Ruth Hester July 8, 1860
28 b Washington Co. 23 b Meade W.H. Cowley
bond E. Bartles wit James S. Crecelius at Henry Crecelius'
- 57 Allen, Martin Ziprich, Wilhelmina July 7, 1860
bond R.B. Bewley license
- 58 Osbourn, Charles H. Etherton, Mary Aug. 16, 1860
26 b Meade 20 b Oct. 1840 W.T. Coale
wit J.R. Frans b Meade
bond Francis Wathen f Benjamin Etherton
wit. W.B. Simmons wit. Dr. Thomas W. Owings
- 59 Norris, Joseph W. Peak, Serilda Jane Aug. 13, 1860
23 b Nelson Co. 27 b Nelson C.J. Coomes
sister, Elizabeth- wit. Daniel S. Brown at William Peak's
-Mectildes Norris
- 60 Brown, Junius A. Burkheart, Martha Aug. 26, 1860
21 b Meade 21 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
bond James Burkheart f William Burkheart
wit Daniel Burkheart



Book C

- 61 Hardesty, Charles W. Rhodes, Ann Savilla Sept. 11, 1860
26 b Meade 18 b Nelson Co Patk. MacNicholas
f James Hardesty f Edward Rhodes
bond Charles S. Clary wit. Wm. Campbell
- 62 Manning, John B. Brown, Honore T. Sept. 13, 1860
34 2nd m 28 b Flint Is. Meade Patk. MacNicholas
b Flint Is. Meade bond Edwin Buren at Edwin Buren's
res Yellow Bank wit. Stephen J. Burch
wit. William A. Wight
- 63 Withers, Lewis M. Porter, Mrs. Emily Aug. 22, 1860
29 b Meade 1st m 39 b Louisiana Enos Keith
wit A.M. Withers at groom's house
" Lucy Withers
- 64 Smith, Samuel H. Mode, Mary Ann Sept. 23, 1860
22 b Harrison Co. Ind. 22 b Crawford Co. Ind. Norborne M. Booth
bond Nathan Burrell wit. Joseph Popham at fa's house
" Mrs. Susan, his wife.
- 65 Wight, Charles B. Buren, Emily J. Sept. 18, 1860
bond John B. Manning Patk. MacNicholas
- 66 Elder, George A. Frymire, Susan Sept. 18, 1860
23 b Breckinridge 19 b Meade C.J. Coomes
res. Owensboro f George Frymire
wit. Thomas Moreland wit Isable McAtee
- 67 Wheatley, Henry Hagar, Louisa Jane Sept. 18, 1860
25 b Hardin 20 b Hardin C.J. Coomes
wit. George Johnson f Benjamin Hagar
" Eliza Ann Spaulding
- 68 Shuman, John Long, Kate Sept. 26, 1860
30 b Bavaria, Ger. 23 b Hardin Co. G.B. Overton
bond James S. McCarty f Samuel Long
wit. James Ditto wit. Nancy Hardaway
" Abram Schwabenton " William Hardaway
- 69 Lawson, James M. (Rev) White, Charlotte Isabel Sept. 18, 1860
27 b Meade 20 b Meade C.B. Overton
wit. J.C. Sheets f John White at fa's house
" W.F. Sheets
Remarks: " He is to marry me free. " by G.B.O.
- 70 Saunders, Thomas P. Payne, Mary Oct. 4, 1860
23 b Dec. 23, 1837 23 b April 1838
b Hardin Co. b Meade Co.
f Daniel J. Saunders f Thomas Payne, b Va. bond John R. Payne
b Virginia.
- 71 Peyton, J.A. Willett, Serepta J. Oct. 16, 1860
31 1st m 19 b Meade James Taylor
b Hardinsburg f Maxfield Willett at fa's house
res. Louisville wit. J. H. Willett
wit. James L. Meyers bond R.H. Willett



Book C

- 72 Medley, Robert S. Walker, Sarah Columbia Oct.16,1860
23 b Meade 19 b Meade C.J. Coomes
wit. John Lancaster f Charles Walker at fa's house
" Teresa Eliza Medley
- 73 Shrewsbury, James C. Johnson, Fanny M. Nov.1,1860
17 b Mason Co. Va. 16 b Meade George H. Hicks
fa. Nathan Shrewsbury mo Elizabeth Johnson at Edward Johnson's
wit. John S. Willett wit. Ben Dowell
bond E.M. Johnson
- 74 Ashcraft, George W. Faulconer, Virginia Nov.6,1860
25 b Brandenburg 25 b Meade D.C. Culley
wit E.C. Ashcraft wit Rebecca Owings
" Daniel Taylor bond Charles S. Clary
- 75 Neafus, Isaac N. Foushee, Elizabeth A. Nov.7,1860
19 b Meade 19 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
mo Eliza Neafus f Joseph W. Foushee
wit. Levi Neafus wit. John E ? Brown
- 76 Nall, Horace B. Berry, Catharine Oct.31,1860
21 b Hardin 17 b Hardin George H. Hicks
wit. J.S. Nall f Stephen Berry
" Thomas Wright
- 77 Greenwell, Hillary Burch, Ann M. Oct.29,1860
wit. George Greenwell f Stephen Burch Patk. MacNicholas
bond Walter Burch wit John Pike
- 78 Hickerson, John M. McIntire, Kate Nov.14,1860
21 b Washington Co. 18 b Washington Co. H.P. Coffman
bond Stephen Nall f Harrison McIntire
wit. L. Hickerson
- 79 Johnson, Archibald Greer, Mrs. Mary A. Nov.14,1860
3rd m b Harrison Co. b Harrison Co. Ind. Wm. H. Cowley
Ind. wit. John Troutman wit. John T. Cowley
- 80 Pennington, Charles Brown, Mrs. Mariah Angeline Oct.20,1860
wit. James Gardiner, Jr. "wid. and have been for license
nearly five years"
- 81 Knight, Thomas Mitchell, Nancy April 8, 1860
25 b Elford Coughn ? 19 b Meade C.J. Coomes
England f ? William Mitchell
wit George Mitchell
" Polly Mitchell
- 82 Yates, H.P. Berry, Emma B. Oct.25,1860
25 b Washington Co. 21 b Hardin Co. Geo. H. Hicks
wit. John S. Nall wit. A.C. Partlow at mo's house

Book C

- | | | | |
|----|--|--|---|
| 83 | Elder, Henry G.
19 b Flint Is. Meade
bond Charles C. Elder
wit James Whelan
" John Tobin | Sanders, Lucy Ann E.
20 b Flint Island
f Cyprian Sanders
wit. Cyprian Saunders, Jr. | Dec.18,1860
Patk.MacNicholas |
| 84 | Polk, Irvin
28 b Scott Co. Ind.
bond Samuel N. Clary | Reid, Mary J.
24 b Dearborn Co. Ind.
f H.C. Reid
wit Wesley Reid | Dec.6,1860
W.T. Coale |
| 85 | Bishop, James
23 b Mar. 11,1837
Mercer Co. Ky.
wit. A.J. Reese | Sebastain, Annie
18 b Meade
wit. Thomas S. Coleman
bond L.L. Board | Dec.19,1860
W.T. Coale |
| 86 | Culver, W.H.
22 b Louisville
wit. John B. Withers | Holston, Catharine
18 b Harrison Co.Ind.
wit. Preston Dolton | Dec.14,1860
John B. Watts |
| 87 | Coward, Thomas
25 b England
res. Indiana
wit. John Burch | Greer, Margaret A.
21 b Greer's Station
f John Greer, Sr.
wit. David Spink | Jan. 8,1861
Patk.MacNicholas |
| 88 | Davis, Tyler
32 1st m b Nelson Co.
bond William Edmunds
wit. J.W. Davis | Edmunds, Rachel
25 b Meade Co
mo Rachel Edmunds
wit. A.R. Miller | Jan.8,1861
E.T. Hickerson |
| 89 | Gill, Thomas S.
over 21
wit. H.C. Munger
" John Smith | Goble, Catharine
over 18
gdn J.L.Lockwood
wit. Henry Christ | Jan.5,1861
John B. Watts |
| 90 | Baysinger, Perry M.
23 b Meade
wit. A.R. Miller
" T. A. Brown | Brown, Kitty Ann
26 b Meade
uncle D. Brown
bond Francis V. Brown | Jan.16,1861
E.T. Hickerson |
| 91 | Dooley, William L.
23 b Bedford Co. Va.
f b Va. m b Va.
wit. Philip Bell
" William Kendall | Shacklett, Mary Elizabeth
19 b Meade
f b Meade m b Meade
f Col. Blancit Shacklett
wit. John G. Shacklett | Jan.10,1861
W.T. Coale |
| 92 | Pike, John F.
wit. Sylvester Nathan | Howard, Eliza Jane
bond J.H. Howard | Feb.5,1861
Patk.MacNicholas |
| 93 | Moreman, John H.
21 b Breckinridge
bond D.P. Heston
wit. Sanford Malin
" W.J. Moreman | Marks, Emma J.
16 b Meade
mo Catharine Marks
wit Susan Wiseheart
" Robert Hodges | Feb.6,1861
James R.Dempsey |
| 94 | Shumate, William
26 b Breckinridge
f & m b Madison Co.
wit. Jesse Stith | Stith, Margaret E.
16 h Meade
Step.mo Miranda J.Stith
wit. Henry and Mary Ann
Stith | Feb.14,1861
James R. Dempsey
wit. F.M.Stith |

Book C

- 95 Denton, George M. Kirkpatrick, Erma W. Feb.7,1861
28 b Meade 21 b Ohio George H. Hayes
f b Tenn. mo b Va. fa & mo b Ohio
wit. Henry A. Denton f James Kirkpatrick
bond E. Beymer ? wit John W. Denton
- 96 Brown, George W. Vessels, Lucinda Feb.5,1861
mo Sarah A. Brown f George Vessels Patk.MacNicholas
bond Francis M. Turner wit. William Brown
wit. Edward Stewart
- 97 Lancaster, John Medley, Teresa E. Feb.8,1861
license
- 98 Stennett, William A. Chamberlain, Mary E. Feb.14,1861
19 b Meade 18 b Meade Geo. H. Hayes
f b Va. mo. b Ky. f b Ky mo b Ky.
wit. James Miller mother Mary A.Chamberlain
" Robert Smith bond John Anderson
- 99 Reese, Andrew J. Saunders, Mrs. Rachel Feb.14,1861
b Mar. 19,1830 2m b Feb.28,1836 2nd m W.T. Coale
b Culpeper Co. Va. b Meade Co. at mo's home Mrs
f b " mo.b Meade f b Nelson m b Meade Elizabeth Barnes
wit. Samuel Williams m n Barnes divorced
" Mrs.James B.Dowell from Richard Saunders
- 100 Dailey, John H. Curl, Martha Ann Feb.17,1861
25 b Meade 17 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
bond Bennett J. Miles mo Mahala Curl
wit. James Kendall wit. A.R. Miller
- 101 Orwick, Jacob Taylor, Sarah Ann Feb.24,1861
25 b 17 b Meade T.J. Swan
wit. H.C. Frans f Charles M. Taylor
" Henry Frans
- 102 McGinnis, James H. Greenwell, Margaret A. Feb.28,1861
21 b Meade 17 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
f William P. McGinnis f b Meade m b Breckinridge at Micajah
b Mercer Co. wit William B. Moreman Moreman's
mo b Breckinridge " Daniel Gilliland
- 103 Allen, Ferdinand Pagett, Sarah Frances March 9,1861
license
- 104 Carter, Thomas, 25 Barker, Statia Ellen Mar.31,1861
b Meade 19 b Meade T.J. Swan
bond Harrison Quick mo Jane Barker
wit. T.W. Owings wit. M.B. Webster
- 105 Green, Vincent Baskett, Rachel April 4,1861
45 2ndm b Tenn. 25 b Breckinridge Geo. H.Hayes
bond Henry Clinton Baskett f b Tenn m b S.C.
wit. Ben Roberts wit. Henry Baskett

1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...
11	...	...	...
12	...	...	...
13	...	...	...
14	...	...	...
15	...	...	...
16	...	...	...
17	...	...	...
18	...	...	...
19	...	...	...
20	...	...	...
21	...	...	...
22	...	...	...
23	...	...	...
24	...	...	...
25	...	...	...
26	...	...	...
27	...	...	...
28	...	...	...
29	...	...	...
30	...	...	...
31	...	...	...
32	...	...	...
33	...	...	...
34	...	...	...
35	...	...	...
36	...	...	...
37	...	...	...
38	...	...	...
39	...	...	...
40	...	...	...
41	...	...	...
42	...	...	...
43	...	...	...
44	...	...	...
45	...	...	...
46	...	...	...
47	...	...	...
48	...	...	...
49	...	...	...
50	...	...	...
51	...	...	...
52	...	...	...
53	...	...	...
54	...	...	...
55	...	...	...
56	...	...	...
57	...	...	...
58	...	...	...
59	...	...	...
60	...	...	...
61	...	...	...
62	...	...	...
63	...	...	...
64	...	...	...
65	...	...	...
66	...	...	...
67	...	...	...
68	...	...	...
69	...	...	...
70	...	...	...
71	...	...	...
72	...	...	...
73	...	...	...
74	...	...	...
75	...	...	...
76	...	...	...
77	...	...	...
78	...	...	...
79	...	...	...
80	...	...	...
81	...	...	...
82	...	...	...
83	...	...	...
84	...	...	...
85	...	...	...
86	...	...	...
87	...	...	...
88	...	...	...
89	...	...	...
90	...	...	...
91	...	...	...
92	...	...	...
93	...	...	...
94	...	...	...
95	...	...	...
96	...	...	...
97	...	...	...
98	...	...	...
99	...	...	...
100	...	...	...

Book C

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 106 | Brown, William M.
wit. F.M. Turner
" Henry Vessels | Vessels, Malvina
f George Vessels
H. | April 9, 1861
Patk. MacNicholas
at my house |
| 107 | Hurbaugh, Elijah
23 b Harrison Co. Ind.
f b Va. m b Va.
wit. Jacob Swarts
bond Wm. Herrington | James, Mary Ann
21 b Ohio
f b Wales
mo. Minerva Hurbaugh
b Crawford Co. Ind. | April 14, 1861
W.H. Cowley
at step- fa's
Jacob Hurbaugh |
| 108 | Taylor, John K.
27 b Larue Co.
f b St. Mary's Md.
m b Middle Cr. Hardin
bond Johnson Anderson
wit. Jesse Stith | Chamberlain, Jane
22 b Meade
f b Washington Co.
mo. Mary Chamberlain
b Nelson Co.
wit. Benjamin Stith | April 25, 1861
Geo. H. Hayes
at mo's house |
| 109 | Froman, Caleb | Harp, Mrs. Jemima
bond Zachariah Harp | April 21, 1861
Alva Stiles |
| 110 | Brown, Charles W.
28 b Nelson Co.
f b Ky. m b Nelson
bond Isaac Miller
wit. Richard McIntire | Miller, Lydia
24 b Shenendoah Va.
f b Va. mo. b Va.
wit. Lovelace Hickerson | May 5, 1861
E.T. Hickerson
at Isaac Miller's |
| 111 | Bell, Dr. John J.
24 2nd m
b Spencer Co.
f b Nelson
m b Culpeper Co. Va.
wit. Peter Fountain | Lewis, Helen Louisa
19 b Meade
f b Dinwiddie Co. Va.
m b Jefferson Co.
wit. James A. Chick | May 8, 1861
James R. Dempsey
at Richard
Patison's |
| 112 | Shacklett, William K.
29 b Meade
f b Hardin
mo. b Nelson
wit. Jesse T. Shacklett | Wimp, Ann R.
18 b Meade
f b Pennsylvania
mo. Rachel Wimp b Maryland
wit. Worden Kendall | May 16, 1861
Geo. H. Hayes
at James A. Wimp's |
| 113 | Brown, Daniel N. | Stith, Rosa M. | May 4, 1861
license |
| 114 | Samuels, James M.
24 b Crawford Co. Ind.
f b Ind. m b Va.
bond Francis Wathen
wit. Frank Greenwood | Parr, Martha Jane
21 b Flint Is. Meade
f b Meade m b Meade
wit. Lucretia Wathen | May 28, 1861
Patk. MacNicholas
at Hilary Wathen's |
| 115 | Dean, Levi
23 b Perry Co. Ind.
f b U.S. mo. b Md.
bond William Gilpin
wit. Wm. H. Pollock | Pollock, Nancy
45 1st m
f b Va. m b U.S.
cons. of James F. Pollock
wit. B.F. Pollock | June 16, 1861
T.J. Swan
at Frank Pollock's |

Remarks:-

" An ill assorted pair " (one place ages given as 26 hers 31
in 1850 census her age 23y

1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...
11	...	...	...
12	...	...	...
13	...	...	...
14	...	...	...
15	...	...	...
16	...	...	...
17	...	...	...
18	...	...	...
19	...	...	...
20	...	...	...
21	...	...	...
22	...	...	...
23	...	...	...
24	...	...	...
25	...	...	...
26	...	...	...
27	...	...	...
28	...	...	...
29	...	...	...
30	...	...	...
31	...	...	...
32	...	...	...
33	...	...	...
34	...	...	...
35	...	...	...
36	...	...	...
37	...	...	...
38	...	...	...
39	...	...	...
40	...	...	...
41	...	...	...
42	...	...	...
43	...	...	...
44	...	...	...
45	...	...	...
46	...	...	...
47	...	...	...
48	...	...	...
49	...	...	...
50	...	...	...
51	...	...	...
52	...	...	...
53	...	...	...
54	...	...	...
55	...	...	...
56	...	...	...
57	...	...	...
58	...	...	...
59	...	...	...
60	...	...	...
61	...	...	...
62	...	...	...
63	...	...	...
64	...	...	...
65	...	...	...
66	...	...	...
67	...	...	...
68	...	...	...
69	...	...	...
70	...	...	...
71	...	...	...
72	...	...	...
73	...	...	...
74	...	...	...
75	...	...	...
76	...	...	...
77	...	...	...
78	...	...	...
79	...	...	...
80	...	...	...
81	...	...	...
82	...	...	...
83	...	...	...
84	...	...	...
85	...	...	...
86	...	...	...
87	...	...	...
88	...	...	...
89	...	...	...
90	...	...	...
91	...	...	...
92	...	...	...
93	...	...	...
94	...	...	...
95	...	...	...
96	...	...	...
97	...	...	...
98	...	...	...
99	...	...	...
100	...	...	...

Book C

- 116 Padgett, James A. Burk, Mary L. license- June 17, 1861
- 117 Wathen, Francis Greenwell, Isabella F. June 15, 1861
 29 b Flint Is. Meade b Flint Is. Meade Pat. MacNicholas
 wit. James M. Samuels f Henry Greenwell, dec'd. at St. Theresa's
 " James Greenwell mo. Mary L. Wathen
 " James M. Greenwood
- 118 Basham, James A. Popham, Mary Jane July 16, 1861
 26 b Breckinridge b Cedar Branch Pat. MacNicholas
 f b Va. m b Breckinridge f Fielding D. Popham at fa's house
 wit. Andrew Greenwell b Meade
 bond David A. Griggs mo. b Marion Co.
- 119 Gibson, Nathaniel S. Lewis, Nancy Catharine July 18, 1861
 24 b Va. 22 h Meade Co. Geo. H. Hayes
 f b Va. mo. b Va. f b Penna. at John Burgess'
 wit. S.R. Sipes m b Louisiana, both dec'd.
- 120 Murray, McKelvley Chism, Bridget July 25, 1861
 23 b Spencer Co. 18 b Meade W.H. Cowley
 f and m b Ky. f and m b Meade at Dixon Chism's
 wit. Mary A. Franks her half bro. John Cammon
 " James S. Murray on bond.
- 121 Utz, Aaron Curry, Elizabeth July 31, 1861
 28 2nd m 23 b Illinois John B. Watts
 b Floyd Co. Ind. f and m b Indiana at my house
 f b Ky. m b Ind. wit. James Forbes
 Bond Robert Utz " Rebecca Watts
- 122 Crecelius, William H. French, Margaret Ann Aug. 11, 1861
 22 b Sept. 1, 1838 20 b Harrison Co. Ind. Geo. H. Hayes
 b Meade f b Tenn. f and m b Indiana at Levi Woods'
 mo b Ky. wit. Greenberry Thompson
 bond Dudley Woods " Elijah Sewell
- 123 McFadden, Ezekiel Ryan, Jane August 8, 1861
 25 2nd m. b Tenn. 19 b Hardin John B. Watts
 f b Ohio m b Ind. bond William T. Drake at Evan Pusey's
- 124 Fulton, William Shumate, Artemesia Aug. 15, 1861
 22 b Meade 16 b Breckinridge J.R. Dempsey
 f b Meade f b Fauquier Co. Va. at Sophia Shumate's
 m b Perry co. Ind. m b Madison Co. Ky.
 wit. Joseph B. Fulton wit. George Shumate
 " Robert Brown " Thomas Shumate
- 125 O'Bryan, Henry Osbourn, Cece Ellen Sept. 1, 1861
 44 2nd m 26 b Hardin Pat. MacNicholas
 b Meade f b Nelson Co. at St. Theresa's
 f and m b Maryland m b Washington Co.
 wit. James Cody bond Benjamin L. Osbourn
 " Samuel Elder

Book C

126

Burkheart, Daniel	Heister, Lydia Ann	Sept. 1, 1861
23 b May 31, 1838	21 b Oct. 10, 1840	E.T. Hickerson
b Meade	b Meade	at mo's house
f b Maryland	f b Pennsylvania	
m. b Nelson	m Mary Heister b Va.	
wit. Henry Graham	wit William T. Heister	wit James Burkheart

127 Smith, William H.	Gardner, Susan Ann	Sept. 15, 1861
21 b June 1840 Meade	18 b Meade Cp.	E.T. Hickerson
f b U S m b Ind.	f James Gardner, b Maryland	
wit. George Branham	mo. b U.S.	
" James Kendall	bond John D. Gardner	

128 Adkisson, Ellis	Adkisson, Elizabeth	Sept. 13, 1861
24 b Ereckinridge	16 b Breckinridge	William Head
f b Va. m b Va.	f b Breck. M. b Va.	at James Ater's
bond Thomas Adkisson	f Wilton Adkisson	
wit. E.R. McGlothlan	wit. Ervin Squires	
" William McGlothlan		

129 Clarkson, DeWitt C.	Harrington, Josephine	July 30, 1861
25 b Meade	22 b Kardin	James R. Dempsey
wit. Richard S. Wiseheart	f William Harrington	
" Wm .Buckman		

130 Vanmeter, Daniel B.	Pendleton, Elizabeth	July 31, 1861
		license

131 Allbright, James W. (Rev)	Willett, Hannah T.	Aug. 14, 1861
wit. Judson C. Willett	b June 28, 1843	Geo. H. Hicks
wit. Thompson Kendall	f Richard Willett	at fa's house

132 Strebal, William	Allen, Mary E.	Aug. 15, 1861
wit. Samuel Douglass	wit Wm. Chamberlain .	John B. Watts

133 Straney, Charles	Brown, Mary Emerine	Aug. 15, 1861
		license

134 Davis, Turner W.	Edmunds, Eliza	Sept. 24, 1861
26 b Nelson Co	20 b Meade	E.T. Hickerson
f and mo b Ky	f and Mo b Nelson	at Mrs. Rachel Edmunds
bond William Edmunds	mo Rachel Edmunds	
wit Rachel Davis	wit Catharine Edmunds	

135 Brown, James C.	Greenwell, Isabella Jane	Sept. 22, 1861
26 b June 24, 1835	b 19 b Meade on Flint. Is.	Pat. MacNicholas
f b Madison	f b St. Mary's Md.	at St. Theresa's
m b Washington	m b Scott Co. Ky	
bond Thomas S. Greenwell	fa Benedict Greenwell	
wit. John H. Brown		

136 Woolfolk, James F.	Richardson, Eliza	Sept. 24, 1861
21 b Meade 2nd m	16 b Meade mo. b Ky.	Geo. H. Hayes
f b Va. mo b Ky.	f O.C. Richardson b N.Y.	at fa's house
bond William Ballard	wit. Junius McGehee	
wit. William Fontaine	wit. John D. Richardson	
" John K. Ditto		



Book C

- 137 Lewis, James W. Fairleigh, Martha E. Sept.24,1861
 24 b Meade Co 17 b Meade D.C. Culley
 res. Jacksonport,Ark. f J.L. Fairleigh at da's house
 f b Va. m b Ky. b Hardin m b Hardinsburg
 bond Peter Fontaine wit. M.J. Culley
 wit. M.E. Brown " J.K. Ditto
- 138 Overton, Isaac B. King, Ann Aug.26,1861
 license
- 139 Nelson, William W. Lewis, Delila M. Sept.9,1861
 license
- 140 Vanmeter, John McCrackin, Martha C. Sept.23, 1861
- 141 Prather, Rensslear Finch, Elizabeth Oct.5,1861
 32 1st m b Perry Co. 22 b Meade E.T.Hickerson
 Ind. f b U.S. mo. Ind. f and mo b Ky at Jackson Finch's
 wit. C. Burkheart wit. J. Prather
- 142 Davis, Garret Stiles, Electa Oct. 5, 1861
 28 b Hardin Co 17 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
 f b France m France f Lester Stiles h N.Y.
 wit. J. Singleton m b Va.
 " G. Stapleton
- 143 Rhodes, Thomas A. Sinnott, Annie J. Oct.8, 1861
 21 b Nelson Co. 23 b Dunham,E.Canada Pat.MacNicholas
 f Edward Rhodes f b Ireland at Edward Rhodes
 m b Washington Co. mo E.Canada where Annie lives
 wit. Charles Hardesty
- 144 Hamilton, Joseph M. Medley, Mary E. *
 23 b Marion Co. 18 b Meade Co at George Medley's
 f and m b Marion Co. f and mo b Washington Co. no return
- 145 Adkisson, William Easter, Elizabeth Oct.9,1861
 19 b Breckinridge 23 b Meade W.Head MGZ Church
 f b " mo b Va. f b Penna. mo b Va. at Wm.A.Allen's
 wit Ellis Adkisson mo Mary Heister
- 146 Ditto, Abram Dowdy, Caroline Frances Oct.29, 1861
 26 b Meade 20 b Lynchburg, Va. D.C. Cully
 f b Va. mo b Hardin f b Franklin Co.Va.
 wit. John K. Ditto mo. " " wit. F.M. McGehee
 " M.E. Hale wit. M.E. Brown
- 147 Williams, John J. Lewis, Frances E. Oct.30,1861
 27 b Grayson Co. 20 b Meade at Kate A. Capp's
 f b Ky., m b Va. f and m b Va.
 bond William G. Beall gdn. David T. Lewis
 wit. W.W. Nelson

* father George W. Medley

Book C

- 148 Richardson, George W. Bright, Henrietta Nov. 3, 1861
 25 b Carroll Co. 18 one pl. Ky. another Va) Moses Crawford
 Ba b Montgomery Co. f b Ky. m b Mercer Co. at Daniel
 mo b Bourbon Co. wit. Madison Gibson Richardson's
 wit. A.N. Stone (faded) bond James B. Suter
- 149 Bruner, Cyrus W. Burch, Mahala Ann Dec.2, 1861
 33 b Breckinridge 21 b Meade, Lime Streak Pat. MacNicholas
 res. Union Star, Ky. f & mo b Charles Co. Md. at John Greer's
 f b Louisville wit. Thomas Coward
 mo b Breckinridge " James Spink bond W.T. Coale
- 150 Humphreys, Harmon Humphreys, Sarah Ann Nov.21, 1861
 20 b Aug. 1841 17 b Oct. 16, 1844 W.T. Coale
 f Joseph Humphreys f James L. Humphrey at clerk's office
 f b Hardin mo b Penna. f and mo b Hardin
 wit. Charles S. Clary
- 151 Owens, Jesse Ryan, Mary L. Nov.21, 1861
 28 b Ky. 15 b Hardin John B. Watts
 wit. CH Lane f b Ky at James M. Hutchins
 " Daniel Young m Sarah Ann Ryan b Ky.
- 152 Gibson, James S. Lewis, Mary Dec.31, 1861
 28 b Hardin 20 b Indiana E.W. Bottomly
 fa. b Pulaski Co. f b Louisiana at John Burgess's
 mo. b Owen Co. m " both dec'd.
 wit. H. Brandenburg wit. C.H. Lane
- 153 Benham, George P. Lawson, Elizabeth Dec.1, 1861
 27 b Breckinridge 22 b Meade D.C. Cully
 f and m b Ky f Almond Lawson b Mass. at fa's house
 wit. Elisha Lawson mo b Ky
 " Nathaniel S. Board wit. G.A. Lawson
- 154 Wright, John M. Shacklett, Matilda R. Dec.3, 1861
 27 b Washington, Co. 16 b Meade Geo. H. Hicks
 f b Va. mo b Marion Co. f b Meade m b Nelson Co.
 wit. Cornelius Neafus f Blancit J. Shacklett wit George Brown
- 155 Roberts, Robert Vessels, Susan Nov.9, 1861
 m Nancy Roberts f Alexander Vessels Pat. MacNicholas
 wit. Benedict J. Greenwell wit. Lavinia J. Vessels
 " Eliza J. Greenwell " Wm. E. Vessels wit. P.M. Vessels
- 156 Spink, David L. Cannon, Ann M. Nov.12, 1861
 29 b Meade, Lime Streak 19 b Meade pat MacNicholas
 bond John H. Shively f James Cannon
 wit. Wm. P. Harrison wit. John Burch wit. Leslie Burch
- 157 Boon, Junius B. Cannon, Arabella Nov. 1861
 bond Samuel H. Staples license
- 158 Myers, Robert 26 Alexander, Priscilla Dec.2, 1861
 a free man of color 23 a free woman of color John B. Watts
 b Mercer Co. b Meade at Hezekiah Alex-
 f b Va. mo b Pa. f b Va. mo b Tenn. ander's
 wit. George Pusey wit. William Pusey

Book C

- 159 Wimp, Blancit
21 b Meade
f b Meade mo. b Meade
mo Mary Hale
wit. Alonzo Ross
Shacklett, Mariah S.
16 b Meade
f J. Blant Shacklett
f b Meade mo b Meade
wit. Mrs. Flora Ross
Dec. 10, 1861
D.C. Culley
- 160 Parsons, Hardin
45 2nd m b Marion Co.
bond Jesse Clarkson
son of James L. "
wit. Mary Clarkson
Paget, Mrs. Mary Lucretia A.
39 3rd m b Bullitt Co.
wit. Mary Talbot
wit. Elizabeth Clarkson
Dec. 5, 1861
J.L. Fullilove
- 161 Taylor, George W.
24 b New Albany, Ind.
f b Ky. m b Ind.
bond Isaac Malin
Malin, Mary A.
28 b Ky.
f b Va. m b Ky.
Dec. 25, 1861
license
at Mrs. Ann Malin's
- 162 Nalley, Jeremiah
27 b Marion Co.
f b Md. m b Marion
wit. Elizabeth Nalley
" Thomas W. Lampkin
wit. M.E. Graham
Lampkin, Frances M.
17 b Marion Co.
f James Lampkin,
b Marion Co.
wit. Sylvester Lampkin
Jan. 7, 1862
J.D. Barnett
at his house
- 163 Barr, Harrison
21 b Breckinridge
f b "
m b Washington
wit. J.H. McGinnis
" Ferdinand L. Moreman
Moreman, Susan M.
17 b Meade
f James C. Moreman
b Breckinridge
m b Nelson
Jan. 5, 1862
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
- 164 Willett, John S.
25 b Meade Co.
f b Meade
m b Penna.
wit. William Riddle
Parr, Martha Jane
18 b Meade
f Isham F. Parr
b Meade
wit. R. H. Sherrill
Jan. 16, 1862
T.J. Swan
at fa's house
- 165 Allen, Gabriel
19 b Oct. 1842 Meade
f and m b Meade
wit. Thomas H. Peckinpauqh
" Amanda J. Troutman
" Albert Popham
McFarland, Mrs. Susan
Frances 29 2nd m
b Meade
f h Nelson
m b Indiana
Jan. 17, 1861
Wm. H. Cowley
at James Popham's
- 166 Chalfin, Andrew J.
23 b Meade
f b Meade mo b Va.
wit John Bewley
" Christopher Bewley
Triplett, Sarah Frances
19 b Meade
f b Jessamine Co.
f William B. Triplett
m b Bullitt Co.
Jan. 14, 1862
N.P. Williams
at J.C. Anderson's
- 167 Oliver, Walter Columbus
22 b North Carolina
f b N.C. m B N.C.
Nottingham, Sarah J.
b
mo Mrs. Kitty Nottingham
Jan. 13, 1862
license
mo's house
- 168 Howard, Joseph
22 b Nelson Co.
f and m b Ky.
Wise, Lucinda C.
20 b Meade
f and m b Hardin Co
no return
at Austin French's

Book C

- 169 McGlossin, William B. Bunker, _____ Dec.23,1861
no return
- 170 Chism, Archibald Johnston, Elizabeth Jan.20,1862
25 b Meade 20 b Meade Abraham Bennett
f b Va. mo b Ky. f Archibald Johnston b Ind.
wit. Franklin Troutman m b Ky.
bond David E. Johnston wit. John Thompson
- 171 Popham, Thomas L. Peckinpaugh, Rebecca Ann Feb.11,1862
34 b Meade 25 b Meade T.J. Swan
f and m b Nelson Co. f b Breckinridge at fa's house
wit. Albert Popham f Spangler Peckinpaugh
" W.W. Peckinpaugh wit. John Popham wit. Harvey Setzer
- 172 McFarland, Jonas George, Josephine Feb.12,1862
27 b Ireland 21 b Brandenburg E.W. Bottomley
f and m b Ireland f b England at fa's house -
bond H.G. Wathen m b Hardin Co. -James F. George
wit. John T. Levi mo R _____ George
" J.H. Ashcraft wit. P.T. Sibert
- 173 Osbourn, Thomas J. Gilliland, Ophelia Feb.25,1862
22 b Hardin Co. 16 b Breckinridge Pat. MacNicholas
f b Nelson m b Marion f b Indiana at St. Theresa's
wit. Samuel J. Manning f Andrew J. Gilliland
" Mary E. Rhodes mo b Breckinridge
- 174 Cecil, Sylvester Elder, Mary E. Feb.11,1862
21 b Marion Co. 18 b Flint Island, Meade Pat. MacNicholas
wit. Philip O'Brien wit. Charles Rhodes at St. Theresa's
- 175 Thompson, Thomas R. Allen, Mary April 20,1862
21 b Feb.12,1841 b Feb. 28,1845 Ervin Dailey
b Hardin f b Hardin b Meade f b Meade at Harrison
Gdn. Harrison Thompson Thompson's m b Hardin Thompson's
- 176 Young, W. D. Ashcraft, Sarah June 3, 1862
27 b Meade 20 b Sept. 1842 Meade Wm. T. Coale
f b Jessamine Co. f b Hardin at James W. Ashcraft's
m b Meade m b Bedford Co. Va. (father)
bond Hilary Greenwell maiden name Powell wit. Allen Simmons
wit. John Powell wit. R.S. Herndon
- 177 O'Hite, Thomas Boon, Malvina H. June 3,1862
28 b Nelson 20 b Meade D.C. Culley
f and m b Nelson f b Shelby Co. at fa's Hiram C.
wit. James M. Boon mo b Va. Boone
" Hannah Caldwell
- 178 Board, Joseph H. Bondurant, Mary E. June 5, 1862
36 1stm b Breckinridge 19 b April 1843 Wm. T. Coale
f & m b Bedford Co. Va. b Brandenburg at mo's Mrs. Lydia Ann
wit. Peter Webb f b Va. m b Nelson Bondurant
" George W. Webb
- 179 English, Harvey S. Hall, Mary Eliza June 15,1862
21 b Hardin h Meade Darnall Dowden
f b Va. m b Ky. f & m b Washington Co. at John S. Hall
cons. f John English wit. John K. Ditto father
wit. Joseph M. Phillips

Book C

- 180 Stine, Andrew J. James, Nancy A. July 20, 1862
31 2nd m 20 b Meade W.T. Reid
b Harrison Co. Ind. m Minerva Hurbaugh at Henry Moor's
f b Tenn, or Va. b Meade wit. Peter Boley
m b Tenn. step fa Jacob Hurbaugh " W.H. Cammon
wit. George K. Aydelott wit. Rev. F.B. Ridgers
- 181 Lancaster, John Clarkson, Laura A. Aug. 2, 1862
27 b Marion Co. 19 b Meade at Henry Cissell's
f nad m b Ky f and mo b Va.
mo Lucy. P. Clarkson
- 182 Pollock, William Turner, Mrs. Mary July 31, 1862
30 1st m b Ind. 35 2nd b Nelson Co. T.J. Swan
f and m b Va. f and m b Nelson at my home
bond James Pollock wit. B.F. Cook
" B.F. Pollock " J.E. Purdy
- 183 Hoover, Edward B. Allen, Amanda Nov. 8, 1860
23 b Lewistown, Pa. 20 b Meade John B. Watts
wit. Martin McAnelly wit. James Douglass at R. Lancaster's
" James Gibson
- 184 Aylesworth, Philip Z. Overton, Ann Maria Nov. 25, 1861
40 3rd m b R. Island 27 b Meade G.H. Hicks
f and m b Rhode " f b N.C. m b Meade at Samuel Overton's
wit. Thomas Woolridge wit. Henry Fairleigh (father)
- 185 Bell, Thomas B. Watts, Artemesia Nov. 24, 1861
23 b Muhlenburg Co. 22 b Meade G.H. Hicks
f and m b " f b N.C. m b Woodford Co. at W.C. McGinnis'
wit. John C. Lawson
- 186 Rosson, John K. Dalton, Pauline B. Dec. 1, 1861
54 2nd m b Va. 22 b Jefferson Co. F.B. Rodgers MECS
wit. Leroy Dalton at F.P. Dalton's
" Levi Fields
- 187 Overton, Isaac N. Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth B. April 15, 1861
59 2nd m Rockingham 41 2nd b Harrison Co. Ind. H.P. Coffman
Co. Va. wit. H. Kendall at her house
wit. William Kendall
- 188 Jarboe, William F. Mulvaney, Ann Oct. 13, 1861
20 b Meade 25 b Meade P. MacNicholas
f b Breckinridge f b Meade at Wm. Heavrin's
m b Marion Co. James Mulvaney, dec'd /N.
wit. John Jarboe m b Washington Co.
- 189 Stiff, Jesse Moreman, Martha E. Sept. 11, 1862
21 b Meade 23 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
wit. Samuel Stiff f Milton Hayden Moorman at fa's house
" Warren Richardson
- 190 Miller, John C. Dooley, Lucy Sept. 11, 1862
26 b Shenendoah Co. Va. 20 b Meade Co. E.T. Hickerson
wit. Burnis Brown f Micaiah Dooley at fa's house
" Thomas Berryman



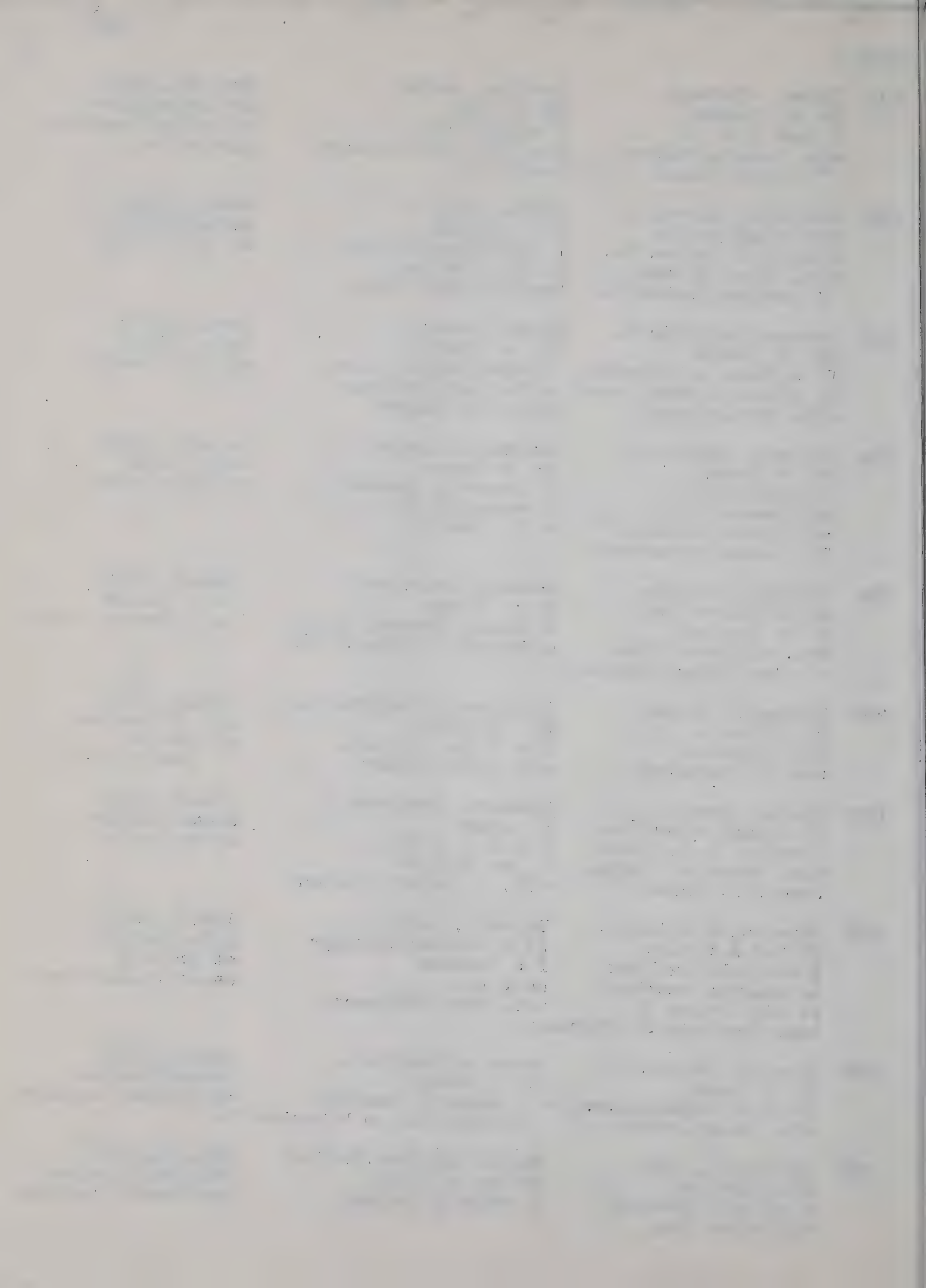
Book C

- 191 Rouse, William J. Straney, Mrs. Margaret Sept. 18, 1862
38 2nd m b Va. 32 2nd m b Ky. C.J. Coomes
f and m b Va. f b Md. m b Ky.
wit. A.C. Partlow
- 192 Pollock, John M. Chappell, Sarah Malissa Sept. 21, 1862
24 b Dearborn Co. Ind. 19 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
f b Shenandoah Co. Va. f William Chappell b Va. at fa's house
m b " m Catharine " b Va.
bond Madison Chappell wit. Samuel Stiff
Wit. Henry Graham
- 193 Brown, John E. Wimp, Elizabeth L. Sept. 23, 1862
25 b Breckinridge 18 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
f and m b Nelson f and m b Meade at mo's house
bond John W. Wimp m Mrs. Mary Hale
wit. James Ross wit Philip Bell
- 194 Bentley, Edward S. Durvall, Frances V. Sept. 24, 1862
29 b Indiana 20 b Big Spring, Ky. J.D. Barnett
f b Pa. m b Md. wit. William Wiseheart at Lewis Durvall's
bond A.J. Alexander wit. Thorn Woolfolk her father
- 195 Dalton, H.B. Masters, Betty Oct. 1, 1862
25 b Louisville 18 b Boone Co. Ky./ John B. Watts
f & m b Washington Co. f b Ohio m b U.S. at Doby Master's
wit. Burton Lane wit. George Watts
Doby Masters on bond
- 196 Ditto, John K. McGehee, Elizabeth E. Oct. 7, 1862
24 b Meade 16 b Meade D.C. Culley
f and m b Va. f b Va. m b Breckinridge at mo's house
bond J.A. McGehee mo Eliza J. McGehee
wit Abe Ditto wit. Harriet Beall
" Adelia Ditto " Joseph M. Philips
- 197 Fitch, William Jefferson Smith, Mrs. Lucy Nov. 3, 1861
45 2nd m b Tenn. 47 b Grayson Co. 2nd m W.H. Cowley
f b m b Ga. wit James Fitch at her house
wit. David G. Johnston
- 198 Berry, James R. Butler, Sarah Jane Oct. 29, 1862
24 b Grayson Co. 23 b Breckinridge E.T. Hickerson
f b Washington Co. f b m b Hardin at Stephen E. Berry's
f Stephen E. Berry wit. P. McIntire wit W. King
m b Va.
- 199 Shrewsbury, Nathan Coleman, Caroline C. Nov. 18, 1862
21 b Va. 17 b Meade Co. E.W. Bottomley
f b Ky. m b Va. f and m b Ky. at fa's house
wit. Marvel Bewley fa John D. Coleman
" W.L. Coleman
- 200 Herr, John C. Clarkson, Mollie J. Nov. 20, 1862
23 b Jefferson Co. 17 b Bullitt A. Brown
f and m b Jefferson Co. f Anselm W. Clarkson at fa's house
wit. Daniel Herton f b Meade m b Bullitt
" Alexander M. Kasey



Book C

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---|
| 201 | Thomas, Richard
35 b Hardin
f and m b Ky.
wit. Joseph Thomas/
" Elias Thomas /of | Buckler, Rachel
28 b Ky.
f and m b Ky
bond P.K. Brandenburg
Hardin Co. | Nov. 24, 1862
Aug. Degauquier
RC Bethel Academy
Hardin Co. |
| 202 | Sherrill, Robert H.
25 b Marion Co.
f and m b Marion Co.
wit. Allen Basham
" Andrew Greenwell | Popham, Ann M.
17 b Meade
f Fielding Popham
b Ky. m b Ky.
bond William Riddle | Dec. 9, 1862
p. MacNicholas
at fa's house |
| 203 | Lawson, Barzilla C.
20 b Meade
f b Mass. m b Shelby
f Almond Lawson, bond
wit. Nathan Bond | Brown, Susan
18 b Hardin
f Isaac Brown b Va.
wit. Mary Jenkins
wit. E.L. Lawson | Dec. 11, 1862
D.C. Culley
at fa's house |
| 204 | Willetts, Judson C.
27 b Meade
f b Bullitt?
m b Meade
wit. Jesse Willett
" David Richardson | Lawson, Elizabeth D.
18 b Meade
f James A. Lawson
b Jessamine Co.
m b Hardin | Dec. 18, 1862
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house |
| 205 | Collins, William
23 b Nelson Co.
f b Ireland
wit. William Miles
" Ann Eliza Ritchie | Easton, Georgiann
16 b Meade
f Thomas Easton, b U.S.
m Columbia Miles b Va. | Jan. 5, 1863
C.J. Coomes
at Columbus Miles |
| 206 | Burkhart, Samuel
21 b Meade
f b Maryland
bond C. Burkhart | Gilliland, Margaret Ann
22 b Meade
f b U.S. m b U.S.
wit. A.R. Miller | Jan. 4, 1863
E.T. Hickerson
at Charles
Bassinger |
| 207 | Whelan, James P.
32 b Washington Co.
f and m b Maryland
wit. James S. Whelan
bond R.M. Enlow | Sanders, Margaret J.
b Meade
f and m b Ky.
Lay Sanders
wit. Elizabeth Whelan | Jan. 8, 1863
p. MacNicholas
at my house |
| 208 | Hayward, William B.
30 2nd m b N.Y.
f and m b New York
occupation teacher
at Big Spring Ky.
bond Benjamin S. Clarkson | Talbott, Mary J.
23 b Grayson Springs
f b Indiana
mo b Ky.
wit. Etta Robinson | Jan. 19, 1863
J.D. Barnett
at gr. fa's
James F. Clarkson's |
| 209 | Manning, Samuel J.
25 b Meade
f and m b Washington Co
wit. Louis Jarboe | Vessels, Cecelia E.
16 b Meade
f Peter E. Vessels
b Marion Co. m b Marion Co. | Jan. 28, 1863
P. MacNicholas
at Thomas Vessel's |
| 210 | Gillespie, John
26 b Ireland
f and m b Ireland
wit. Peter King | Dougherty, Mrs. Bridget
30 2nd m b Ind.
f and m b Ireland | Jan. 10, 1863
Pat. MacNicholas
at Edward Cummings |



Book C

- 211 Sipes, Felix G. Lamb, Mary Jane Feb. 8, 1863
38 b Breckinridge 23 b Breckinridge G.H. Hicks
f and m b Georgia f b Va.-Abraham Lamb at fa's house
bond Riley Lamb wit George Smith
- 212 Lawson, Stephen B. Haynes, Susan M. Feb. 16, 1863
26 b Meade 19 b Breckinridge E.W. Bottomley
f b Jessamine Co. f b Breckinridge at fa's house
bro. James M. Lawson f William W. Haynes
wit. Benjamin Keith wit. Benj. A. Stith
" Edgar Bennett " J.C. Sheets
- 213 Hardin, Norman McGill, Susan Feb. 10, 1863
36 2nd m b Meade 25 b Breckinridge p. MacNicholas
f & m b Washington Co. f and m b Md. at Thomas J. Gough's
wit Henry Gough bond J.B. Boone
- 214 Powell, John M. Sipes, Mrs. Jane Feb. 18, 1863
32 3rd m b Oldham Co. 27 b Meade John B. Watts
f b Va. m b Va. f b Pa. m b La. at her home
bond Nathaniel Gibson wit. John Burgess
wit. Martin McAnelly
- 215 Bleakley, Robert W. Garnett, Frances E. March 4, 1863
53 3rd m b Elizabeth- 31 b Rolls Co. Mo. L.C. Danley
town, Ky. f b Ireland f b Ky mo b Ky at E.R. Steels'
wit. Samuel Bleakley f Franklin E. Garnett
" Wm. W. Montgomery wit. Frederick N. Hinton
- 216 Miles, Columbus Hayden, Sarah March 10, 1863
25 b Brandenburg 23 b Meade G.H. Hicks
f and m b Va. f and m b Meade
age proved by Nathan Walker wit. William Kendall
- 217 Karr, Thomas Dunaway, Mary E. March 10, 1863
24 b Cole Co. Mo. 23 b U S John B. Watts
f and m b Va. wit. Wm. Karr at James Karr's
bond John Karr Garnettsville
- 218 Hagar, James B. Norris, Elizabeth M. March 9, 1863
24 b Hardin 18 b Meade C.J. Coomes
f b Marion f James Norris b Nelson
wit Edward Cooper mo Georgiann Norris b Nelson Co.
- 219 Greenwell, John F. Jr. Greenwell, Josephine L. March 8, 1863
20 b Meade 16 b Meade
f b Scott Co. f Andrew J. Greenwell
m b Meade f and m b Meade
f John F. Greenwell
- 220 Pedley, James P. Denton, Rebecca J. March 14, 1863
36 b Liverpool, Eng. 23 b Brandenburg D.C. Culley
f and m b Ireland f and m b Va. at mo's house
res. Owensboro m. Mrs. Sarah Denton
wit. Rev. James M. Gaston- wit. Mrs. M.J. Culley
" Foster Hayes
bond A.T. Rankin



Book C		
221	Shumate, William 27 2nd m b Breck. f b Va. m b Ky. bond George Shumate wit Worden Lawson	Stith, Rosina S. 18 b Meade f and m B Meade f Henry Stith wit. Benjamin Stith
		April 2, 1863 Artemas Brown
222	Steele, James 23 b Harrison Co. Ind. f b Ky. m b N.Y. bond James D. Perceful	Kullum, Mary 17 b Indiana f b U S m b Ind. wit. J.M. Gaston
		April 5, 1863 D.C. Culley wit. J.P. Sibert
223	Foote, John P. 22 b Bullitt Co. f b Conn. m b Hardin res. Jasper, Ind. wit. E.M. Pleasant	Troutman, Amanda J. 19 b Meade f b _ m b Bullitt wit. Jacob Bennett
		April 21, 1863 W.H. Cowley at my house
224	Hamilton, Alexander 28 b Bullitt Co. f b Nelson	Hamilton, Sarah 28 b Meade f and m b Nelson
		May 12. 1863 at fa's house -Benjamin Hamilton
225	Sewell, Gabriel 20 b Meade f and m b Meade f Harrison Sewell bond John Thompson	Hyden, Mrs. Sophia 21 b Meade 2nd m wit. David E. Johnston " Washington Thompson " John Chism
		May 21, 1863 E.T. Hickerson at mo's Eleanor Thompson
226	Steier, John 2nd m age 35 b. Ger. f and m b Germany bond Henry Schreiber	Link, Mrs. Nancy 37 2nd m b Germany f and m b Germany wit. James Hardesty
		June 21, 1863 Pat. MacNicholas wit. John Seller
227	Douglass, Benjamin P. 42 2nd m b Virginia f b Ireland m b Va. bond R.S. Kay wit. Richard H. Willett	Boone, Victoria 23 b Meade f b Ky. m b Va. wit. bron James Boone sis. Medora P. Boone
		June 4, 1863 D.C. Culley Remarks: "A good match "
228	Brown, Francis M. 32 2nd m b Meade f b Nelson m b Hardin wit. William Brown	Stiles, Mary 32 1st m b Meade f b N.Y. Lester Stiles mo b Virginia
		June 25, 1863 E.T. Hickerson wit. Peter Stiles
229	Pike, Robert H. 25 b Meade fa & m b Washington Co. wit. James Z. Lam	Humphreys, Hester 15 b Meade f Ervin Humphrey b Ky. m b Meade
		June 26, 1863 Pat. MacNicholas wit. George Eages
230	McAuliff, Timothy 27 b Ireland f and m b Ireland	Brady, Ann 23 b Ireland f and m b Ireland
		July 18, 1863 P. MacNicholas at Dr. B. Wathen's Breckinridge Co.
231	Litsey, Goalson 29 b Hardin, boatman f b Grayson bond Wm. H. Crecelius wit. Mrs. Wm. H. "	James, Sarah 20 b Cincinnati wit. Henry Crecelius
		July 23, 1863 W.H. Cowley at Henry Crecelius'

Book C

- 232 Faurest, Arnaud,
42 1st m b Ind.
f b France m b Hardin
bond P.G.Aylesworth
wit. W. H. Williams
Lawson, Mary E.
30 b Meade
f J.C. Lawson
b Jessamine Co.
July 27, 1863
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house
- 233 Hopper, Joseph
58 4th m b Virginia
f and m b Va.
Humphreys, Mrs. Biddy
41 2nd m
bond John H. Dailey
July 31, 1863
- 234 Whelan, John H.
27 b Marion Co.
f and m b Marion Co.
her f b Meade
Brown, Sarah J.
14 b Meade
f William A. Brown
m Ann Brown b Nelson
Aug. 9, 1863
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
- 235 Smith, George
23 b England
f an m b England
wit. Andrew Carrico
" Thomas Smith
Coleman, Margaret S.
23 b Meade
f John D. Coleman
wit. Benjamin Kendall
Sept. 1, 1863
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house
- 236 Beeler, George W.
35 3rd m b Larue Co.
f and m b Nelson Co.
bond W.B. Withers
Schnepfer, Mrs. Eliza A.
32 2nd m b Meade
f b Va. m b Ky.
wit. Dr. H.K. Pusey
Sept. 10, 1863
W.H. Williams
wit John Houlet
- 237 Richardson, Lewis R.
31 1st m b Meade
f and m b New York
wit. O.C. Richardson, Jr.
" G.D. Richardson
Richardson, Helen
21 b Meade
f b N.Y. m b Meade
wit. D.S. Neafus
" Eliza Neafus
Sept. 10, 1863
D.C. Culley
at Lewis R.
Richardson, her
father.
- 238 Hardesty, Benjamin F.
19 b Meade
f and m b Washington
wit. Charles Hardesty
" William Campbell
Partridge, Harriet E.
20 b Meade
f b Va. m b Ky.
bond Wm.W. Partridge
Sept. 22, 1863
P. MacNicholas
at James Hardesty's
- 239 Nall, Gabriel M.
28 b Hardin
f & m b Washington Co.
wit. J.L. Nall
" William Brown
Brown, Rebecca A.
19 b Meade
f & m b Washington Co.
bond R.M. Brown
wit. Jack Nall
Nov. 12, 1863
G.H. Hicks
at mo's Mrs.
C. Brown
- 240 Frakes, W.H.
25 b Hardin
f and m b Va.
wit. J. Armstrong
Berry, Martha Carena
17 b Meade
f Stephen E. Berry b Ky.
wit. W. Lawson
Nov. 19, 1863
H.P. Coffman
at fa's house
- 241 Wright, Samuel Noah
24 b Washington, Co.
f b Va. m b " "
wit. John L. Henry
" L. Hickerson
Shain, Letticia
17 b Meade
f b Ky. m b Ky.
bond D. Brank Shain
Nov. 18, 1863
E.T. Hickerson
at Mo's Jane Shain
- 242 Seymour, Henry C. Jr.
24 b Louisville
f b Eng. m b Va.
wit. R.R. Jones
" William Hamilton Smith
Stevenson, Georgeann
18 b New Albany, Ind.
f b US m b Meade
mo Mrs. E. Stevenson
Nov. 19, 1863
G.H. Hicks
at Mrs. McCarty's

Book C

- 243 Buckler, Marcus L. Buckler, Mrs. Lucy J. Nov. 24, 1863
36 2nd m b Meade 36 2nd m Milton Stith
b Marion Co. m b Meade wit. James Luckett at her house
bond John B. Crist wit. Henry Crist
- 244 Malin, Sanford C. Robinson, Henrietta V. Oct. 14, 1863
27 b Bullitt Co. 18 b Meade
f and m b Nelson f b Hardin m b Breckinridge
wit. D.P. Heston wit. O.C. Richardson
- 245 Clephan, James McDonald, Catharine Oct. 26, 1863
29 b Scotland 23 b Harrison Co. Ind. John B. Watts
f and m b Scotland f b Scotland m b Va. at Alexander
wit. Robert Bround wit. Samuel Bunker McDonald's
- 246 Board, Nathan Coleman, Caroline Melissa Dec. 17, 1863
36 4th m 17 b Hardin D.C. Culley
b Breckinridge f Wilson Coleman
f and m b Va. wit. Wm. C. McGehee
wit. James W. Fowler " O.W. Coleman
- 247 Brown, James P. Shackelford, James K. Ann Dec. 22, 1863
23 b Indiana 18 b Meade W.N. Williams
bond John B. Withers f William S.Y. Shackelford at fa's house
wit. Lewis Withers f b Bullitt m b Meade
wit. Henry Crist wit. C.H. Pearman
- 248 Fowler, Joseph W. Rush, Mary E. Dec. 29, 1863
23 b Meade 18 b Meade D.C. Culley
f b d. b mo. Meade f b Meade m b b at Washington
bond Andrew B. Coleman wit. Nathan Board Coleman's
wit. William Greenwell
- 249 Moreman, Charles G. Buckner, Malinda G. Sept. 30, 1863
20 b Meade 18 b Jefferson Co. D.C. Culley
f R.S. Moreman, b Va. f Col. Robert Buckner b KY at fa's house
m b Kentucky m b Philadelphia
bond William M. Foushee Wit. J.W. Richardson
wit. R.H. Moreman " J.A. McGehee wit Col. Ben Anderson
- 250 Lamb, Robert M. Chalfin, Julia Jan. 12, 1864
23 b Breckinridge 23 b Meade Judson C. Willett
f b Va. m b " f and m b U S at Robert Chalfin's
bond James P. Tucker wit. John Newton -father.
- 251 Herr, Samuel L. Clarkson, Bettie Dec. 3, 1863
19 b Jefferson Co. 16 b Meade Alvin Wood, Herr's
f and m b Ky. b b Meade m b U.S. guardian
- 251 C Lamb, Riley Chalfin, Mary July 15, 1864
27 b Breckinridge 16 b Meade
f b Va. f John Chalfin b Hardin
m b Breckinridge m b Va.

Book C

- 252 Morris, Hayden W. Osbourn, Mary Jan.14,1864
 28 b Marion Co 22 b Meade John B. Watts
 f b Va.m b Mercer Co. mo Mrs.Patsy Osbourn
 wit. William Thomas wit. Milton Partlow
- 253 Whelan, Charles K. Lancaster, Sarah Ellen Jan.19,1864
 26 b Marion Co. 17 b Meade C.J. Coomes
 f and m b Marion Co f Ed(mund) Lancaster at fa's house
 bond Marion Lancaster m b Marion f b Marion
 wit. James Carrico wit Eliza J. Lancaster
- 254 Rush, Cyrus J. Hutchison, Lucretia W. Jan. 21, 1864
 29 b Meade Co. b Bourbon Co. E.T. Hickerson
 res. Hopkins Co. f James E. Hutchison at fa's house
 f b Bullitt m b Nelson m b Va.
 wit. Cornelius Haynes bond William H. Hutchison
 " Thomas Hamilton
- 255 Barnes, Elijah Hicks Hayden, Sophia Jan.28, 1864
 19 b Meade 19 b Meade G.H. Hicks
 f b Nelson f b Ky m b Meade at mo's Mary
 m Elizabeth Barnes wit. William Dowell Hayden
 wit. Andrew J. Reese " Richard S. Dowell
- 256 Jupin, Gabriel C. Dennison, Catharine Ellen
 21 b Nelson Co. 17 b Grayson Co.
 f b Nelson m b Md. f b Grayson m b Meade
 bond A.J. Reese wit. Jane Jupin
- 256 Thompson, John Thompson, Mary Jane Dec.6,1863
 31 1st m b Meade 24 b Hardin
 f and m b Ky. f Green C. Thompson
- 257 Karr, James Buckles, Mary Ann Feb.4, 1864
 33 2nd m b Tenn. 25 b Hardin C.J. Coomes
 f and m b Va. wit. Henry Buckles at Mr.English's
 wit Peter Drury " Malinda Buckles Garnettsville
- 258 Smith, Karl Hardesty, Sarah E. Feb.1,1864
 27 b Germany 20 b Meade P.MacNicholas
 f and m b Germany f and m b Maryland at Dr.R.M.Wathen's
 bond Richard E.Hardesty wit. D.S. Neafus Breckinridge Co.
- 259 Ritchie, Francis Burch, Ann Elizabeth Feb.8,1864
 22 b Nelson 23 b Meade C.J. Coomes
 married on his birthday wit.P.A. Webb at Ben Talbott's
 f and m b Nelson Co. wit. Jacob Shacklett
 wit Rebecca E. Ritchie
- 260 Stiles, Jacob B. Sloan, Mary E. Feb.25,1864
 22 b Meade 21 b Hancock Co. E.T. Hickerson
 f b N.Y. m b Va. at Thomas S.Tarr's
 bond George W. Stapleton
 Wit. Garret Davis wit. Peter Stiles

Book C

- 261 Ryan, Collier
28 b Hardin Co.
f b Washington
m b Nelson
wit. John Nelson
Scifres, Mary C.
20 b Hardin
wit. Isaac Overton
wit. Joseph S. Scifres
Feb. 25, 1864
John B. Watts
at widow Scifres'
- 262 Miles, William W.
23 b Meade
f and m b Va.
wit. Peter Casey
" Mary Ellen Ritchie
Ritchie, Ann Eliza
17 b Meade
f Chasteen Ritchie
b Nelson m b Md.
March 8, 1864
C.J. Coomes
- 263 Bruner, John T.
24 b Hancock Co.
f b Hancock m b Ohio
bond Joseph W. Foushee
wit. Cornelius Neafus
Foushee, Laura A.
20 b Meade
f Slaughter Foushee
m b Virginia
wit. William Lewis
March 8, 1864
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house
- 264 Green, Vincent
50 3rd m b Tenn.
f b Va. m b Md.
bond Stephen Burditt
Kinkead, Phoebe Ann
25 1stm b Indiana
wit. J.S. Fairleigh
" C.C. Fairleigh
March 10, 1864
D.C. Culley
- 265 Boon, Samuel H. Dr.
34 b Meade
f b Ky. m b Va.
bond B.D. Calvin
wit. J.H. Murray
Stephenson, Mahala F.
20 b Perry Co. Ind.
f and m b Ind.
m Amanda Mitchell
step fa. William Mitchell
April 11, 1864
C.S. Daugherty
at Phillip's Hotel
Mrs. Ann Phillips
J.M. Phillips
- 266 Fowler, John W.
20 b Harrison Co. Ind.
f and m b " " "
wit. P.A. Webb
Frank, Charlotte
20 b Jackson Co. Ind.
f and m b N.C.
bond William Frakes
April 14, 1864
William Alexander
JP
at clerk's office
- 267 Barriella, Reinfort
21 b Germany
f and m b Germany
signature German script
wit. Martin Macannala
Bird, Tabitha
21 b Hardin
f b Va. m b Md.
bond Martin McAnnelly
April 21, 1864
John B. Watts
at Daniel Young's
- 268 Monarch, John F.
19 b Meade
f and m b Ky
wit. Georgiann Norris
" John J. Redmon
Norris, Sarah Catherine
17 b Meade
f and m b Nelson
f James Norris
July 11, 1864
C.J. Coomes
at St. Martin's Ch.
- 268 $\frac{1}{2}$ Smith, George W.
27 b Hardin
f b Hardin m b Meade
wit. David Pusey
bond W.H. Dugan
wit. Henry Ditto
Cox, Ann E.
17 b Indiana
f b Breckinridge
f James S. Cox
m b Washington Co.
wit. John M. Phillips
May 12, 1864
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house
- 269 Moreman, James C.
55 3rd m
b Breckinridge
f and m b Campbell Co. Va.
wit Beal Calvin
bond J.R. Frans
Webster, Mrs. Masey
57 3rd m b U S
f and m b U S
wit. F. Moreman
May 15, 1864
Judson C. Willett
at her house



Book C

- 270 Adams, Dr. James
48 2nd m b Ky
f and m b Nelson Co.
bond George M. Adams
Lay, mrs. Elizabeth
28 b Mauckport, Ind. 2nd m
f and m b US
wit. J.K. Ditto
May 16, 1864
D.C. Culley
at Phillip's
Hotel
Mrs. Ann Phillips
- 271 Thompson, John
23 b Green Co. Ky.
f and m b Green Co.
wit. James T. Shelby
" Mary Bocheat (?)
McKinney, Martha
21 b Meade
f b Ireland m b Green Co.
wit. Hillary Greenwell
May 20, 1864
D.C. Culley
at mo's house
- 272 Rouse, W. J.
39 3rd m b Va.
f and m b Va.
wit. Lucy McCarty
bond A.C. Partlow
Straney, Julia
19 b Bullitt Co.
mo. Roaseler Straney
b Bullitt
wit. Catharine Fletcher
May 30, 1864
John B. Watts
at mo's house
in Hardin Co.
- 273 Roberts, Elijah L.
24 b Scott Co.
f and m b Scott Co.
bond Edward D. Rhodes
wit. Warren Richardson
Moreman, Malvina
21 b Meade
f Milton Hayden Moreman
b Grayson Co.
m b New York
June 2, 1864
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
wit. Jesse Stiff
- 274 Fourney, Joseph
38 1st m b France
f and m b France
wit. Thomas Phillips
" James Cox
Payne, Mary J.
19 b Virginia
f William A. Payne
m and f b Va.
June 5, 1864
G.H. Hicks
- 275 Forbes, Paschal F.
28 b Barren Co.
f b Green Co.
m b Indiana
wit. H. Fairleigh
Douglas, Harriet A.
24 b Meade
f b Va. m b Va.
bro. W. Harrison Douglas
wit Lum Sheets
June 9, 1864
Milton Stith
at fa's house
- 276 Richardson, O.C. Jr.
26 b Meade
f b N.Y. m B Ky
wit. Benj. Kendall
" Bettie Richardson
John McGehee
Richardson, Sarah Eveline
24 b Meade
f Daniel S. Richardson
wit fa and mo b N.Y.
wit. Hannah Richardson
June 14, 1864
D.C. Culley
at O.C. Richardson's
- 277 Brown, Columbus
23 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
wit. Garrett Davis
" Seth Berryman
Stiles, Rachel A.
18 b Meade
f Lester Stiles
f b N.Y. m b Va.
July 14, 1864
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
- 278 Cundiff, Thomas P.
26 b Bullitt Co
f b Va. m b Ky.
wit. J.C. Anderson
" Richard B. Bewley
Bewley, Esther Ann
22 b Breckinridge
f John Bewley b Va.
m b Va.
wit. H. Greenwell
Aug. 11, 1864
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house
- 279 Timmons, James A.
28 b Ireland
f and m b Ireland
wit. Robert A. Craycroft
Berry, Miriam A.
26 b Ky
f Dr. L.J. Berry b Md
m b Va. wit Alexia V. Berry
Aug. 10, 1864
G.J. Coomes
at fa's house

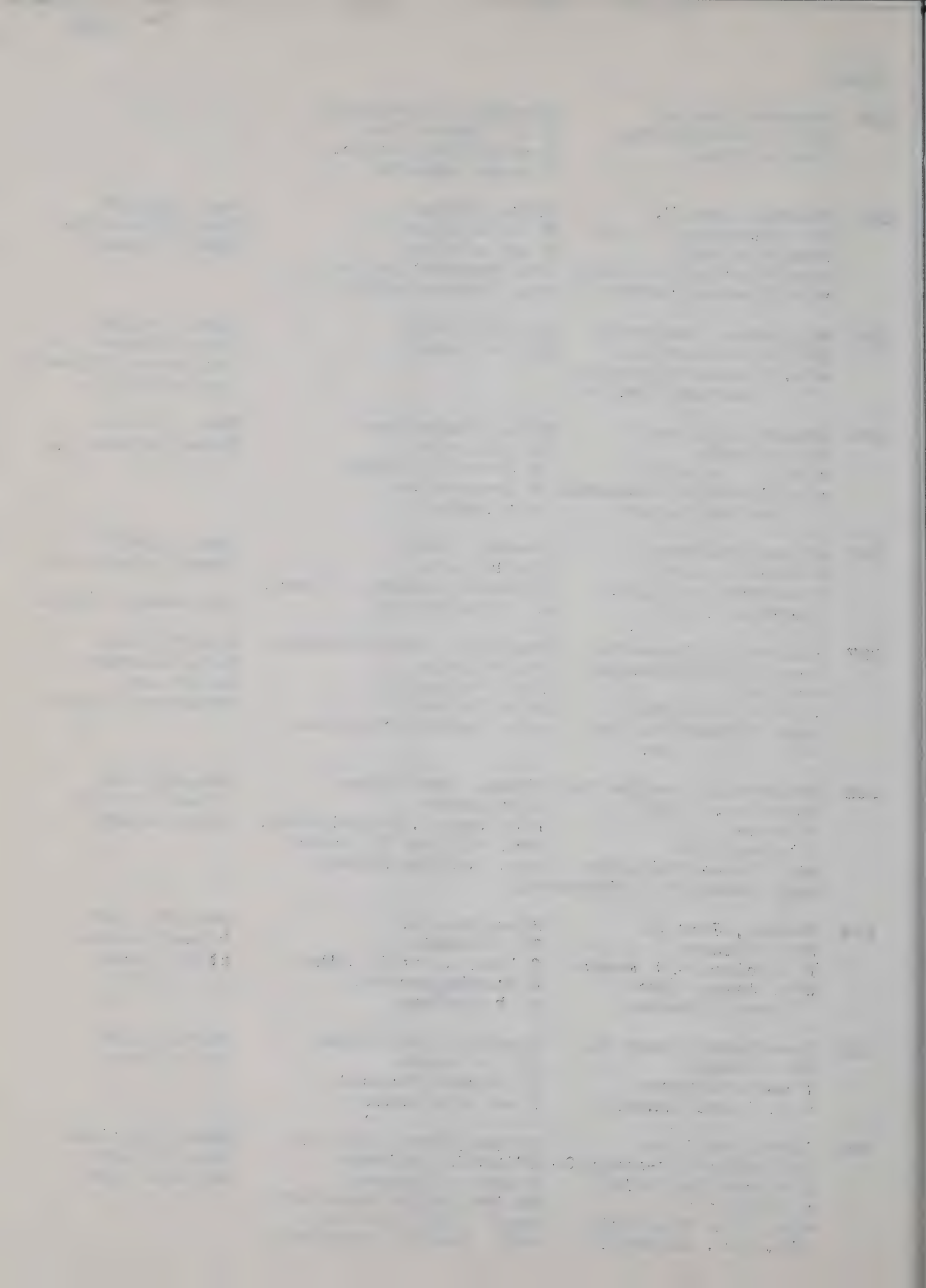
Book C

- 280 Mitchell, John Thomas Pagett, Margaret Sept. 19, 1864
 20 b Meade 22 b Meade C.J. Coomes
 f William C. Mitchell f and m b Maryland at Groom's father's
 b Ky m b Ky. bond George W. Pagett
 wit. George Mitchell wit Matilda Mitchell
- 281 Boone, Hiram C. Caldwell, Letitia Oct. 11, 1864
 22 b Meade 19 b Ohio D.C. Culley
 f b Harrison Co. Ind. f and m b Ireland
 m b Va. mo Mrs. Margaret Caldwell
 bond Henry C. Caldwell wit. Josephine Ellsworth
 wit. Junius Boone " William Caldwell
- 282 Galey, Simon O'Bryan, Frances J. no return
 bond Felix S. Elder
- 283 Carrico, James Lancaster, Eliza J. Oct. 31, 1864
 24 b Ky 20 b Meade C.J. Coomes
 f and m b Ky. f and m b Meade at Ed Lancaster's
 bond James Stuart wit Matilda Cooper father of bride
 wit. William B. Lancaster
- 284 Basham, Godfrey Taylor Henry, Hannah P. 1864
 18 b Breckinridge 21 b Meade Co. at Mrs. Gilly Henry's
 f b Va. m b N.Y. f and m b Ky
 bond John Lewis Henry mo Mrs. Gilly Henry
- 285 Rogers, William B. Nelson, Mary Jane Dec. 18, 1864
 21 b Aug. 1843 Hardin 20 b Aug. 1844 H.T. Coffman
 f and m B Hardin b Grayson Co. at father's house
 bond John M. Mall f William Nelson
 wit John Enloe f and m b U.S.
 " H. Crutcher wit. Jack Mall wit. WM.T. Berry
- 286 Hardin, John H. Buren, Mary Catherine Dec. 8, 1864
 29 b Meade 19 b P. MacNicholas
 f b Pa. m b Ky. f Edward Buren
 bond J.H. Booker wit. Paul Barr wit Dr. Rodman
- 287 Peak, Francis A. Peak, Margaret L. Jan. 10, 1865
 23 b Meade 23 b Meade C.J. Coomes
 f and m b Nelson f and m B Nelson
 bond John M. Peak mot. Sarah Peak
 wit. William Ritchie wit. Eliza Peak
- 288 Mossbarger, Samuel Mossbarger, Martha J. Jan. 12, 1865
 21 b sept. 15, 1843 18 b Hardin Leroy C. Danby
 b Hardin f Simeon Mossbarger
 f an m b Hardin b Greenbrier Co. Va.
 wit. William T. Bunker m b Tenn.
 " Poston P. Wright wit. Enoch Reasor
- 289 Wimp, James A. Kendall, Eugenia Jan. 12, 1865
 37 1st m b Meade 14 b Hardin Co. Judson C. Willett
 f and m b Penna. f an m b Hardin
 wit. Jas. Thompson f Henry D. Kendall
 " Joseph Fulton
- 290 blank 291 blank



Book C

- 292 Shumate, Daniel
22 b Breckinridge
f an m b Va.
Lampkin, Elizabeth M.
18 b Marion Co.
f an m b Marion Co.
f James Lampkin
- 293 Frakes, John F.
29 b Harrison Co. Ind.
f and m b Ind.
bond Woodford S. Malin
wit. Charley Stith
Malin, Eliza J.
23 b Woodford Co.
f and m b Ky.
mo Margaret Malin
wit. Thomas Malin
Jan. 13, 1865
Thos. J. Randolph
atmo's house
- 294 Wigginton, Benjamin
23 b Bullitt Co.
wit. Thomas Wigginton
" Charles Claffy
Chalfin, Mary
22 b Hardin
Jan. 19, 1865
B.V. Withers JP
at Robert Oliver's
in Hardin Co.
- 295 Stuart, William W.
22 b Meade
f b Md. m b Ky.
wit. Benedict Greenwell
" Marion Turner
Mills, Mary Jane
16 b Meade
f James E. Mills
b Grayson Co.
m b Meade
Feb. 1, 1865
P. MacNicholas
- 296 Allen, William
b June 9, 1845
b Jackson Co. Ill.
f and m b N.C.
Lawson, Nancy
18 b Meade
f Almond Lawson, b Mass.
m b Shelby Co.
Jan. 9, 1865
Thos. J. Randolph
wit. George Morris
- 297 Hallcroft, James H.
(or K) 32 b Crawford
Co. Ind.
f b Pa. m b Va.
bond Richard S. Kay
Wit. T.H. Dunn
Hamilton, Mary Caroline
29 b Meade
f b Nelson
mo b Nelson
wit. Russell Hamilton
Feb. 21, 1865
T.J. Randolph
at Mrs. Ann
Hamilton, mother
- 298 Greenwell, Charles H.
20 b Jan. 9, 1845
b Meade
f b Scott Co.
wit. James Middleton
bond Benedict J. Greenwell
Brown, Mary Ellen
17 b Meade
f b Meade m b Marion Co.
bro. William M. Brown
wit. Malvina Brown
Feb. 26, 1865
P. MacNicholas
at my house
- 299 Redmon, John J.
22 b Meade
f b Nelson m b Meade
wit. James Pike
" Jas. L. Whelan
Pike, Ann R.
21 b Meade
f John L. (or S) Pike
b Washington Co.
m b Nelson
Feb. 27, 1865
P. MacNicholas
at my house
- 300 Shacklett, Jacob H.
22 b Meade
f and m b Meade
wit. James Kendall
Kendall, Mary Ellen
18 b Meade
f Worden Kendall
f and m b Meade
March 9, 1865
G.H. Hicks
- 301 Jones, William
39 2nd m b Greenup Co
f b Knox Co. Ohio
m b Ky.
wit. B.L. Shacklett
wit. E.C. Ashcraft
Enlows, Mrs. Eliza B.
28 2nd m b Meade
f and m b Meade
mo Mrs. Polly Shacklett
bond J.D. Shacklett
wit. Rachel Shacklett
March 11, 1865
D.C. Culley
at mo's home



Book C

- 302 Chappell, Levi M. Pollock, Sarah Jane March 16, 1865
23 b Meade 21 b June 1843 in Meade John S. Willett
f b Hardin f James J. Pollock at fa's house
m b Breckinridge wit. B.F. Pollock
wit. Thomas Pollock
" Tipton Pollock
- 303 Huff, Daniel Potter, Mrs. Lydia Ann Mar. 20, 1865
54 1st m 32 2nd m b Meade E.T. Hickerson
b Breckinridge f Milton H. Moreman b Va.
f and m b Penna. m b New York
bond John W. Richardson wit. Basil Arnold wit. James Moreman
- 304 Dikes, Louis Robinson, Frances Ann March 25, 1865
21 b Crawford Co. Ind. 18 b Crawford Co. Ind. D.C. Culley
f b Tenn. m b U.S. f dec'd b U S at clerk's office
bond J.C. Powell m b Tenn. gave consent
wit. R.J. Patteson wit. Fannie Fairleigh
- 305 Philpott, Benjamin R. Spink, Nancy April 4, 1865
33 b Meade 23 b Meade Pat. MacNicholas
f b Va. f b Washington Co. at my house
m b Washington Co. m b Indiana
bond Wm. N. Heavrin wit. Thomas A. Spink wit. Simon Hardin
- 306 Jones, James F. Eidson, Mrs. Martha H. April 27, 1865
52 3rd m b Campbell 2nd m age 42 b Hardin H.P. Coffman
co. Va. f b Campbell Co. Va. at Big Spring, Ky
f and m b Va.
bond Thomas G. Robinson wit. J.D. Straughton
- 307 Willett, William W. Frans, Josephine May 2, 1865
35 b Meade 22 b Meade H.P. Coffman
f and m b Ky f and m b Ky at James M.
bond Franklin Cunningham wit. Jeff Lee Boone's
wit. Green Parr
- 308 Dollin, Thomas N. Cissel, Mary April 25, 1865
27 b E. Canada 17 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
f and m b Scotland f dec'd b Ky. at Edward Welch's
wit. Joseph Phillips m b Ky. m and dau. live
" John Hawkins with Welch's
- 309 Haynes, David R. Meeks, Susannah M. May 9, 1865
21 b Sept. 1, 1844 22 b June 1843 in Meade E.T. Hickerson
b Meade f John W. Meeks b Va. at Ben Brown's
f b Va. m b Meade m b Nelson Co.
bond Amos G. Weedman wit. T.H. Board
- 310 Carnahan, Ezekiel Jenkins, Mary C. May 11, 1865
24 b Jan. 18, 1841 23 b Illinois Judson C. Willett
b Hardin f b Va. m b Ill. at Thomas Jenkin's
f b Tenn. m b Ky. wit. Peter Saunders
wit. Thomas Allen bond Harvey Wright
- 311 Claycomb, David O'Bryan, Mrs. Susan May 13, 1865
68 3rd m b Breckin 50 2nd m b Meade James W. Taylor
f and m b Maryland f and m b Va. wit. Jacob Block
bond William E. Bellow wit. Mary E. O'Bryan

Book C

- 312 Kerrick, Francis
35 b Spencer Co.
f an m b Shelby
bond Singlar King
wit. Levi Kerrick
- Lewis, Mary Ann
20 b Breckinridge
f John Lewis b England
mo Cicily Lewis b Breckinridge
- May 16, 1865
Pat. MacNicholas
at my house
- 313 Harrison, William Henry
24 b Va. res, Christian Co.
f and m b Va.
wit. David Richardson
" Esther A. Elliott
- Thompson, Susan C.
18 b Meade
f James H. Thompson
f and m b Maryland
- June 8, 1865
C.J. Coomes
- 314 McCarty, William H.
20 b Sept. 12, 1845
b Harrison Co. Ind.
f b Hardin
m b Harrison Co. Ind.
- Anderson, Mary Jane C.
18 b Meade
f and m b Nelson
bond Johnson Anderson
wit. John Fairleigh
- June 8, 1865
William Alexander
Judge of Meade Co.
at John C.
Powell's
- 315 Pike, John F.
29 2nd m b Meade
f and m b Ky.
wit. Thomas Flaherty
" M.W. Flaherty
- Brown, Louisa F.
17 b Meade
f Valentine Brown b Ky.
wit. Mary Brown
m b Ky.
- June 19, 1865
C.J. Coomes
at fa's house
- 316 Richardson, John H.
22 b Meade Co.
f and m b Ky
wit Kara Alexander
" T.T. King
- Reynolds, Elizabeth B.
18 b July 1847 b Hardin
f William R. Reynolds
f and m b Hardin
bond Jesse Carver
- Aug. 15, 1865
W.H. Cowley
at fa's house
- 317 Lamb, John T.
32 1st m b Meade
f b m b Green Co.
bond James W. Youtsler
wit. Benjamin Miller
- Ashcraft, Mrs. Mary E.
26 2nd m b Hardin
f and m b Hardin
f John S. Singleton
wit J.A. Clark
- July 14, 1865
E.T. Hickerson
at her house
- 318 Curl, John W.
27 b Indiana
f b Va. m b Tenn.
bond Philip Lear (? Tear)
- Dailey, Mrs. Hester
30 b Meade
f and m b Ky
- Aug. 11, 1865
at John W. Curl's
- 319 Reesor, Adam
wit. John White
- Reesor, Mary J.
wit. W.H. Fairleigh
- Aug. 6, 1865
James M. Lawson
MECh
- 320 Fairleigh, Edward
38 b Cavin Co. Ire.
f and m b Ireland
bond George A. Clements
- Horsley, Mrs. Rosanna C.
35 2nd m B Nelson
f b St. Mary's Co. Md.
wit. Isabella A. Clements
- Aug. 10, 1865
P. MacNicholas
at my house
- 321 Shumate, Michael
25 b May 1840
b Breckinridge
f and m b Va.
wit. Marion Stith
" Thomas Stith
- Stith, Edwina C. 14
b June 1851
B Meade
f and m b Va.
m Mrs. Miranda J. Stith
- Aug. 17, 1865
G.H. Hicks
at mo's home

Book C

- 322 Herrington, Cyrus Farrow, Mrs. Elizabeth Aug. 14, 1865
46 3rd m b Hardin Co. 43 2ndm b Ky. E.T. Hickerson
f b Va. m b Tenn. f and m b Va. at her house
bond Thomas B. Fairleigh
wit. Jonas A. Meadows wit. Gabriel Jupin
- 323 Thompson, Washington Hoffman, Mrs. Priscilla Aug. 24, 1865
40 2ndm b Hardin Co. 25 2nd m b W.H. Cowley
f and m b Ky. f b Ky. m b
wit. Electa A. Gardner wit. Benjamin Gardner
bond Reuben Cox
- 324 Miller, Francis M. Kendall, Sarah A. Aug. 26, 1865
24 b Harrison Co. Ind. 20 b Sept. 1, 1845 E.T. Hickerson
f & m Shenendoah Co. Va. f and m b Nelson at Slaughter
bond John E. Brown wit. M.M. Brown Brown's
- 325 Lampkin, Thomas W. Jones, Mary Elizabeth Sept. 5, 1865
23 b Marion Co. 20 b Hardin Co. C.J. Coomes
f and m b Marion f Charles Jones at fa's house
wit. Sarah Jones f and m b Washington Co.
wit. Dr. John D. Strother
- 326 Bellow, William Basinger, Mary Elizabeth Aug. 31, 1865
22 b Marion Co 21 b Meade Wm. Alexander
f b Wayne Co. f b Va. m b Breckinridge Judge of Co.
m b Washington Co. wit. James Luckett
bond John Bellow " J.D. Perceful
wit. O.C. Richardson (Could this be Belieu ?)
- 327 Nevitt, Henry C. McNamarra, Kate Sept. 5, 1865
20 b Meade 20 b Meade C.J. Coomes
f an m b Ky/ f b Ireland of St. Patrick's
bond Francis Marion Drury wit. Laura Nevitt at Robert Buckner's
- 328 Adkisson, Samuel B. Smith, Letha S. Sept. 7, 1865
40 2nd m b Breckinrdge 27 b Ky. Pat. MacNicholas
f b Va. m b N.Y. f b Va. m b U S at J.A. Smith's
wit. John G. Mattingly wit. William S. Arnold her brother
- 329 Dorne, David C. Stephenson, Nannie A. Sept. 5, 1865
31 b Indiana 26 b Indiana D.C. Culley
f b Ky. m b Ind. f Hardin Stephenson at fa's house
bond John H. Stephenson b Ky. m b Ky
wit. A.P. Culley wit. John H. Stephenson
" Robert Stephenson " James Stephenson
- 330 Sipes, G. W. Miles, Bettie Sept. 7, 1865
19 b Meade 17 b Meade Judson C. Willett
f and m b Hardin f George Miles b Va. at fa's house
f John Sipes on bond wit. Ellen Ritchie
- 331 Nall, Thomas Christopher Stith, Mary E. Sept. 10, 1865
30 2nd m b Hardin 20 b Meade G.H. Hicks
f and m b Washington f an m b Ky. at E.A. Shacklett's
wit. Ben Shacklett m Jane L. Stith consent
bond Joseph Stith wit. B. C. Saunders
wit. Thomas Stith



Book C

- 332 Boswell, James
22 b Hardin Co
f an m b Va.
bond Alanson McVey
wit Mary E. Chism
Allen, Josephine
18 b Meade Co.
f and m b Meade
wit. Mary Pennell
Sept. 4, 1865
John S. Willett
- 333 Grinnell, Charles S.
22 b Ky.
f b Mass. m b Va.
wit. Franklin Ditto
" Thomas Ditto
Beall, Harriet M.
19 b Meade
f William G. Beall
f b Ky. m b Va.
Sept. 12, 1865
Thomas J. Randolph
at fa's house
- 334 Coleman, John L.
24 b Meade
f b Va. m b Ky.
bond Nathan S. Board
Coleman, Elizabeth M.
22 b Hardin
f Wilson Coleman b Va.
wit. H.A. Coleman
(or H.B.) m b Ky.
Sept. 19, 1865
T.J. Randolph
at fa's house
- 335 Watson, Buford
23 b Indiana
f and m b Ind.
wit. Charles M. Stith
Miller, Margaret
19 b Indiana
f William K. Miller
f b Va. m b Ind.
Sept. 17, 1865
T.J. Randolph
- 336 Hollcroft, Nathaniel S.
37 1st m
f and m b Va.
wit Crittendon Haynes
" Jeff Lee
Fullenwider, Anna E.
21 b Meade
f Peter R. Fullenwider
b Ind. m b Ky
Oct. 5, 1865
W.H. Williams
at fa's house
- 337 Hickerson, Lovelace
22 b Washington Co.
f E.T. Hickerson
m Lucretia "
both b Washington Co.
bond William J. Wright
Wright, Martha Ann
18 b Washington Co.
f Richard Wright
mo Margaret b Marion Co.
f b Fauquier Co. Va.
Oct. 5, 1865
G.H. Hicks
at fa's house
- 338 Wetherell, Robert
40 2nd m. b England
f and m b England
wit. Emaline Boley
Kinnison, Margaret A.
23 b Breckinridge
f and m b Ky
bond David Johnston
Oct. 4, 1865
W.H. Cowley
at Peter Boley's
- 339 Webb, P A.
37 1st m b Nelson Co.
f b Md. m b Ky.
bond John Walker
wit. Ben Kendall
Morgan, Carrie
24 b Breckinridge
f and m b Va.
mo Mrs. (Martha) Hicks
wit. Martha Morgan
Oct. 8, 1865
W.T. Coale
at Mrs. Hick's
- 340 Downes, Zachariah
23 b Hardin
f b Barren Co.
m b Hart Co.
Lasley, Gilly
21 b Meade
f and m b Nelson Co.
wit. B. Saunders
Oct. 11, 1865
J.C. Willett
at James Downes
also on bond
- 341 Stiff, Samuel A.
22 b Meade
f b Ky.
m b Breckinridge
bond James Haynes
Gilpin, Elizabeth F.
21 b Meade
f and m b Va.
wit. William Ray
" Henry Graham
Oct. 12, 1865
E.T. Hickerson
at widow Haynes'

- 342 Kemp, David A.
31 2nd m.
b Charleston, S.C.
bond Roback C. Browner
wit. William Hargan
- Seaton, Ann E.
24 b Hardin
f William H. Seaton
f and m b Vermont
wit. Mary E. Seaton
- Oct.12,1865
D.C. Culley
at fa's house
wit. W.C.Seaton
- 343 Browner, Roback
21 b Tenn.
res.Crittenden Co.
f and m b Tenn.
bond David A. Kemp
- Seaton, Mary E.
20 b Hardin Co.
f William H. Seaton
f and m b Vermont
wit. Wm. Hargan
- Oct.12, 1865
D.C. Culley
at fa's house
- 344 Osbourn, George R.
24 b Ind.
ambrotype artist
f b Ky. m b N.C.
wit. William Hargan
" Virginia Eastes
- Eastes, Tennessee M.
19 b Tenn.
f b Tenn. m b Va.
James M. Eastes, bond
wit. J.C. Greenly
- Oct.26, 1865
D.C. Culley
wit.A.P.Culley
- 345 Moreman, Milton H.
54 2nd m b Breck-
f an m b Va.
wit. Nathaniel Berryman
bond T.W. Owings
- Sherrill, Mrs. N ancy
35 2nd m b Meade
f and m b Ky.
wit. Philip Tear
- Nov. 2, 1865
E.T. Hickerson
- 346 Stanfield, Hendrick O.
26 b Indiana
f b N.C. m b Md.
wit. William Hargan
- Seaton, Sarah Matilda
24 b Hardin
f William H. Seaton
wit. Adaline Seaton
- Nov. 9, 1865
D.C. Culley
at fa's home
- 347 Gilliland, Daniel
28 b Perry Co. Ind.
f and m b Ky.
bond William B. Allen
wit. William Burkhardt
" William Brown
- Allen, Cynthiana
15 b Meade
f David D. Allen b Ky.
m b Ky.
wit. Christopher Burkhardt
- Nov. 12,1865
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
- Book C skips numbers 348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357
- 358 Drury, Francis Marion
21 b Mar.12,1844
b Meade Co.
f and m b Nelson
bond John Nevitt
- Nevitt, Laura Ann
17 b Oct. 1848 b Meade
f P.P. Nevitt b Nelson
m b Nelson
wit. Annie McDonah
- Nov. 28,1865
C.J. Coomes
wit.Thomas Cooper
- 359 Mattingly, Robert V.
27 b Marion Co.
f b Ky. m b Md.
bond Benedict Logsdon
- Logsdon, Isabell
25 b Edmonson Co.
f and m b "
wit. Christopher Logsdon
- Nov.20,1865
P.MacNicholas
at my house
- 360 Berryman, Seth W.
30 2nd m. b Meade
f b Va. m b Ky.
wit. William L. Dooley
- Miller, Mrs. Lucy K.
23 2nd m b Meade
f and m b Va.
- Nov. 21, 1865
E.T. Hickerson
at Micajah Dooley's
- 361 Hardesty, James P.
25 b Meade Co.
f b Md. m b Ky.
bond James S. Whelan
wit. William Chappell
" Ben Hardesty
- Whelan, Mary E.
18 b Meade Co.
f M. Whelan
b Washington Co.
m b "
- Nov. 28, 1865
P?MacNicholas
at church in
Breckinridge Co.



Book C

- 362 Buckman, Peter
21 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
bond W.C. McGinnis
wit. Emma McGinnis
- Watts, Julia C.
19 b Meade
f b N.C. m b Ky.
wit. Laura Wale
- March 29, 1865
G.H. Hicks
at McGinnis's
- 363 Stiff, James M.
21 b Breckinridge
f an m b Va.
bond John C. Stiff
wit. D. Stiff
- Stiff, Margaret B.
17 b Meade
f b Va. m b Ky.
m Mrs. Rachel A. Stiff
wit. George H. Pusey
- Dec. 6, 1865
Geo. R. Overton
MEC
- 364 Gardiner, John D.
27 b Indiana
f b Md. m b Tenn.
bond Charles H. Smith
wit. James Gardiner
- Smith, Mary
18 b Meade
f and m b Va.
wit. William F. Brown
- Dec. 7, 1865
E.T. Hickerson
at Thomas Smith's
- 365 Allen, Thomas S.
38 1st m
b Breckinridge
f b " m b Spencer
wit. S.P. Saunders
- Shacklett, Mrs. Matilda
28 2nd m b Meade
f and m b Nelson Co.
bond Oliver Lasley
wit Worden Kendall
- Dec. 14, 1865
J.C. Willett
- 366 Neafus, George L.
25 b Meade
f b Nelson m b Meade
bond Daniel Neafus
" D.R. Richardson
- Richardson, Hannah
19 b Meade
f Warren Richardson
f and m b N.Y.
wit. O.C. Richardson
- Dec. 19, 1865
T.J. Randolph
- 367 Teull, James
33 1st m b Meade
f and m b Nelson
bond Jacob H. Shacklett
- Kendall, Mrs. Martha Ann
2nd m b Meade
f and m b Va.
wit James Foushee
- Dec. 21, 1865
J.C. Willett
at James Kendall's
- 368 Blanford, John Wm.
24 b Hancock Co.
f b Nelson m b Va.
bond William C. Hendrick
wit. G.P. Parks
- Hendrick, Martha
21 b Meade
f Robert Hendrick
f b Breckinridge
- Dec. 24, 1865
W.H. Williams
at fa's house
- 369 Warren, George W.
22 b Breckinridge
f b Ky. m b Md.
bond James I. Mills
wit. Benedict M. Brown
- Durbin, Susan Ann
20 b Meade
f and m b Ky
wit. Stephen Mills
- Dec. 26, 1865
P. MacNicholas
At St. Theresa's
- 370 Lane, James G.
21 b Barren Co.
b April 7, 1844
signed "Lain"
f and m b Ky.
wit. L. Troutman
- Bennett, Mary Jane
20 b Meade
f Micajah C. Bennett
b Harrison Co. Ind.
m b Etina Iron Works, Ky.
wit. E. Suell
- Dec. 28, 1865
John S. Willett
at fa's house
- 371 Gardiner, James M.
28 b Meade
f b Md. m b Ky.
wit. Dave Thompson
" Mary Ellen Thompson
- Thompson, Sarah Ellen
16 b Meade
f Washington Thompson
f and m b Hardin
- Jan. 4, 1866
W.H. Cowley

Book C

- 372 Craig, Samuel
50 b Va 3rd m
f and m B Va.
wit. William B. Ballard
bond J.D. Perceful
Reesor, Missouri A.
19 b Indiana
wit. O.C. Richardson
Jan. 5, 1866
T.J. Randolph
- 373 Rhodes, George W.
32 b Daviess
res. Memphis
f and m b Ky.
wit. John Owings
" Judson C. Willett
Frans, Mary A.
25 b Meade
f b Ky. Joshua R. Frans
bride's age by oath
of her school teacher
Daniel J. Saunders
Jan. 9, 1866
John S. Willett
at Rentfro Fran's
- 374 Carter, Joseph F.
29 b Breckinridge
f b Md. m b Ky.
wit. Henry F. Greenwell
Greenwood, Isabella C.
19 b Meade
f Edmund Floyd Greenwood
f and m b Ky.
Jan. 16, 1866
P. MacNicholas
at fa's house
- 375 Allen, John M.
22 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
bond Norman Riddle
wit. Jane Smith
" Norman Hardin
Riddle, Catharine
24 b Meade
f b Indiana
m Rebecca Riddle
b Washington Co.
Jan. 16, 1866
Thos. J. Randolph
at mo's house
wit
- 376 Lancaster, Francis M.
25 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
bond Edmond Lancaster
wit. John Lancaster
Elder, Nannie
22 b Meade
f Benjamin Elder
b Ky
wit. Lizzie Elder
Jan. 25, 1866
C.J. Coomes
at fa's house
- 377 Prewitt, Warren L.
29 2nd m b Hardin
f and m b Va.
wit. J.H. McGinnis
" James Moreman
Lawso, Elizabeth I.
21 b Meade
f b Boyle
m b Breckinridge
Jan. 31, 1866
E.T. Hickerson
at grand fa.
William Moreman's
- 378 Scott, Perry
30 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
bond John Alexander
wit. Wood Malin
Dickinson, Mrs. Sarah
27 2nd m b Meade
f and m b Ky.
wit. Charles M. Stith
Jan. 30, 1866
T.J. Randolph
at Hotel
- 379 Simmons, J. T.
25 next June b Owen
f b m b Hardin
wit. William Cannon
Woolfolk, Mrs. Mary E.
2ndm b Meade
f b Nelson m b Md.
wit. James Spink
Feb. 4, 1866
John S. Willett
at Romulus W.
Burch's house
- 380 Flaherty, Thomas
29 b Nelson
f and m b Md.
bond Benedict J. Peak
Brown, Mary F.
19 b Meade
f James Brown
wit. Susan E. Peak
Feb. 6, 1866
C.J. Coomes
at fa's house
- 381 Hendrick, Charles
27 b Meade
wit. Tom Hardesty
wit. James Morgan
H amilton, Margaret
21 b Meade
wit. Dave Hendrick
Feb. 10, 1866
E.T. Hickerson
at John S. Hall's



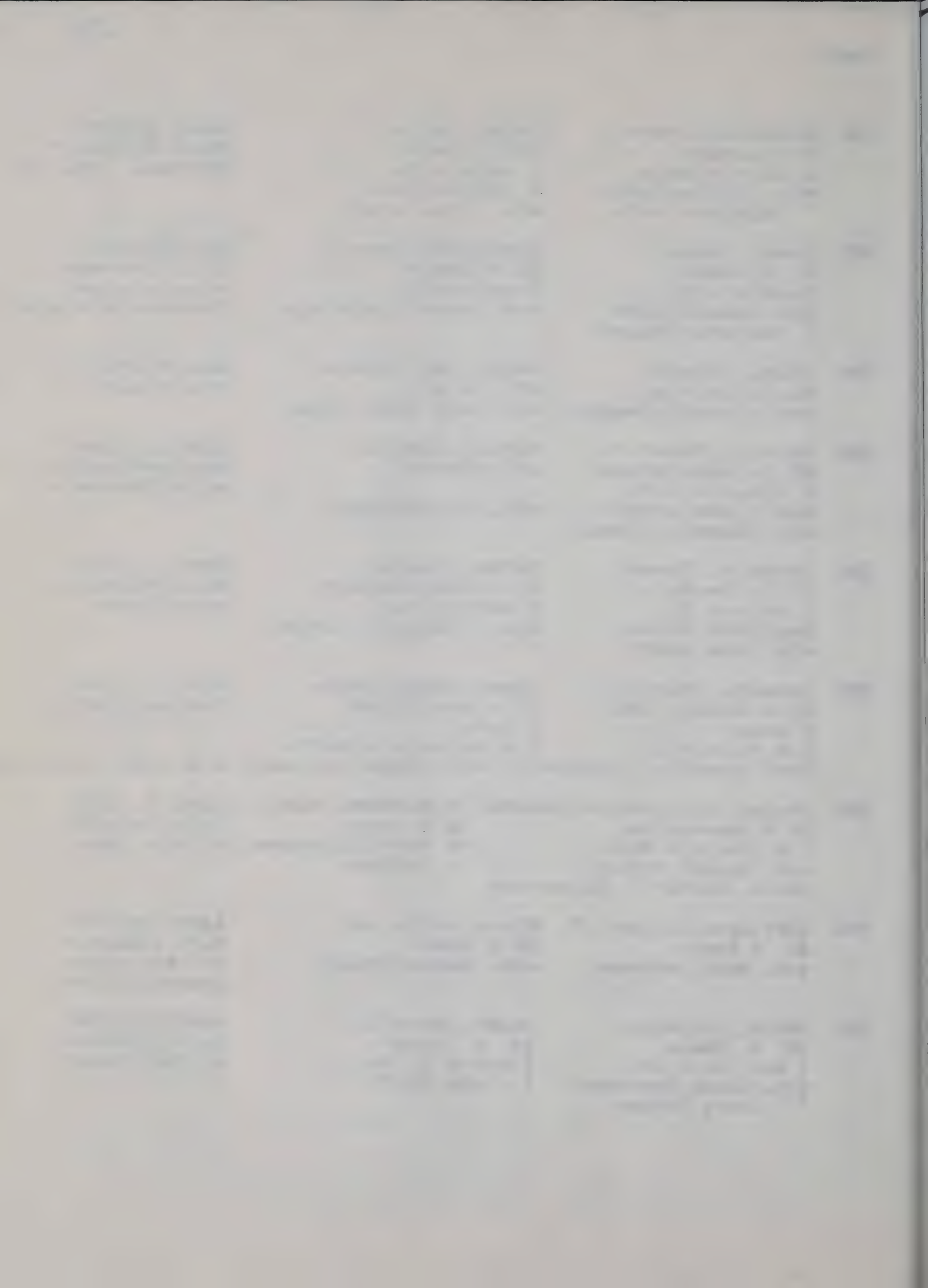
Book C

- 382 Curle, David G. Dailey, Nancy Ann Feb. 15, 1866
20 b Meade W.H. Cowley
f b Va. m b E.Tenn. at fa's house
bond B.J. Miles
wit. Zelder Green
- 383 Hutchinson, H.M. Randall, Frances E. Feb. 20, 1866
34 b Green Co. 21 b Meade G.B. Overton
f b Va. m b Ky. f Harrison B. Randall
bond O.F. Hutchinson f and m b Ky.
wit. H.H. Randall
- 384 Durbin, Samuel P. Logston, Elizabeth Feb. 23, 1866
b Meade 22 18 b Meade Thos. J. Randolph
f and m B Ky. f and m b Ky.
bond Benedict Logston
- 385 Cooper, Henry Bolton, Mrs. Mary Ann Feb. 26, 1866
60 2nd m b Md. 40 2nd m b Ky. C.J. Coomes
f and m b Md. f and m b Ky. at her house
bond Henry Booker
wit. Fidelis Bickett
- 386 Wright, G (Ilbert) Stith, Nannie E. March 1, 1866
32 2nd m b Hardin 22 b Meade H.P. Coffman
f and m b Va. f Henry Stith at fa's house
bond Thomas J. Stith f and m b Meade
wit. J. Nall wit. Will Brown
- 387 Anderson, Christopher Simmons, Sallie J. March 8, 1866
23 b Meade 21 b Breckinridge W.H. Williams
f b Va. m b Ky. f b Meade m b Breckinridge at house of
wit. Dr. Henry Ditto wit. Dr. V. Foote Allen Simmons,
Breckinridge
- 388 Reesor, Richard T. Heleton, Elizabeth March 8, 1866
22 b Meade 17 b Meade G.B. Overton
f and m b Ky. f and m b Ky.
bond Nicholas Heleton wit. Pius Yates wit. Theodore Allen
- 389 Mays, J. R. Smith, Ellen March 13, 1866
30 b Hardin 23 b Meade John S. Willett
f and m b Ky. f and m b Ky.
wit. Norman Hardin wit. William Smith
bond John K. Ditto wit. Thomas Patton
- 390 Gilliland, John Baysinger, Malissa March 11, 1866
20 b Meade 16 b Meade E.T. Hickerson
f and m b Ky. wit. William Allen at the home of
bond Daniel Gilliland Jacob Baysinger
- 391 Harp, James Chandler, Malissa Jane March 15, 1866
22 b Meade 21 b Meade John S. Willett
f and m b Ky. f and m b Ky. at John Howell's
bond Nathan M. Gregg (one says at Mrs. Chandler's)
wit. Levi Sherrill wit. Benjamin Harrison



Book C

- 392 Shacklett, Jesse T.
27 b Meade
f and m b Meade
wit. Julius Boone
" Napoleon Tobin
Tobin, Louisa
28 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
m Mariah Tobin
wit. John Dowell
March 13, 1866
Elder N. Paiss ?
Williams (Pius ?)
- 393 Brown, Gideon
29 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
wit. Samuel Clark
" Benjamin Miller
Baysinger, Susan A.
26 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
bond Perry M. Baysinger
Mar. 22, 1866
E.T. Hickerson
at mo's house
(Rebecca Baysinger)
- 394 Chism, Richard
60 2nd m b Ky.
bond Gabriel Sewell
Grant, Mrs. Mahala
47 2nd m
wit. Mary Ellen Chism
Mar. 29, 1866
W.H. Cowley
- 395 Merritt, Robert N.
23 b Breckinridge
f b Va. m b Ky.
bond John Merritt
wit. Thomas J. Gough
McGill, Mary C.
22 b Meade
wit. B.J. Harrison
April 1, 1866
Pat. MacNicholas
at St. Theresa's
- 396 Hardesty, Edward
21 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
bond Mark Buford
wit John Smith
Buford, Nannie
18 b Breckinridge
f and m b Va.
wit. Philip P. O'Brien
April 9, 1866
Pat. MacNicholas
at my house
- 397 Stewart, Henry F.
21 b Jan. 28, 1845
b Meade
f b Va. m b Ky.
bond Benedict J. Greenwell
Brown, Nancy Louisa
17 b Mar. 12, 1849
b Meade
f b Nelson m b Hardin
wit. Thomas Greenwell
April 8, 1866
Pat. MacNicholas
wit. John B. Manning
- 398 Bruner, M.A. (Michael Andrew)
25 b Hancock Co.
f b Ky. m b Ohio
wit Daniel Neafus
uncle, Warren C. Richardson
Richardson, Nannie
20 b Meade
m Mary Richardson
b Indiana
April 9, 1866
T.J. Randolph
at mo's home
- 399 Baysinger, Michael F.
21 b Meade
wit. Seth Berryman
Clark, Julia Ann
20 b Meade
wit. Warren Brown
April 12, 1866
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house
Joseph M. Clark
- 400 Brown, Elijah T.
36 b Meade
f and m b Ky.
wit. Jabez Brashear
" Henry Graham
Stiff, Sarah E.
18 b Meade
f and m B Va.
f John Stiff
April 12, 1866
E.T. Hickerson
at fa's house



Abbett, William McD. (m) 55, 57, 58, 59*, Adkison, Adkisson (con't)
 61 Sarah R. 56
 Abell, Edmund T. 37 Thomas 149
 Eleanor B. Overall 25 William 150
 Narcissa Haynes 33 Wilton 149
 Robert 33
 Washington 25
 Abney, Amanda Edmunds 130
 Joshua 130
 Adams, A.M. 128
 Amanda F. 38
 Amanda Rentfro 10
 Betsey 31
 Eliza Jane 128
 Elizabeth Lay 163
 Frances E. McIntire 131
 George 31
 George F. 68
 George M. 163
 Henry 70A, 113
 James (Dr.) 163
 Jeremiah 84
 John G. 131
 Joseph R. (m) 49*, 50, 53, 54*,
55, 57*, 59*, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 65
 Laura Jane Hedley 84
 Nancy 111
 Nancy Bewley 137
 Peter W. 131
 Stith 10, 13
 William B. 62
 William C. 137
 Zoroda Gilly 70A
 Adamson, Emily Bennett 43
 John 20, 43
 Margaret 34
 Naomi 20
 Simon 20, 34, 43
 Adkins, Patrick 5
 Rachel 5
 Adkison, Adkisson, Dorcas 70
 Elizabeth 149
 Elizabeth Adkisson 149
 Elizabeth Easter 150
 Ellis 149, 150
 James 134
 Jeremiah 70, 86
 John W. 21
 Letta S. Smith 168
 Martha A. 31
 Martha A. 56
 Mary E. Cain 134
 Nancy 86
 Samuel B. 142, 168
 Akin, Samuel D. (m) 119, 121, 122, 124
 Albright, Albright, C. Seany Atwill 101
 Hannah T. Willett 149
 James W. 149
 John Q. 101, 101
 Mary Ellen Brown 74
 William 74
 Allen, Widow 106
 Amanda 154
 Ann 59, 71
 Anne 35
 Archibald 78
 Barbara Anne 111
 Barbara Ann Chism 49
 Benjamin 12
 Betsey Whales 12
 Catherine Riddle 172
 Cynthiaena 170
 D.C. 109
 David 20, 35, 58, 117
 David D. 170
 Delilia 71, 72, 83
 Dimity 25
 Elijah 13
 Eliza 30*
 Elizabeth 25A, 68, 72, 112
 Elizabeth Ann Smock 112
 Ferdinand 147
 Frances Hurcer 78
 Gabriel 152
 H.C. (m) 32, 33
 Irvin 68
 Irvine 78
 Israel 65, 112
 J. 114
 Jacob 35A
 James 13, 24, 35, 59, 71, 114
 James F. 125
 James L. 128
 James E. 83
 Jerusalem 89
 John 13, 55*, 64, 72, 78, 91, 119,
125, 128
 John 60
 John M. 172
 Josephine 169
 Juliann Beavers 17
 Jurusha 51
 L.D. 128

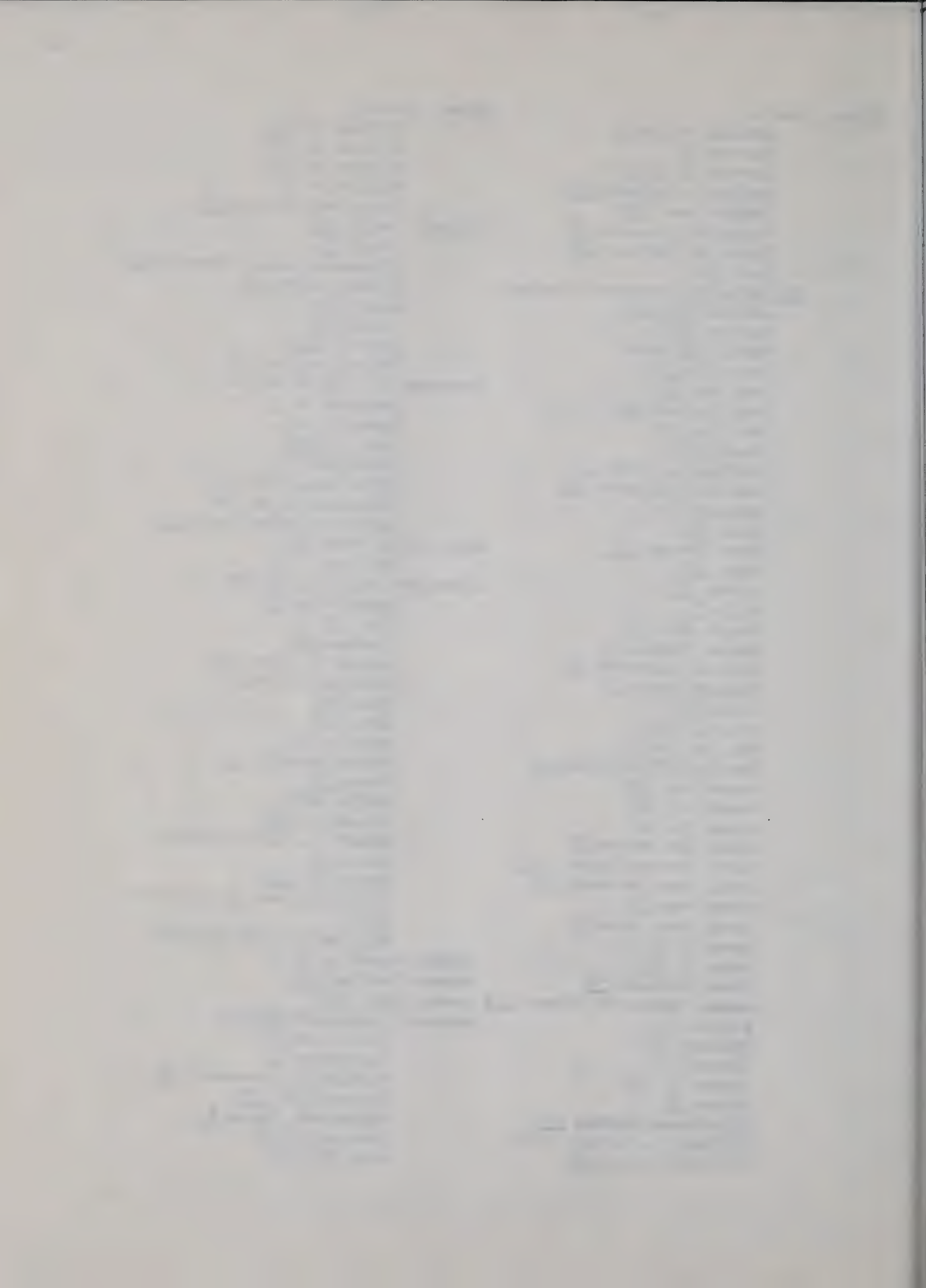
(m) indicates performer of marriage; * indicates name appears more than once;
underlining indicates bride or groom on page underlined.

Allen, (con't)

Leticia Mills 78
 Lorenzo 85
 Lorenzo D. 83, 116
 Louisa E. Osbourn 132
 Louisa Jane 105
 Louisiana Vannmeter 83
 Lydia A. Whitely 128
 M.Y. 55
20 Marcy 65 Margaret Swinford
 Martha Ann 114
 Martin 143
 Marty 117 (Mrs.)
 Mary 114, 153
 Mary Ann 13
 Mary Beavers 28
 Mary E. 149
 Masey 48
 Matilda C. Smith 127
 Matilda Shacklett 171
 Melinda 24
 Nancy 35
 Nancy Lawson 165
 Neoma 119
 Nathan 132
 Polly 59
 Rachel Ann 109
 Rachel Norris 13
 Rebecca Gouterman 40
 Rebecca Young 85
 Rutia 65
 S.C. (m) 143
 Sam (m) 1, 4, 5
 Sam 6, 24, 30, 112, 116, 127
 Samuel Jr. 40
 Samuel Sr. 40
 Samuel C. 126
 Sarah Ann Devore 65
 Sarah Frances Pagett 147
 Sarah Jane Vannmeter 116
 Sinny Jane 71
 Sinny Jane Allen 71
 Susan 60, 64
 Susan A. 127
 Susan Burkhart 58
 Susan Frances Moberland 152
 Teresa 114
 Theodore 173
 Thomas 166
 Thomas S. 171
 Vizona 83
 Wilhelmina Ziprich 143
 William 49, 71, 72, 83, 111*, 114, 116, 117, 133, 165

Allen, (con't)

William Jr. 17
 William A. 150
 William B. 170
 William W. 55
 Winnefred Whitely 60
 Allgood, David 102
 Ednay 55
 Elizabeth Susan Stinnett 102
 Ellen Heavrin 56
 John 56
 Manley 55
 Mary J. 129
 Priscilla 102, 129
 Alverson, A.L. (m) 41, 43*, 46
 Benjamin C. 94
 James F. 94
 Joel K. 102
 Katherine 94
 Olive Jane Cain 94
 Pleasant (m) 29, 30*
 Sarah Catherine Cain 102
 Alvy, Eliza Brown 68
 William M. 68
 Alexander, A.J. 52, 129, 155
 Cecelia G. 37
 E.R. 52
 Frances 10
 Hannah A. Moran 128
 Hezekiah 81, 86, 151
 Kara 167
 John 172
 John B. 100
 Mariah Beyerly 52
 Nancy 86
 Phillip 10
 Priscilla 151
 Robert C. (m) 113, 115, 117
 Sarah 81
 Thomas 39, 128
 William 37, 44, 95, 96, 125, 128, 134
 William (m) 162, 167, 168
 Algeo, Samuel A. 6
 Almons, Martha 105
 Ament, Nancy 50
 Anderson, Archibald 133, 27
 (Col.) Ben 160
 Catharine 13
 Cecelia G. Alexander 37
 Christopher 173
 Elizabeth Fisher 49
 George W. 106
 J.C. 152, 163



Anderson, (con't)

John 147
 John B. 37
 John C. 68, 122
 Johnson 148, 167
 Leticia R. Miller 54
 Mary Ann 27
 Mary Jane C. 167
 N.D. 68
 Nathan D. 43, 42
 R.T. 10
 R.T. (m) 39, 42, 44*, 45*, 48, 49,
51, 52, 53*, 55, 61, 62, 65*, 66,
74*, 77, 78, 80*, 81
 Rachel Ann Ashcraft 133
 Reason 13, 23
 Sellie J. Simmons 173
 Sen (m) 20, 30, 35A, 49
 Samuel 83, 94
 Susan 83
 T. 133
 Thomas 94

Angel, Perry 111

Elizabeth Troutman 111

Arms, Nancy 106Armstrong, Catherine 47

Cornelia 136
 Cornelia Haynes 22
 David 71
 David Cooper 22
 Francis 88
 J. 159
 James 93
 James P. 84
 John 58
 Joseph (m) 22, 24*, 25*, 27,
28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33*, 35A
 Margaret Jane Roberts 58
 Sarah 47
 Sarah Abigail 111
 Sarah Jane Fulton 71

Arnold, Basil 100, 117, 166

Elia 117
 Eliza Ellen Mattingly 130
 George 139
 John R. 139
 John W. 130
 Joseph E. 124
 Mahala Mattingly 124
 Sarah Ann Mary 100
 Susan Mary 117
 W.G. 117

Arnold (con't)

William 124, 101
 William S. 130, 168

Antrim, John 76, 110

Eliza Ann Parr 110

Asbury, Louisa 110

W.S. 143, (m) 143

Ashcraft, Abishia 17

Abner 5, 17
 Absalom 5, 20, 24, 30, 34*, 35A,
37, 47, 54
 Absalom R. 133
 Delilah 94, 126
 E.B. 56
 E.C. 105, 123, 129, 145, 165
 Elijah 18, 94, 104, 117, 123, 141
 Elijah B. 126
 Elisha 55
 Elizebeth 5, 21, 35, 56
 Elizabeth R. 56
 Ellen Lesley 104
 Ellen Turner 55
 George W. 145
 Hannah 35
 Harriet W. 37
 J.H. 153
 James 3, 122
 James W. 18, 35, 40, 153
 Lucinda Powell 40
 Malinda 3
 Margaret 86
 Margaret A. 105
 Margaret Burris 3
 Martha L. 126
 Mary 17, 18
 Mary E. 134, 167
 Mary S. Singleton 117
 Mary Linch 8
 Mary R. 59
 Matilda Ann Osbourne 88
 Millinder 8, 9
 Nancy C. Simmons 126
 Rachel Ann 123
 Richard 3, 68, 8, 9, 142
 Ruth Carr 8, 5
 Sarah 126, 153
 Sarah Humphrey 18
 Virginia Faulconer 145

Ater, James 145

Atres, Dorcas Adkison 70

James 70

Atwill, C.C. 55

Atwill, (con't)

C. Seany (Mrs.) 101
 Edward H. 37, 57, 58
 Hester E. 110
 John (Dr.) 113
 John C. 110, 119
 John C. (Dr.) 114
 Joseph 2, 36, 37, 47, 80, 110
 Jo Jr. 62
 Margaret Frances 119
 Martha Jane 80
 Mary E. Davis 114
 Mary Elizabeth 47
 S.H. 119
 S. Smiley 63
 Sarah 42
 Sarah Ellen 37
 Sarah W. Brandenburg 25
 Samuel S. 67
 Seaney C. Wathen 67
 Thomas 42
 Thomas H. 120
 Aubrey, Aubrey, Catherine 125
 Mary Ann Hembrick 43
 Thomas 43
 Aydelot, George K. 87, 132, 154
 Jacob H. 89
 Aylesworth, Ann Maria Overton 154
 P.C. 156
 Philip Z. 139, 154

B.

Beer (Borer) Peter 1

Bailey, Charles 12
 Delia Simmons 67
 Edily 20
 Hannah 85
 Hannah Chalfin 31, 85
 Katherine Van Hook 12
 Louisa Panther 35A
 Mary Chism 71
 Samuel 35A
 Thomas 71
 Uriah 31, 39
 William 67

Baker, Wesley 126Ball, Lewis 85, 142Malvina Chism 106Richard 106, 122Sophia Cameron 85Bellard, Emily W. (Mrs.) 101A

Emily W. Trent 65
 Margaret Jane Bellard 106
 William 106
 William B. 149, 172
 William W. 65

Bandy, Emeree Parr 92Worden 110Worden H. 90Barger, Augustus (m) 111Barker, Ann 101AAnn Katherine Yates 70George 132James 101AJames Henry 70Jane 147Margaret Ellen Yeager 132Statia Ellen 147Barnes, A. 103Armstead 16, 95Elijah Hicks 161Eliza S. 124Elizabeth 124, 127, 128, 147, 161Elizabeth Dowell 16Jemima Eveline 127Mary Kendall 23Minerva Jane 128Rachel 95, 147Samuel 23Sophia Hayden 161Barnett, Agnes C. Heller 26David H. 26Joseph D. (m) 44, 73, 75, 77*,78, 80, 112, 124, 128, 129, 131,139, 142, 152, 155, 156Barnfield, John W. 33Barr, Harrison 152Newell R. 88Paul 164Susan H. Moreman 152Barriella, Reinfort 162Tabitha Bird 162Barriger, Charles 136Mary F. Tague 136Bartles, Catherine 102E. 143Ebenezer 102*, 121John 143Ruth Hester Crecelius 143Bertlett, Richard 106Basham, Allen 156Cynthia A. Seeley 56



Basham, (con't)

Godfrey Taylor 164
 Hannah P. Henry 164
 James A. 142, 148A
 Mary Jane Popham 148A
 William H. 56

Basinger see Baysinger

Baskett, Basket, Henry 147

Henry Clinton 147
 Mary Jane Stinnett 80
 Rachel 147
 Richard 89, 141
 Senford 117
 Susan Elizabeth Morris 117
 William 87, 108

Bassett, Columbia R. Staples 21

George H. 21
 Levi 132
 Mariah Ann Williams 88
 Russell 88
 Sarah Ann Lewis 132
 William 24, 88

Bassings, Charles 156

Beto, Emily P. Stratton 24
 Sheldon D. 19, 24

Baysinger, Basinger Barbara Ann 44, 74

Betsy Ann Brown 86
 Charles 86
 Daniel 70A
 Daniel H. 80
 Edmond 80, 115
 Eleanor 58
 Elizabeth Thomas 44
 Ellen 136
 Elaina Stiles 80
 Hannah H. Brown 80
 Jacob 52, 58, 70A, 173
 James 136
 James W. 80
 Julia Ann Clark 174
 Kitty Ann Brown 146
 Malissa 173
 Mary Elizabeth 168
 Mary Thomas 11
 Metilda C. Gunterman 70A
 Michael P. 174
 P.M. 133
 Perry M. 146, 174
 Samuel 11, 44, 80
 Sarah J. Jupin 80
 Susan 52
 Susan A. 174
 William 44

Beall-Beal-Beale, Calvin 162

Frances Ann 120
 Harriet 155
 Harriet M. 162
 Margeret 65
 Mary Ann 20
 Samuel 45
 W.S. or J. 128
 William 20
 William C. 57, 120, 130, 150, 160

Beard, C. 142

Beaty-Beatty, Elizabeth J. Lawson 55

John 41, 47, 55
 Mary Elizabeth Atwill 47
 Rebecca Gray 24
 William C. 81, 92*, 94, 110

Beaver, Harriet 10

Nicholas 10

Beavers, Ann 10

Catherine 17
 Elizabeth Mattingly 32
 John 1
 Juliann 17
 Kitty 10, 20
 Mary 20
 Mary McWilliams 9
 Nancy 50
 Polly Patterson 1
 Thomas 10
 William S. 10, 17, 20, 32, 50
 William L. 17

Beavin-Beaven, Austin 17

Caroline O'Bryan 74
 Charles C. 101
 Charles E. 120, 125
 Dorothy 101
 Eliza 41
 Eliza O'Bryan 65
 John 64, 65, 101
 Julia 131
 Louisa 55
 Lucy M. 101
 Mary Ann 64
 Mary M. Speak 55
 Nicholas 26
 Nicholas B. 74
 Stanislaus 55
 Susan C. 125
 Walter 131

Beckwith, Alexander 38

Rebecca Davis 38

Bedford, Elizabeth 30

Beeler, Eliza A. Schnepler 155

George W. 152

Susan (Mrs.) 134

Bell, Arnesia Watts 154

Eliza E. Jones 70A

George G. 70A

Helen Louisa Lewis 148

Henry L. 70

John J. (Dr.) 148

Mariah G. Fontaine 64

Philip 134, 146, 155

Philip C. 64, 129*

Rhoda Gibbs 70

Thomas B. 154

Bellow, John 168

Mary Elizabeth Basinger 168 Bentley-Bently, Abel-Abell-Able 1, 100,

William 168

William E. 168

Belwood, Samuel 11, 29

Benedict, Frederick S. 45

Martha Ewing 45

Benham, Elizabeth Lawson 151

Elizabeth Wright 102

George P. 151

Jonathan G. 88, 102, 113

Josephine Coleman 88

Lucy Ann Rush 126

Mary S. 113

Peter 62, 88

Pres. 98

William 126

Bennett, Archibald 122, 122, 123

(Abraham B.B. 137

at end) Edger 157

Elizabeth Drury 50

Emily (Mrs.) 43, 50

Percha 137

Hester Greer 55

Jacob 45, 46, 55, 123, 158

Jane B. 119

Johnston 1, 19, 32, 35, 45, 46, 50

Johnston Jr. 55

Johnston Sr. 55

Josephine 119

Lecta Ann Stiles 45

Lewis 117

M. 142

Mahala Wilson 41

Martha Jane Chism 84

Mary 46

Mary Jane 171

Micajah 41, 135

Micajah C. 171

Mildred 117

Bennett (con't)

Minerva Ann Chism 122

Peggy Hickson (ma'am?) 2

Rachael Dawson 22

Reuben O. 117

Rodey 46

Rosannah 46

Sarah 117

Thomas 22

William 2

William A. 50, 101A, 115

Abraham 84; (M) 98, 101A, 104,

105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115,

118, 120, 122, 123, 126, 135, 139,

153

Edward 98, 100

Edward S. 155

Frances V. Durvall 155

Polly 100

Sophia 1

Berkhesrt, Christopher 87

Mary Eliza Brown 87

Berry, Alexis V. 163

America 23

Anthony 66, 67, 77, 77

Benjamin 16

Catherine 53, 145

Catherine A. Lewis 78

Delia S. Dalton 77

Eliza 16

Elizabeth 50, 58

Elizabeth Cain 48

Elizabeth Vertrees 73

Emma B. 145

Enoch 16, 55, 122

Eva Jane 58

Frances Ellen 133

Green 58

Greenville 24, 30

Jackson 23

James 140

James H. 48

James R. 133, 155

John 54, 63, 73, 118

John S. 34

L.J. (Dr.) 163

Marcus 141

Martha 67

Martha Carens 156

Mary 63

Mary Elizabeth Reesor 98

Mary Jane Lewis 34

Berry, (con't)

Mary M. Burnett 24
 Miriam 126
 Miriam A. 163
 Morris 34
 Rachel 23
 Samuel 23, 29, 60, 63, 66, 67
 Sarah Jane Butler 155
 Stephen 48, 133, 145
 Stephen B. 34, 78, 155, 159
 Susan 29, 66
 William T. 78, 164
 Berryman, Lucy K. Miller 170
 Maria Jane 47
 Nathaniel 128, 170
 Polly Brown 133
 Sarah Elizabeth Brown 128
 Sarah F. Dooley 122
 Seth 174
 Seth W. 133, 163, 170
 Thomas 79, 133, 154
 Thomas N. 122
 William 47
 Bertrand, Lucinda Carrico 27
 Nicholas H. 27
 Beshang, John 19
 Nancy 19
 Bessom, Augustus 70A
 Best, Jonathan 87
 Letitia 142
 Martha 87
 Bethel, William B. (m) 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84
 Bewley, Charlotte Neafus 73
 Christopher 53, 122, 124, 152
 Cynthia Ann Childs 82
 Esther Ann 163
 John 124, 152, 163
 Joseph 53
 Marvel 155
 Mary Ann Tewell 124
 Mary R. Humphrey 31
 Minerva 13
 Nancy 137
 Peter 124
 R.B. 143
 Richard 82
 Richard B. 163
 William 31, 73, 123
 Beymer, E. 147
 Bibb, Caroline 27
 Bickett, Amanda 173
 Fidelis 173

Biggs, Catherine 54
 Sarah 54
 Binns, Ann Mariah McGill 100
 Robert 100
 Bird, Bryant 18
 George 52, 53
 Joseph 18, 53
 Letticia 53
 Mary 52
 Rosannah McGill 18
 Tabitha 162
 Bishop, Annie Sebastian 146
 James 146
 Bivin, Mary L. 81
 Blake, Elizabeth Susan Douglass 69
 George 80
 George W. 69
 Thomas 69
 Blakely, David 120
 Naomi White 125
 William 125
 Blanchard, (Mrs) Ann E. 45
 Ann E. Gill 13
 Horace F. 22, 13
 Levi 106
 Sarah Jane Decker 106
 Bland, Alonzo 129
 Martha H. Lewis 80
 Vardemon 80
 Blanford, Henry S. 32
 John William 171
 Martha Hendrick 171
 Blankenship, James 84
 Rezia Steel 84
 Bleakley-Bleakly, Ann Elizabeth Hinton 101A
 David 90
 Frances E. Garnett 157
 Robert 2
 Robert W. 157
 Samuel 101A, 157
 William 141
 Bleavens, Mary E. Self 124
 Nathan Jr. 124
 Nathan Sr. 124
 William A. 124
 Blissett, Elijah J. 76
 Nancy Frather 76
 Block, Jacob 166
 Blood, Ellen 100
 Nancy 4, 42
 Rosannah 42
 William 42
 Blythe, Susan (Mrs.) 37



Board, C.W. 67

Caroline Melissa Coleman 160
 Catherine Johnson 107
 Elizabeth 36
 Elizabeth E. Clark 113
 Elizabeth Payne 54
 Ellen E. Cox 55
 Frances Jane 123
 Gabriel 53, 107, 131
 H.I. 56
 Harrison L. 21, 36, 101*, 114
 Jesse 21
 John H. 55
 Joseph H. 153
 Kitty 129
 L.L. 146
 Leah Jane Osbourn 142
 Lewis 54
 Lucinda 53
 Lucinda Board 53
 Martha 123, 123*
 Mary E. Bondurant 153
 Mary Ellen Sebastian 136
 Matilda D. Vathen 21
 Nathan 135, 156, 160, 160*
 Nathan S. 54, 107, 108, 169
 Nathaniel S. 151
 Nehemiah 21
 Oscar 101, 104, 113
 T.F. 116
 T.H. 166
 T.J. 107
 Thomas 142
 Thomas F. 92, 112
 W.W. (Dr.) 55
 William 123*
 William F. 55

Boernsen, James R. 62

J.R. (Dr.) 124
 John H. (Dr.) 60
 Mehala Ann Woolfolk 60

Bocheat, Mary 163

Bodine, Abigail Swilliam 6

John 4
 Mary 4
 Philip 6, 41, 56
 Solly 70A
 Sarah 47A, 55

Bogard, Aaron Warner 107

Benjamin 54, 71
 Eleanor 62
 Eli C. 136

Bogard (con't)

Elizabeth Eleanor Herddon 54
 John 107
 Mary Ann Vertrees 136
 Matilda Pipes 107
 Nelson 51, 99
 Rachel Emeline 48
 Simpson 64
 Susan Allen 64
 William T. (a) 43, 44, 45, 46, 47A, 48*, 49, 50*, 54*, 60, 62*, 68, 69, 71, 73, 78, 82, 88, 90, 101, 107

Bogardus, Charlotte Turner 33

Jacob B. 33

Boggees, Charles G. (a) 118, 119

Charles Y. (a) 130, 131, 134

Charles Y. 140

Rosina Morecan 140

Bohn, John (?) 117

Boley, Adam 7

David 142

Emeline 169

Emeline Kinnison 121

Henry 111

Isaac 121

John 86, 135

Letitia 52

Martina Ann (Mrs.) 135

Martina Ann Noble 86

Mary 142

Mary Ann 122

Mary Huftman 7

Nancy Adams 111

Peter 86, 92, 121, 122, 154, 169

Bolin, Elizabeth Holmes 57

George W. 57

Bolton, Mary Ann (Mrs.) 173

Bond, Ann 18

Ann Elder 18

Bondurant, James H. 101A

Jane Elizabeth Coleman 83

John A. 83, 101A

Lewis B. 44

Lydia Ann 153

Lydia Ann Webb 44

Mary E. 153

Nancy C. 117

Sarah Nelson 101A

Booker, Monzo 52

Elizabeth Shoptaugh 52

Henry 173

Isaac H. 50

J.R. 164

Mary W. Mitchell 150

Boone-Boon, Amends Nell 83

Arabella Cannon 151

Christina M. 116, 118

Edward 83

Enoch 21, 116

Frances 12

Hiram C. 3*, 10, 18, 44, 93,

153, 164

J. b. 157

James 158

James M. 153, 166

Julius 174

Junius 164

Junius B. 151

Letitia Caldwell 164

Lucy Jane 21

Mahalia P. Stephenson 162

Melvina H. 153

Medora P. 158

Matliffe H. 44, 57

Samuel H. 93

Samuel H. (Dr.) 162

Sarah E. Frans 57

Sarah H. 18

Sarah M. Staples 18

Sarah Jane 44

Victoria 158

Boothe-Booth, Galt 106

Gault W. 115

Mary B. 141

Korbonne M. (m) 132*, 134,

135, 141, 142, 144

S. L. 141

S. W. 95

Sarah Lou 135

Susannah 139

Valler S. 132

William 115

William L. (m) 6, 11, 18, 19*,

21, 25, 26, 29, 30*, 31

William L. 30, 45, 85, 89, 135

William L. Jr. 135

William S. Jr. 142

Boswell, James 168

Josephine Allen 168

Bottles, Abigail Crecelius 74

Alexander 80, 90

Anne (Mrs.) 80

Ebenezer 74

Mary Elizabeth Crecelius 90

Bottom, William 13

Bottomly, E. W. (m) 151, 153, 155, 157

Bowles, Rose Jane Buckman 100

Willis 100

Bowman, (Dr.) 124

Mary Etta 116

W. G. 116

Bowmer, Emily Haynes 21

Mary b. 107

William 21

Brack, Allen 120

Cynthia Ellen Taylor 120

Bradford, Adaline M. Sample 47

John S. 47

Bredley, C. T. 126

Creed T. 131, 142

Henry 110

Joseph 143

Neond Preston 142

William 113

Brady, Ann 158

Bragg, William 129

Branlette-Bralet, Delila 129

James 85

James E. 129

Jemima Cain 85

Mary J. Allgood 129

Simeon 129

Thomas 117

William S. 95*

Brammer, James P. 136

Martina E. Brown 136

Brandenburg, Absalom 37

Adaline O. Crook 40

Amenda 72

Catherine 5

David 3, 19, 55

Eliza 19*

Elizabeth F. McLure 55

H. 151

Harriet Dawson 3

Henry 3*, 4, 5, 33, 72

Hester 13

James C. 40

Levina 4

Louisa 116

Louisiana 25

Mary 3

Mary E. 82

Milly E. Buckles 116

Minerva Jane Barnes 128

Nancy 54

P. K. 156

Peter P. 116

Sarah 33

Sarah W. (Mrs.) 95

Solomon 3, 8, 9, 11, 13, 19, 25

Solomon Jr. 7

Brandenburg (con't)

Susanna Wiseman 37
 Swen 47, 53
 William 101A, 103, 111, 117,
128

Branham, George 142

Brashear, Henriette A. Skillman 57

Jabez 140, 174

Thomas 57

Bray, Margaret 135

Brear, Abraham 114

Anne Burgess 114

Breeden, Jacob 58

Martha Jane 58

Breeder, Bernetts P. 28

Jacob 28

Brewington, Benjamin 34

Harriet J. Scott 34

Briant see also Bryant

William 75*

Bright, Henrietta 151

William 101

Bringle, Daniel 47A

Mary Ellen 86 115

Sophia A. 123

Bristow-Bristo, Harriet Smith 100

Mahala (Mrs.) 66

Thomas A. 102

Britt, Thomas 2, 4

Brookhart, David 33

Brooks, Anderson 62

Bround, Robert 160

Browder, Ellen (Mrs.) 112

Mary Ellen Watts 57

P.C. (m) 51, 106

Peter Claywell (m) 57

Brown, A. (m) 112, 155

Abigail P.W. Brown 52

Adeline 123, 138

Abvina A. Jupin 104

Ann 159

Artemas 158

Augustus 136

Barbara 143

Basheta 101

Basheta Horsley 63

Benedict M. 171

Benjamin 116, 133, 166

Benjamin W. 104

Betsy Ann 86

Britana 123

Burnis 154

Burnis E. 52

Brown (con't)

C. (Mrs.) 159

Caleb 7, 26, 47, 76, 86, 131

Catherine E. Henry 75

Catherine Moody 85

Celia Mills 26

Charles W. 120, 148

Cicely W. 130

Coluzbus 163

Cynthia Ann Burkhart 73

D. 134, 146

Daniel 70, 86, 89, 115, 133

Daniel W. 75, 119, 148

Daniel S. 143

Darcus Meddon 23

E.O. (Dr.) 125, 129

Elbert 118, 124

Elijah T. 174

Eliza 58, 68

Eliza Ann Elder 46

Elizabeth 43, 74, 120

Elizabeth C. 131

Elizabeth Caroline 123

Elizabeth Kendall 53

Elizabeth I. Map 145

Elizabeth Polly 25

Ellin 64

Ellen Mills 24

Emeline 34

Emily J. 82

Erasmus O. 46

Evan 23, 42, 43

Francis M. 158

Francis V. 146

George 132, 151

George W. 132, 151 115, 116, 147

Gideon 174

Hannah 11

Hannah M. 89

Hannah M. Hascall 10

Harman G. 10

Harriet 136

Harriet C. 90

Harrison 17

Harrison I. 16

Helena Monarch 64

Henrietta M. 46

Henry 53

Honor M. 47

Lonore T. 144

Isaac 25, 72, 121, 122, 136, 156

Isabel 45

Isabella Jane Greenwall 149

Brown (con't)

J.A. (m) 56,120
 James 64,68,74,85,87,128,172
 James C. 149
 James E. 120
 James H. (m) 106
 James K. Ann Shackelford 160
 James P. 160
 Jemina Jane Nickerson 116
 John 25,47A,76,90,104,118,127,129,141
 John E. 123,145,155,168
 John H. 137,139,149
 John M. 35A
 Joseph 92,93,96
 Joshua 7,10,24,57
 Joshua L. 43,101,101A
 Joshua Y. 63
 Junius A. 143
 Kitty Ann 146
 Louisa 50
 Louisa F. 167
 Lucinda 11
 Lucinda Vessels 147
 Lucy Lewis 137
 Lydia Miller 148
 M.E. 150*
 M.M. 168
 Melissa A. Greenwell 120
 Melvins 165
 Melvina V. 139
 Melvina Vessels 148
 Margaret J. 68
 Mariah Angeline (Mrs.) 145
 Marshall 77,92,96
 Martha A.E. Dooley 92
 Martha Burkheart 143
 Martha E. 136
 Martha E. Stiff 140
 Martha Frances 8A
 Martha Greenwood 16
 Martha M. Nickerson 109
 Mary 38,63,122,167
 Mary Ann 136
 Mary C. 127
 Mary D. 101A
 Mary E. 117
 Mary Eliza 87
 Mary Ellen 60,74,165
 Mary Ellen Kendall 40
 Mary Emerine 149
 Mary Etta 123
 Mary F. 77,172

Brown (con't)

Mary Goseway 53
 Mary J. 113
 Mary Neefus 23
 Mary O. 172
 Mary Stiles 158
 Matilda Caroline Greenwell 139
 Nancy 62,77,90,104,132
 Nancy J. 120
 Nancy Louisa 174
 Nancy Mulvany 7
 Nancy Purcell 101A
 Nancy Williams 75
 Oliver 75
 Pamela Wilson 25
 Patsy 93
 Pernelle Ann Sherrill 76
 Peter 64,68
 Philip 7
 Polly 133
 R.M. 159
 Rachael 63
 Rachel A. Stiles 163
 Rachel Ann 74
 Rebecca A. 159
 Richard 26,123
 Robert 38,62,117,148A
 Rosa M. Stith 149
 Sally Elkin 72
 Samuel (m) 4,18,20*,22*,23*,24*,25*,26*,27,28*,29,31,32*,33,34*,35*,35A*,36*,37,38*,39*,40*,41*
 Samuel (Dr.) 34
 Samuel S. 43,50
 Sarah 4,115
 Sarah A. 60,68,70,120,147
 Sarah Ann 42,70,90
 Sarah E. 26
 Sarah E. Stiff 174
 Sarah Elizabeth 128
 Sarah J. 159
 Sarah Thomas 10
 Shaugnessy 122
 Slaughter 168
 Stephen 120
 Strother 104,109
 Susan 38,42,156
 Susan A. Baysinger 174
 Susan Ann 58
 Susan E. 42
 Susan Elizabeth 71
 Susan Manning 47A

Brown, (con't)

Susan R. 53
 T.A. 146
 T.C. 127
 T.N. 80
 Talbott 33
 Teressa Jane Norris 127
 Thomas 112, 140
 Thomas A. 141
 Thomas C. 75
 Thomas J. 101A
 Tolbert 40
 Valentine 46, 131, 167
 Viola Kelms 43
 Warren 174
 William 23, 25, 68, 101A, 127, 147, 158, 159, 170, 173
 William A. 73, 159
 William F. 93, 136, 171
 William K. 23, 74, 91, 123
 William M. 120, 148, 165
 William W. 84
 Worden 113, 138

Browner, Mary E. Seaton 170

Roback 170, 170

Bruce, Elizabeth Jane 19

Margaret Frances Atwill 110

William M. 110

Bruffee, Augustus M. 112

Nancy Jane Prewitt 112

Bruner, Adam 10, 35A

Charlotte 51

Conrad 55

Cyrus W. 151

Davis 114

Elizabeth Allen 35A

Elizabeth Roberts 114

Henry 6

John 6

John T. 162

Laura A. Foushee 162

Leonard E. 25

Mahala Ann Burch 151

Martha C. Greer 55

Martha Jane 84

Michael Andrew 174

Nancy Beshang 19

Nennie Richardson 174

Peter 51

Susannah Frans 6

Bryant, B. 121

Didams Nelson 76

James H. 102

John 88, 88, 102, 113

Bryant (con't)

Lewis 76

Lydia Ann Nelson 70

Mary Ann Wilson 102

Sarah Thomas 88

William 79

William A. 103

Buchanan, Benjamin 31

Daniel 117

David 113

Elizabeth Shacklett 15

Ellen Tabor 32

Judith Withers 31

Nancy 17

Nancy Catherine 112

Sarah E. 117

Simeon (n) 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 27*

Simeon 17

William 28

William S. 15, 32

Buckler, Allen T. 94

Allen Talbot 7

Harriet Elizabeth 94

Henry 7, 131

Lucy J. (Mrs.) 160

Lucy J. Buckler 160

Marcus L. 94, 121, 160

Nancy Stith 7

Patsy 7

Patsy M. 94

Philomona Sherecliff 121

Rachel 156

William J. 43

Buckles, Eliza 86

Henry 86, 161

Malinda 115, 161

Mary Ann 161

Milly E. 116

Rachel 119

Buckman, C.J. 100, 104

Charles C. 66

Clement J. 98

Catherine Susan 98

Elizabeth Cisel 66

Frances Ann 98

John 36

Julia O. Watts 171

Julia H. 104

L.P. 82

Leonard P. 11, 62, 95

Margaret Gristy 11

Mary 62

Buckman, (con't)

Peter 171
 Rose Jane 100
 William 149

Buckner, Eliza 5

Horace 5
 James B. 19
 Melinda C. 160
 Robert 168
 Robert (Col.) 160

Buford, Lethe Ann Rouyer 108

Merk 142, 174
 Mark D. 108
 Nannie 174

Bullington, Byron 65

John 65
 Lucinda Kennedy 53
 Margaret Noble 65
 Robert 53
 William H. 53

Bullock, Thomas 120Bunch, Rodney 70

Sarah Hardin 70

Bunger, (Miss) 153

Barbara 85, 110
 Henry 85, 110
 M.E. Herrington 137
 Mary 140
 Mary Jane 121
 S.N. 137
 Samuel 121, 160
 Samuel D. 85, 113, 140
 Samuel N. 98
 Sarah 58
 William 85
 William C. 110, 121
 William T. 164

Bunt, Alice 65

Mary 65
 William 69, 70

Burch, Agnes 50

Agnes (Mrs.) 47A
 Agnes Columbia (Mrs.) 105
 Ann Elizabeth 161
 Ann M. 145
 Ann Maria Cannon 114
 Catherine 42
 Charlotte Lane 16
 Columbia Philpott 67
 Cordelia Greenwell 31
 Darcus 50
 Decantha 22
 Eliza Manning 16

Burch, (con't)

Ellen 47A
 Ellin Spink 69
 Endanila Drane 106
 F.L. 108
 Ferdinand L. 106
 Henrietta McGill 140
 Henry 4, 16, 27
 Jackson 22
 John 82, 89, 114, 114, 122, 146, 151
 John H. 67
 Joseph 42, 89
 Joseph L. 47A, 50, 76
 Joseph Lesly 31
 Kitty 3
 Laura A.B. 134
 Leonard 8, 13
 Leslie 108, 134
 Lucy Ann 59
 Lucy Durbin 76
 Mahala Ann 151
 Matilda Manning 32
 Mary E. 89
 Mary Jane 50
 Mary S. 134
 Nancy 13, 13
 Oliver 4, 12, 24
 Oliver (Mrs.) 31
 R.W. 104
 Rod 50
 Romanus W. 68, 69, 114
 Romulus W. 172
 Sarah 62
 Stephen J. 144
 Stephen L. 32
 Stephen T. 123, 145
 Stephen T. Jr. 140
 Susan 27, 62
 Susan (Mrs.) 67
 Susan C. Beaven 125
 Susan M. 24
 Teresa 12
 Thomas 16, 115, 121
 Treasy 4
 Walter 27
 Walter J. 37, 47A, 145
 William 120
 William B. 125
 Burditt, Stephen 162
 Buren, Edward 47, 133, 144, 164
 Emily J. 144
 Honor M. Brown 47
 Mary Catherine 164

Burgess, Anne 114
 Eda 109
 Elizabeth Free 118
 Henry 109, 114
 James 117
 John 114*, 118, 121*, 125*, 148A, 151, 157
 Marty Allen 117

Burk, Ahab G. 48
 Caroline 75
 Elbert S. 64, 75
 Elizabeth 64, 75
 Elizabeth Ann 64
 Leellie 151
 Lucy Ann Pasley 25
 Mary L. 148A
 Micajah 25
 Micajah M. 25
 Rhoda V. 48
 Robert 48
 Sarah Ann 28

Burkhart-Burkheart, C. 150, 156
 Christopher 170
 Cynthia Ann 73
 Daniel 143, 149
 George 75, 75
 James 73, 128, 143, 149
 James P. 174
 Katharine 33
 Lydia Ann Meister 149
 Margaret Ann Gilliland 156
 Martha 143
 Mary Ann W. Kennedy 60
 Nancy 75
 Rachel Ann Brown 74
 Samuel 135, 156
 Sarah Ellen Kennedy 75
 Susan 58
 Walter 58
 Washington 58, 60
 William 33, 75, 143, 170
 William Sr. 58

Burns-Burnes, Dr. 117
 Frances Cole 57
 John W. 57

Burnett, Aquilla C. 109
 Frances Mary 82
 Joshua C. 54
 Martha A. Pasley 12
 Martha Jane Parr 54
 Mary 12
 Mary B. Kerr 109
 Mary M. 24

Burnett (con't) (Burnett)
 Mildred A. Pasley 12
 Mildred Ann 30
 Spotswood 12
 William B. 12
 William R. 24, 82

Burr, Mary 126
 Washington 126

Burrell, J.W. 132
 Malinda 132
 Nathan 144

Burrias-Burris, Alexander F. 30
 Delila Noble 3
 Melinda Popham 30
 Margaret 3
 Mariah 3
 Nancy 119
 William 3, 3*

Burrows, John L. (m) 37

Burton, Joseph 6
 Mildred 25

Burwell, Nancy Mode 39
 Washington 39

Butler, David (m) 110*
 Mariah Popham 49
 Sarah Jane 155
 William 49

Byrne, Benedict 19
 Catherine C. 70A
 Elizabeth Sarah Ann Rhodes 72
 Ignatius M. 70A, 72
 John 70A, 71
 John L. 35A
 Malinda Thompson 35A
 Michael 99
 Robert (m) 11
 Robert L. 71
 Sally Harlowe 26
 Teresa 71
 Teresa Byrne 71
 Thomas 26

C.

Cady, Levi 42
 Martha Cole 43

Cain, Edward 79
 Elizabeth Brown 74
 Elizabeth 43
 Elizabeth H. Coleman 50
 Henry W. 71
 James 48

Cain, (con't)

James Harrison 74
 Jane (Mrs.) 116
 Jane Edmonds 72
 Jemima (Mrs.) 85
 Jemima A. Dowell 42
 John 49, 51, 71, 74, 87, 90, 90,
94, 102, 129, 134
 Louisa 49
 Lucinda 51
 Lucy C. Stith 71
 Margaret J. 129
 Mary E. 121
 Michael 13, 99
 Olive 49, 51, 71, 74, 90, 94, 129, 134
 Olive Jane 94
 Sarah Catherine 102
 Thomas 42

Calbert, Angeline L. Slate 68
 Dexter R. 68

Caldwell, Hannah 153
 Henry 164
 Letitia 164
 Margaret 164
 William 164

Calhoun, George 5, 29
 Louisiana Brandenburg 25

Chlvert, C.C. 92

Calvin, B.D. 141, 162
 Beal 162
 Beal D. 105
 Beal D. (m) 81, 83, 85, 86, 87
 John 140

Cambren, Ezekiel 44
 James M. 118
 Nancy Powell 118

Cameron-Cameron-Caron
 Calvin 128, 128, 142
 John 21
 Julia A. 67
 Mary Ann Finch 128
 Sophia 85

Camerson, John 133

Cammon, John 148A
 W.H. 154

Camnorn, Mahulda 61

Campbell, Dorothea Ann Hardesty 72
 James T. 92
 Jane Gibson 92
 Joseph 60, 65, 67, 81, 92
 Nancy Ann Hatten 81
 Rebecca 65
 Robert B. 81
 Ruth 67

Campbell, (con't)

William 129, 144, 159, 170
 William Mc. 72

Canaday, John 52
 Susan Edmonds 52
 Washington 111

Caneda, Elijah 102

Cannon, A. (m) 70A, 74, 112
 Ann M. 151

Ann Maria 114
 Anthony 79, 114
 Anthony L. 121
 Arabella 151

James 28, 81, 82, 151

John 11, 136, 136

John P. 123

Mariah Frens 28

Mary P. Crim 83

Minerva B. 79

Robert 9

Sophie 136

Sophie A. Bringle 123

Susan (Mrs.) 62

Susan A. 128

Susan Litsey 9

Susan B. 128

Virginia L. Welborn 121

William 172

Capps, Josiah 92

Kate A. 150

Katherine A. Lewis 92

Carlton, Francis M. 68

Henry 68, 72

Laura Ann 68

Martha 68

Mary Jane 72

Carnahan, Ezekiel 166

Mary C. Jenkins 166

Carpenter, Lucinda 17

Carr, Absalom 5

George 75

James 15

Olive 75

Ruth 5

Ruth Legg 15

Carrico, Anelia 142

Andrew 159

Augustus 35

Benedict(?) 136

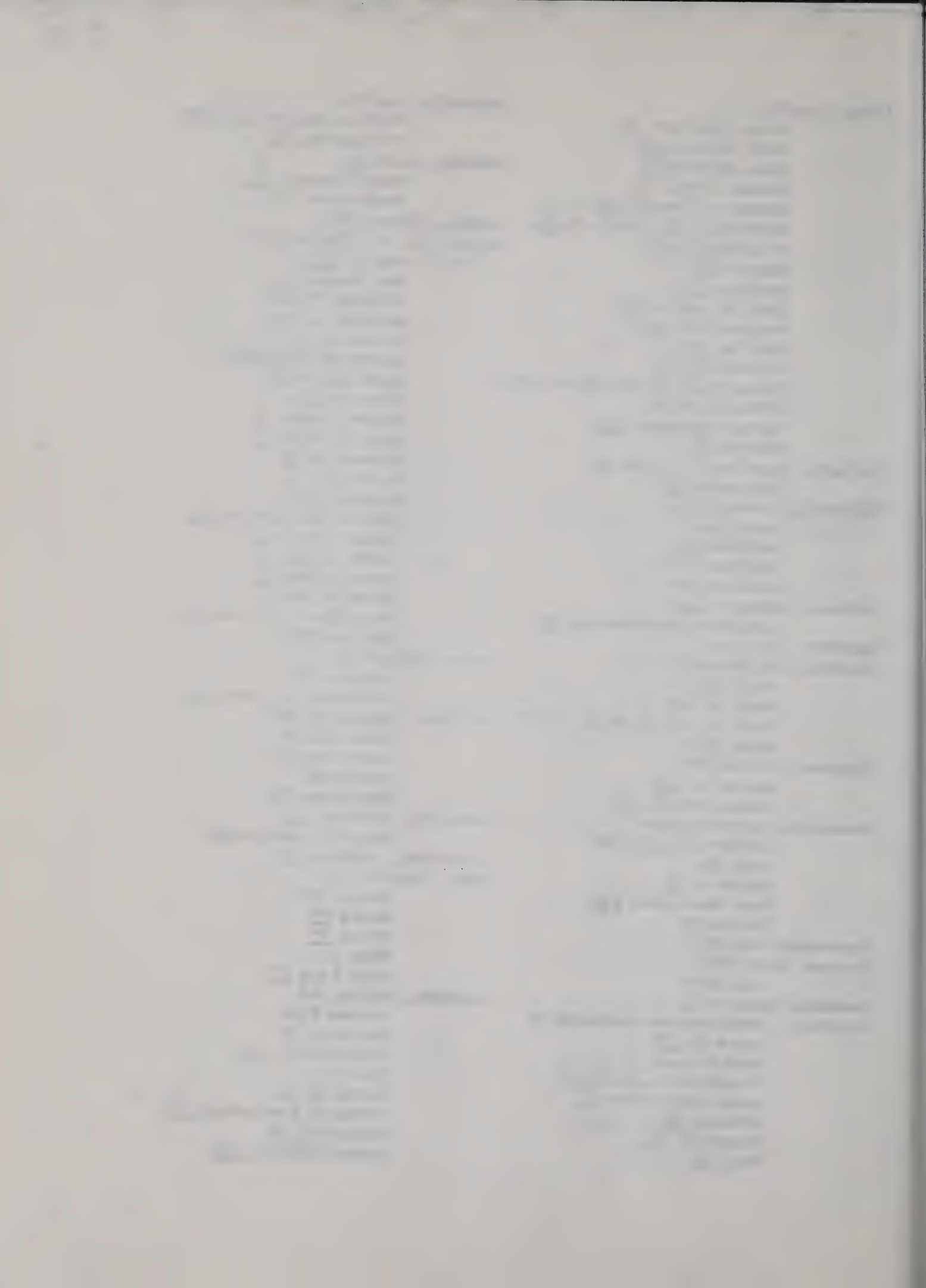
D.R. 111

David R. 65

Elize J. Lancaster 164

George W. 27

James 132, 161, 164



Carrico, (con't)

Lucinda 27
 Mary Ann Kendall 136
 Susan 35
 Theresa Sabina Lucket 68
 Vincent 27,35

Carson, John 6

Lucinda Mansford 6

Carter, Anna 34

Benjamin 7
 Catherine 46

James 75 ~~75~~ Isabella C. Greenwood 172

Joseph F. 172
 Larkin 11,46,101,110
 Margaret 78
 Margaret A. (Mrs.) 110
 Mary Ann 101
 Nancy Cole 7
 Precious 78,110,101
 Sarah Hobbs 34
 Statia Ellen Barker 147
 Thomas 147
 William A.C. 34

Carther, James 7 see CarterCarver, Ishmael 7

Jesse 7,135,167
 John 142
 Mary A. Gilbert 142
 Nancy Jane 100
 Pleasant 100

Case, Nathaniel 134

Neoma 78
 Reuben 58,79
 Sarah 134

Casey, Abraham M. 66,66

J.W. (m) 112,114
 Peter 162
 Sarah Goatley 66

Cecil, Charles J. (m) 14

see also
 CISELL Cybert 78
 Mary Ann 78
 Mary E. Eldred 153
 Sylvester 153

Chaddick, Nancy (Mrs.) 121Chalfin, Aaron 14,23

Aaron B. 94
 Andrew J. 152
 Elizabeth 61
 Elizabeth Lawson 23
 George 65,85
 Hannah (Mrs.) 31,85
 Jane 14
 John 59,160

Chalfin (con't)

Joseph 14,23
 Julia 160
 Mary 14,160,165
 Mary S. Smith 57
 Mary T. Walker 84
 Mildred Ann Burnett 30
 Missouri 85
 Nancy 23
 Nancy S. Smith 52
 Robert 25,30*,160
 Rutie Allen 65
 Sarah Frances Triplett 152
 Susan Brown 38
 Thomas 53,57,120

Chamberlain, J.B. 92

Jane 148
 Joseph 107
 Joseph D. 70
 Joseph L. 27
 Melissa A. 114
 Mary 148
 Mary A. 147
 Mary Ann Anderson 27
 Mary E. 147
 Nancy 107
 Nancy Clark 70
 Thomas 114
 William 149

Chambers, Ann 3

Endeul 3
 Ira 56
 James M. 46
 Jane 27,38
 Jane Playherty 56
 Jane Swinford 27
 Thomas E. 27

Chambige, L. (m) 34,35,38

Chandler, (Mrs.) 173
 Julie Ann 139
 Melissa Jane 173
 Mary (Mrs.) 135
 Mary Neall 23
 Reason 23
 Washington 44

Chandley, Dorcas 53

Sarah 58
 Chappell, Amelia 102
 Catherine 155
 James W. 72

Levi 140
 Levi M. 166
 Louisa J. Reister 140

Chappell (con't)

Madison 155
 Neoma Case 70
 Sarah Jane Pollock 166
 Sarah Melissa 155
 William 102, 115, 155
 William J. 135
 William E. 140

Charles, William B. 22*

Chase, Elizabeth 50

Cheatham, William 19

Chenault, Emily 28

Helix 119, 85

John 28

John R. 18

Mariah Ellen 85

Martha Jane Staples 18

Mary Ann 35

Sarah Mercer 85

Stephen 35

Thomas 35, 85

Chenoweth, Nicholas 4

Sarah Thomas 4

Chick, George 115

George E. 117

James A. 148

Childs, Charlotte C. Chain 71

Cynthia Ann 82

Daniel B. 67, 68

Elizabeth Ellen 44

Henry 117

Nancy 67, 82

Rebecca 67

Seby Payne 77

Sarah Mills 68

T.M. 118

Tillmon 82

Tillmon C. 71

William 44, 77

William L. 118

Chism, A. 136

Abraham 104

Abram 104

Archibald 153

Barbara Ann 42, 111

Barbara Ann Chism 111

Benjamin C. 71

Bridget 148A

Dixon 142, 148A

Drusilla Humphrey 86

Elijah 111, 111

Eliza Humphries 32

Elizabeth 1

Elizabeth Allen 68

Chism (con't)

Elizabeth Devore 40

Elizabeth Johnston 14, 153

George 122

George W. 86, 142

Hannah A. Jenner 111

James 12, 32, 35, 106, 122

James Willis 135

Jane Bailey 128

Jane Smith 104

John 1, 14, 41*, 65, 75, 84, 104, 111,

123, 135, 158

John Henry 134

John Jr. 115

John Mc. 68

John Sr. 68

Kitty Ann Thompson 134

Leviny 32, 32

M. 78

Mahala Grant 174

Mahulda Troutman 75

Melvina 106

Margaret 65

Margaret Ann 142

Margaret Ann Chism 142

Mertha Jane 84

Mery 71

Mery E. 169

Mery Ellen 174

Minerva Ann 122

P.M. 136

Precious Sewell 32

Richard 32, 35, 32, 65, 67, 85, 111,

123, 174

Richard Jr. 42, 61, 75

Richard Sr. 142

Robert 49

Sarah Ann 35

Sarah W. Thompson 139

Sophie Ann 135

William 128

William D. 111

Christ, Henry 146

Church, H. (n) 37

Cines, James C. 136

Cissell-Cisel see also Cecil

Augustine 139

Catherine 132

Elizabeth 61

Emeline 120

Henry 68, 154

Martha Ann Mildred Clarkson 468

Mary 166

Sarah 122

Gissell, (con't)

Sylvester 139, 153

Cleffy, Charles 165

Clerk, Benjamin 22

Cassy Anne 107

Cleveland C. 17, 44, 59

Eliza Earl 17

Elizabeth 95

Elizabeth C. Greer 122

Elizabeth E. 113

Ellen 51

Fenny M. Robertson 65

J.A. 167

James 131

James T. 122

Jane Ann 44

Joseph M. 18, 174

Julia Ann 174

Leeland W. 12

Leewright B. 2, 17

Lincy 2

M.A. (Mrs.) 68

Melvina 55

Mary A. Jenner 58

Nancy 107

Nancy (Mrs.) 70

Nancy E. Cleaver 121

Nancy Griaty 28

Penelope Whitely 72

Polly 11, 11, 17

Polly (Mrs.) 12

RALPH 22

Richard 107

Samuel 174

Sarah Jane Gordin 75

Seleste G. Jenner 58

W.P. (m) 92*

William 121

William A. 11, 59

William T. 65

William W. 58, 75

Clarkson, A.J. 118

A.W. 127

Ananda Melvina 68

Anselm J. 82

Anselm W. 155

Benjamin S. 156

Bettie 160

Dewitt 115

Dewitt C. 118, 149

Elizabeth 152

Elizabeth Ann 32

Elizabeth D. 118

Emily J. Brown 82

Frances S. 115

Clarkson, (con't)

Harriet Truman 25

James 127

James T. 6, 52, 41, 66, 132, 156

James L. 32, 152

Jesse 152

Jesse M. 2

Josephine Harrington 146

Laura A. 154

Lucy Jane 122

Lucy Jane Clarkson 130

Lucy P. 6, 154

M.P. 116

Manoah P. 53

Martha Ann Mildred 68

Mary 152

Mary J. 41

Mollie J. 155

Ophelia A. 127

R.C. 68

Reuben 130

Reuben C. 68, 74, 103, 115

Sarah Ann Cox 115

Sarah M. 66

Sarah Virginia 74

Thomas J. 118

W.A. 130

William A. 103, 115

Clary, C.S. 76

Charles S. 44, 65, 144, 145, 151

M.J. (Mrs.) 99

Mary Jane (Mrs.) 100

Mary Jane McLure 44

Samuel N. 146

Claycomb, David 165

Mary Ann 94

Susan O'Bryan 166

Cleaver, Nancy E. 121

Susan 121

Clements, Alfred 101A

Alfred B. 92

Alfred E. 101

Benedict 101A

Benedict Jr. 101A

George A. 167

Isabella A. 167

Isabella Ann 92

Melissa C. Horsley 101A

Rosine 101

Clemsons, Lucinda Cunningham 67

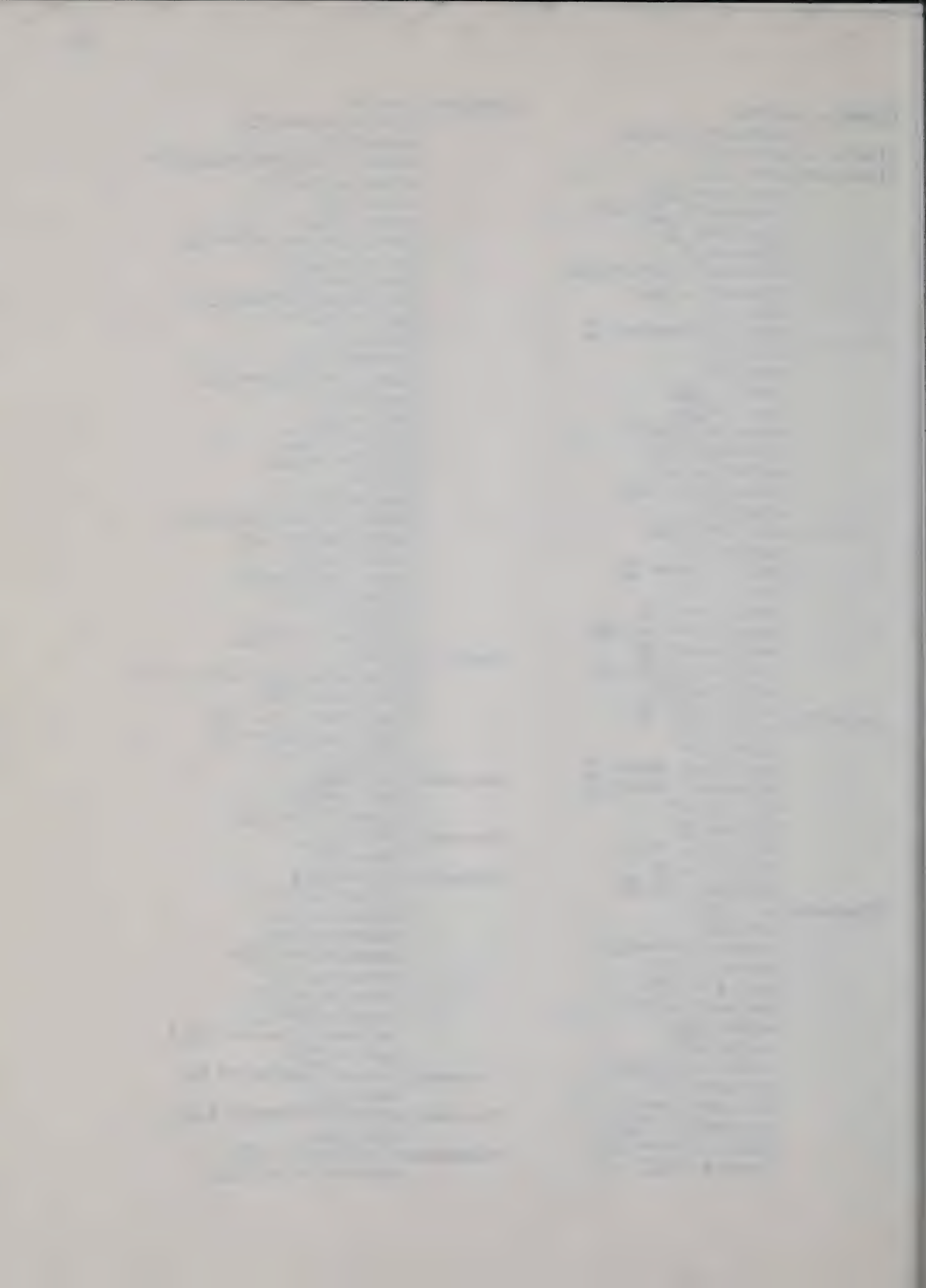
Perry 67

Clephan, Catherine McDonald 160

James 160

Clevidence, Clifton H. 105

Martha J. Riley 105



Coale, Highland McClary 82
 William T. 82, 101A, 151
 William T. (m) 77, 78, 81, 83-85, 87, 92, 95-111, 113-123, 125, 126, 128-131, 133, 134, 136, 140, 143, 146, 147, 151, 153, 169

Cobb, Nancy Minerva (Mrs.) 104

Coby, Joseph H. 82

Mary Ellen Stuart 82

Cody, James 148A

Joseph 103, 125

Coffman, A.P. (m) 120, 130, 133, 136, 140, 141, 145, 154, 159, 164, 166, 173

William 96

Cole, Abraham 44

Francis 7

Frances 57

Hugh (m) 43

Hugh 43

Margaret Kendall 44

Martha 43

Nancy 7

Coleman, Andrew B. 160

Caroline C. 155

Caroline Melissa 160

Elizabeth H. 50

Elizabeth Lawson 26

Elizabeth M. 169

Elizabeth M. Coleman 169

Elizabeth Swinford 5

A.B. or A. 169

Harriet A. 107

Jane Elizabeth 83

John D. 26, 60, 62, 83, 88, 90, 98, 101, 108, 155, 159

John L. 169

Josephine 88

Josephine H. 58

Josafine Lawson 13

Margaret S. 159

Mary Ann 40, 60

Mary J. 107

Mary Jane 108

O.W. 107, 160

Oliver 58, 101

Oliver W. 101

Philip B. 119

Racheal Brown 63

Shepherd 13

Susan Leetus 101

Thomas S. 101, 122, 146

W.L. 155

Washington 160

Coleman, (con't)

Washington L. 63

William 5, 13, 83

Wilson 26, 160, 169

Collins, Georgiann Easton 156

William 156

Conn, Fanny 13

Jane Chelton 14

Lucinda 13

William 12, 14

Conner, Benjamin A. 51

Charles 74

Jurusha Allen 51

Mary McFarland 74

Cook, B.L. 154

Bennett F. 121

Eliza A. Howard 33

Elizabeth Elliott 8

Elizabeth Troutman 121

Jacob 8

Jasper N. 100

John H. 53

Sarah (Mrs.) 115

Combs, -Coomes-Coombes

Burton 15, 20, 33

Caroline Carnett 15

Catherine Matilda Perkins 29

Charles J. 18, 21, 23-25, 27, 29-

33, 37, 39, 41, 46, 47, 60, 62-64, 66,

68-72, 74, 75, 78-80, 82, 84-82, 86-

106, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116, 119,

121, 123, 124-126, 131, 132, 134-

137, 139, 141, 143-145, 155-157,

161-164, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173

Charles J. 127

Cora L. 20

John 20, 93

Joseph 75

Llewellyn W. 15

Mary 12, 52

Matilda 93

Matilda (Mrs.) 53

Parthena Ann 75

Pius A. 32

Cooney, Daniel 37, 15

Elizabeth 45

Margaret 57

Coonrod, Nancy 52

Cooper, Edward 136, 157

Elizabeth 57

Henry 173

Jacob 64

James 131

Cooper (con't)

Leven 48
 Mary Ann Bolton 173
 Mary Ann Gwartney 64
 Matilda 164
 Thomas 170

Cordell, Charlotte C. (Mrs.) 23
 Elizabeth Ann 65
 Margaret 65

Corly, Ignatius 47

Cosby, Caroline Jane Paget 123
 Charles L. 41
 James 86
 Martha E. 41
 Moses 12
 Sarah 109

Cooper William H. 123

Cotnam, Katherine Noble 26
 Jefferson 26

Coward, Margaret A. Greer 146
 Thomas 146, 151

Cowley, Elizabeth 133
 Elizabeth H. Withers 83
 Elizabeth Youtsler 132
 John 83
 John T. 145
 Mary E. Pate 83
 Matthew 83
 William H. 132
 William H. (m) 133, 135, 136, 139,
142, 143, 145, 148, 148A, 152,
155, 158, 167-169, 171, 173, 174

Cox, Ann E. 162

Charles 72
 Eleanor Mackey 28 28
 Elizabeth A. 55
 Elizabeth D. Clarkson 118
 Elizabeth H. Stark 50
 Elizabeth Hale 72
 Ellen E. 55
 Frances S. Clarkson 115
 George 50, 55
 Harriet W. LaRue 47
 James 163
 James S. 52, 162
 John 55, 118
 Lucy 55, 115, 118
 Reuben 168
 Robert H. 47
 Ross 28
 Sarah Ann 115
 Sarah Phillips 52
 Sarah V. Robertson 103
 Thompson 115, 115
 William 103

Cragg, Albert 34

Sarah Sappenfield 34

Craig, Edward 125

Elizabeth 17, 17, 31, 135
 Elizabeth Thomas 60
 Jane 2
 Louisa 31
 Minerva Jane 89
 Missouri A. Reesor 172
 Sallie 125
 Samuel 2, 17, 65, 89, 105, 125, 122
 Samuel Jr. 17
 William 31

Crandell, Lemuel 84

Samuel 6

Cravens, Johnson 62

Crawford, John 83

Moses (m) 140, 151
 Nancy Harris 83
 Richard 62
 Sarah 143
 Sarah Vanvactor 62

Craycroft, Betty 143

C.A. 62, 79, 96, 116, 126, 139
 Harriet Ann 95
 H.C. 121, 127
 Robert A. 163
 Thomas 96, 108, 116

Creason, Alexander 81

Margaret Cunningham 81
 Nancy Arms 102
 Priscilla 46
 William 46
 William Jr. 102
 William Sr. 109

Creelius, Abigail 74

Caroline Noble 138
 Harrison 112
 Henry 74, 80, 143, 158*
 James 117
 James S. 102, 102, 104, 143
 John H. 138
 Margaret Ann French 148A
 Margaret Herbough 102
 Mary Elizabeth 50
 Nancy 134
 Nancy Burris 119
 P. 50
 Phillip 80
 Ruth Hester 143
 Sarah L. Noble 80
 William H. 148A, 158

Crim, Mary P. 83

Crips, (?) Anthony J. 7

Crist, see also Christ

Henry 160*

Henry Cartmel 78

John B. 160

Lucy J. Truman 78

Cristy, Mary Jane 50

Croford, Adelia Erskine 55

James 55

Richard 55

Crook, Adeline O. 40

Allen 101A, 109

Amanda Brandenburg 72

Anne B. 40

Daniel D. 50

David B. 49

Elizabeth Rush 32

John 32, 40*, 61

John D. 72, 73

Mariah 61

Mary W. Mitchell 49

Sarah E. Dillo 101A

Cross, Columbus 89

Samuel 113

Sarah n. Neale 89

Crow, Anna 34

Anna Carter 34

Henry 34

Cruise, Benjamin 77

Catherine Pipes 77

Elijah 10

Jonathan 77

Mariah 10

Crumbaugh, George W. 84

Crume, Adin 90

Mahala 90

Melinda Ellen 90

Mary Ann 87

Nancy C. Williams 57

Silas M. 57

Crutcher, (Dr.) 127

Ben n. 13

Burr n. 32

Charlotte C. 21

Courtney (Dr.) 136, 143

C.K. 116, 121

Elizabeth v. 22

H. 164

Hester Brandenburg 13

Kate McCrackin 143

Mary Ann 22

Culley, A.P. 168, 170

D.C. (m) 51, 58, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 124,

129, 130, 141, 145, 150-153, 155-

160, 162-166, 168, 170

Culley (con't)

M.J. 150

M.J. (Mrs.) 157

Mary Ann 39

Culver, Catherine Holston 146

W.H. 146

Cummings, Catherine 106

Edward 16, 35A, 37, 54, 106, 108, 124, 156

Elizabeth 108

Major 55

Mary 35A

Mary Ann Lendrey 55

Mary Ann Thompson 16

Mary Thompson 35A

Cundiff, Esther Ann Bexley 163

Thomas P. 163

Cunningham, A.J. 74, 89

Aaron 45

Charlotte Henry 35A

Franklin 73, 79, 166

O.W. 56

George 36

George W. 35A

Hannah 130

James 11*

James C. 73

Lucinda (Mrs.) 67

Lucinda Gwillien 56

Lucy Ann 36

Margaret 81

Melissa J. Dunn 75

Nancy V. 11

Olive G. Jupin 74

Olive Jane (Mrs.) 133

Olive S. 89

Sally W. 11

Sarah Jane Stiles 73

Curby, Sophia Ann 103

Curle, David O. 173

Elizabeth C. 104

Harriet M. 133

Hester Dailey 167

John E. 122

John W. 122, 167, 167

Mahala 104, 122, 133, 147

Mshale Jane 122

Martha Ann 147

Nancy Ann Dailey 173

William 44, 84, 104, 133

Curry, Elizabeth 148A

Curts, Eliza Allen 30

John 30, 40, 89

D.

Dailey, Benjamin 41, 45, 50
 Eleanor Woods 32
 Elizabeth Devore 6
 Elizabeth Greer 21
 Ervin 21, 35, 45, 55*, 69, 128, 133, 173
 Ervin (m) 73-75, 78-80, 84, 85, 89, 94, 99, 104, 109, 110, 122, 153
 Harriet M. Curl 133
 Hester (Mrs.) 167
 Jane 128
 John A. 114, 128, 147, 159
 Larkin 6, 35
 Lawrence T. 133
 Martha Ann Curl 147
 Martha Wilson 50
 Nancy 45
 Nancy Ann 173
 Dalton, A.W. 77*
 Betty Masters 155
 Delia S. 77
 Frances L. 77
 F.P. 154
 H.B. 155
 Leroy 154
 Pauline B. 154
 Danby, Leroy C. (m) 164 see Danley
 Daniel, Catherine S. Rossin 40
 Richard B. 40
 Danley, L.C. (m) 157 see Danby
 Darling, Louisa (Mrs.) 17
 Darneal-Darneall, (Mrs) 121
 Jacob 135
 Jane Ashley 14
 Jane Mosbarger 135
 Leander 41, 56
 Lewis 14, 26, 41, 56
 Lucy 26
 Mary 56
 Sarah 41
 Sarah E. Buchanan 117
 William 117, 135
 Darwimple, Mary 22
 Mary McMea 22
 Daugherty, C.S. (m) 142, 162
 Hannah 133
 Daughty, A.H. 121
 David, Mary Elizabeth 100
 Davidson, Jackson 48
 Mary North 65
 Rachel Emeline Bogard 48
 Thomas 65

Davies, E.P. 124
 Davine, Patrick 131
 Susan Hoey 131
 Davis, Amanda M. 113
 Ann 105
 Aquilla 80 *Douglas*
 Augusta 114
 Augustus 131, 135
 E. 114
 E.A. 100
 E.J. 113
 E.T. 117
 Electa Stiles 150
 Elies L. 53, 110
 Eliza Edmunds 149
 Elizabeth 60
 Elizabeth b. (Mrs.) 154
 Forrest 13
 Garret 150, 161, 163
 H.S. 22, 30
 Henry G. (Dr.) 10
 J.W. 146
 Jacob 38
 James 135
 Jane 105
 Jane Douglas 80
 John 26, 38
 John B. 136
 John K. 12, 24, 35, 69
 Lott 13
 Lucy Darneall 26
 Margaret 135
 Margaret Bray 135
 Mary Ann 23
 Mary Ann Allen 13
 Mary E. 114
 Fernelia A. Murray 10
 Polly Simons 62
 Rachel 145
 Rachel Edmunds 146
 Rebecca 58
 Robert 80
 Robert B. 60, 105
 Samuel 136
 Solah 62
 Stephen B. 60
 Tabitha K. 2
 Turner W. 149
 Tyler 146
 William Augustus 80
 Dawson, Ann 7
 David M. 8
 Harriet 23
 Isaac Newton 119

Dawson (con't)

James 6
 Jane 52
 Jane E. Bennett 119
 Jennima McCarty 6
 John 3,7
 Middleton 3
 Nancy Oconrod 52
 Priscilla 8
 Rachael 22
 William Wiley 52

Dayeta, John 95Deacon, Francis M. 128John O. 123Susan Roberts 123Deal, Eleanor Bogard 62Levi 62Deen, Cornelia Armstrong 136Levi 148Lincoln M. 47Nancy Pollock 148Summers 136Decker, Mary Ann 125Rebecca 125Rebecca Kerby 54Sarah Jane 106William 54,103,106,113Degauquier, Aug. (m) 123,156Dempsey, D. L. (m) 118James K. (m) 146,148,148A,149Dennison, Benjamin S. 113Catherine Ellen 161Katherine S. Jackson 113Dent, John C. 47AMary Jane Burch 50William H. 50Ellen Burch 47ADenton, Anne Bottles 80S. Catherine 101Anne W. Kirkpatrick 147George H. 147H.A. 122Henry A. 147James 80John G. 37,57John G. (M) 19,20,22,23,25,26,31-34,37,39-48,50-55,61-64,66-75John W. 147Rebecca J. 126,157Sarah 122,157Devore, Elizabeth 6,46Elizabeth Finch 6Harron 47AJane 47AJerusha 60John 70Margaret 47A,65Margaret Carter 78Peggy 11Peggy Etherton 11Sarah Ann 65Sarah Ellen 77Dewitt, A.C. (m) 47,47A,56,58,60,62Dickerson, Samuel H. (m) 110Dickinson, Sarah (Mrs.) 172 Dikes, seeDillo, John 101A Sarah E. 101A belowH.A. 101ADitto, A.C. (m) 56Abe 155Abraham-Abram 134,150Adelia 155Amelia C. McGehee 109Caroline Frances Dowdy 150Elizabeth E. McGehee 155Elizabeth Long 62Frances Ann Beall 129Dikes, Frances Ann Robinson 166Frank 107Franklin 100,109,169Henry 93,162Henry (Dr.) 173J.K. 150,163James 144James C. 64John K. 140,149,150,153,155,173Joseph C. 105L.C. 64L. Charlton 107Linda G. Lewis 64Dikes, Louis 166Mary J. 134Mary Jane Clary 100Rebecca 106Sarah Ellen Hall 107Thomas 169Thomas H. 129William 62,100,108,109,9Dodd-Dodds, Anthony 118,123Elizabeth Caroline Brown 123Dodson, Levi 16Nancy McCreary 16

Dollin, Mary Cissel 166
 Thomas N. 166

Bolly, Levi 42

Bolton, Preston 146

Donaldson, Matilda Luckett 47
 Washington 47

Dooley, James 130

Lucy 154

Martha A.E. 92

Mary Elizabeth Shacklett 146

Micajah 122, 154, 170

Michath 92

Nancy (Mrs.) 77

Sarah F. 122

Thomas 77

William 130, 133

William L. 146, 170

Dorman, John S. 136

Dorne, David C. 168

Nannie A. Stephenson 168

Dorson, Huston 125

Dougherty, Bridget (Mrs.) 156
 John 81

Douglass-Douglas, Aquilla 69, 110-80

Benjamin P. 158

Elizabeth Susan 62

Emily 110

Goniad (?) L. 97

Harriet 135

Harriet A. 163

Harrison 127

James 154

Jane 80

John 110, 128, 132, 142

Levi 24

Malinda 69

Melinda Allen 24

Rebecca Ann 116

Samuel 149

Victoria Boone 158

W. Harrison 163

Dowden, D. (m) 121

Darnall (m) 153

Dowdy, Caroline Frances 150

Elizabeth Ashcraft 54

Henry 14, 128, 150

Dowell, Ben 145

Benjamin S. 39, 65

Elijah 37

Elizabeth 16

G.S. 113

George 31, 43

Green M. 49

Griffin S. 43, 85

Dowell (con't)

Highland Mary 113

James 16, 31, 112

James B. 37, 39, 43, 52, 59, 76, 147

James B. Jr. 42

James B. Sr. 42

James M. 65

Jemima A. 42

John 174

John A. 52, 54

Judith Ann Jarrard 54

Melissa W. Stith 52

Malvine B. (Mrs.) 15

Malvine B. Stith 30

Mary E. Hayden 112

Mary Hayden 37

Mary S. 52

Nancy 31

Nancy Dowell 31

Nancy Johnson 33, 77

Nehemiah 114

Nehemiah B. 76

O.T. 52

Paty or Cety T. 19

Richard 124, 127

Richard S. 112, 161

Sarah Ann Stith 65

Sarah K. 43

Sarah K. Dowell 43

Susanna 76

Thomas 96, 107

Thomas S. 77

W.M. 103

William 113, 161

William d. 31

Downes, Asbury 128

Delila Lasley 128

Gilly Lasley 160

James 150, 169

Mary C. Lasley 130

Zachariah 169

Doil-Doyle, Frances Harberger 137

Frances M. Harberger 121

Thomas 137, 121

Drake, Allen 4, 5

Catherine Ryan 126

Eliza 118

Elizabeth Read 5

Elmira Stiles 23

Francis 2, 23

Greenberry 21, 23, 33

Ichabod M. 22, 43

Mary 4

Mary Drake 4

Drake (con't)

Sarah 4
 William 4, 9, 114, 126
 William T. 148A
 Winifred (Mrs.) 43
 Winifred Lovell 29

Drane, Endsails 106

Joseph 128
 Susanna Harrington 138

Drury, America 87

Ann 60
 Annistacia 87, 99
 Catherine Elizabeth 38
 Catherine V. 115
 Elias 60, 87, 90
 Elizabeth 20
 Elizabeth Mills 87
 Francis 4
 Francis Marion 168, 170
 Ignatius 38
 James 5, 35, 61, 79
 John R. 79, 88, 98
 Joseph R. 87
 Laura Ann Nevitt 170
 Mary 88
 Mary Ann Chenault 35
 Mary Ellen 72
 Nancy W. Stith 5
 Peter 131, 161
 Richard 119
 Richard G. 114
 Sarah Mills 58
 Susan Ann 99
 Teresa Allen 114
 W.M. 112

Dryden, J.E. 104

Dubois, Jasper 158

Dugan, Catherine M. Skillman 108

Elizabeth 132
 G.H. 134
 George 126
 James 132
 M.B. 136
 Mordecai B. 108
 Sally Smith 140
 W.H. 122, 162
 William 123
 William H. 111, 116, 140

Dunaway, Ann Eliza Kendall 34A

Jared 34A
 Mary E. 157

Dunberry Clarinda 73

Margaret 73
 Margaret (Mrs.) 53
 Margaret A. Speaks 89
 Zephannia B. 89

Duncan, (T) Daniel 128

Peter (m) 45, 51, 52, 54, 61, 76,
 77, 79, 82, 84, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95,
 62, 98, 99, 111, 112, 113, 119
 Peter 115

Dunn, Melissa J. (Mrs.) Y 79

T.M. 165

Durham, Jabez 26, 27, 52

Durman, Elizabeth Phillips 27

// Angelina 38

Martha 38

Duvall, Frances V. 155

Lewis 155

Duval, Elizabeth G. Noble 43

William R. 43

Durbin, Benedict 105

C.L. 47, 49, 99

Celestine 123

Christopher 134

Christopher I. 57, 84, 133

Edward 122

Elishe J. (m) 1, 3-7, 10, 12, 15,
 16*, 26, 47A

Elizabeth Logston 173

Henry Ann 105

Honor 122

Honore M.E. 78

Honore H.E. Durbin 78

Isabelle 122

John C. 67

John M. 78, 113

Joseph 30, 105

Joseph S. 78

Lucy 76

Margaret McCaffrey 105

Martha Berry 67

Mary Ann 30

Mary Ann Durbin 30

Mary Ann Mills 84

Mary C. Burch 134

Mathias 123

Nancy Ellen 99

Philip E. 122

Philip E.J. 105

Samuel P. 173

Sarah 57

Durbin, (con't)

Stephen F. 134Susan Ann 171

E.

Eeges, George 158Easter, Elizabeth 150Eastes, James H. 170Tennessee H. 170Virginia 170Easton, Columbia Miles 63Georgiann 156Thomas 63, 156Edelen, Richard P. 96Edgar, Elizabeth Petty 104Robert M. 104Edington, Mary (Mrs.) 4Mary Hudson 2Joseph 2Edmonson, Peter A. 71Sarah A. 71Edmunds, Ananda (Mrs.) 130Arens 47B.T. 132Catherine 149Eliza 149Fleming 47, 79Jane 79Jordan 124Martao 66Polly Pipes 70Rachel 79, 146, 146, 149*Sarah Case 124Susan 32William 52, 70, 99, 146, 149Eidson, Anselm H. 38Catherine Elizabeth Drury 38Mertins H. (Mrs.) 166ELDER Mary Ellen Jones 57End of Ed William 57Eldred, Mary E. 153Eldridge, Betsey Gardner 88Gardner 88Elkin, Matthew 87Nancy (Mrs.) 87Nancy Elkin 87Sally (Mrs.) 72Elliott-Elliott, Elizabeth 8Elizabeth Horsley 21Eather A. 167Hickey 19

Elliott (con't)

John 8Judith 18, 19, 21Judith Cordelia 112Nancy 18Robert 21Thomas C. 34William 18, 19, 21William M. 112Ellsworth, Josephine 164Emerick, John 2Rebecca Legg 2English, (Mr.) 161Elizabeth P. Crutcher 22F.M. (m) 46, 47H.C. 124Harvey S. 153Hayden E. 100J.B. (m) 123*John 153Joseph Y. 103Mary E. (Mrs.) 124Mary Eliza Hall 153Mary Elizabeth David 100Robert 22Robert S. 87T.B. 124Enlows-Enloe-Enlow, Ann 19Eliza B. 165 (Mrs.)Eliza B. Shacklett 114Highland M. 66John 164R.M. 102, 156Robert M. 113, 140Thomas B. 114William Mc. 62Erskine, Elizabeth McClure 70AFidelia 55John J. 70AEster, James F. 60Eitherton, Benjamin 143Catherine Carter 46Elizabeth 11Mary 143Peggy 11William 46Evans, David C. 91David Culley 126Elizabeth 46, 67Elizabeth Ann Partlow 91F.C. 106Freeman C. 118July Ann 46Laura A. Stith 118

Evans (con't)

Louisa Sebastian 83
 Mary Jane Partlow 126
 Phoebe 46
 Thomas 67
 William 46
 William G. 67, 81

Everin, Thomas 4

Evern, Cirrepta 32

Ewing, Elijah 45

Elizabeth 21, 31, 45

Lewriet 21

Lockey 21

Martha 15

Minerva 21

Thomas 21

Elder, Ann 18

Basil R. 32

Benjamin 11, 36, 88, 91, 108*, 172

Charles 64

Charles C. 146

David Lafayette 108

Eliza Ann 46

Eliza Greenwell 15

Elizabeth Ann Medley 64

Ellen S. 88

Felix S. 104

Francis B. 46

Francis R. 74

George A. 144

Helen 100, 137

Helen Elder 137

Helen M. 108

Helen M. Elder 108

Henry C. 146

James 28

James W. 96, 97

Jane C. Gough 96

Julia Ann 82

Levine 28

Lizzie 172

Lucy Ann B. Sanders 146

Mary Ann 91

Mary Ann Elder 91

Mary Coomas 32

Mary Evans 4

Mildred 18

Nannie 172

Pius L. 18, 51

R.S. 113

Richard. 4, 4

S. 137

Samuel 123*, 148A

Samuel T. 91

Elder (con't)

Susan E. 108

Susan Frymire 144

Susan Riddle 79

Susan S. 128

William 18, 114

William H. 15, 78, 82, 108, 128

William W. 46, 96

F.

Fairleigh, C.O. 93, 99, 105, 135, 136, 162

Edward 157

Fannie 166

H. 163

Henry 127, 154

J.L. 150

J.S. 162

John 167

John S. 50

Letticia J. 73

Martha E. 150

Mary C. 50

Miranda P. Shanklin 132

Robert Mc. 150

Rossana C. Horsley 167

T.B. 129

Thomas B. 111, 114*, 168

W.E. 119*, 167

William 26, 56, 59, 93, 96, 106

William H. 53, 70A, 119, 139

Faith, John 37

Susan Blythe 37

Faner, Alex 57

Faris, Alexander J. 129

G.W. 129

Nancy M. Faris 129

Farrer, James A. 55

John 55

Margaret Whitworth 55

Rebecca Ann Fletcher 108

Samuel 108

Farrow, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 168

Elizabeth Miller 141

John David 141

Faulkner, Lucretia 137

Laurest, Arnaud 159

Mary L. Lawson 150

Faulconer, Margaret Ashcraft 86

N. 86

Newman 86

Virginia 145

Fennelly, W. (m) 67-70, 72, 74-76, 78, 79,

81, 82, 84

Penny, John 1
 Polly S. tinson 1
 Penwick, Thomas 50
 Ferguson, Elizabeth C. Kerby 113
 John P. 113
 W. 138
 William D. 113
 Ferree, Cornelius E. 8
 Lydia Green 8
 Fetter, Daniel 51
 Margaret Shelby 51
 Field-Fields, Levi 121, 132, 154
 Nancy Chaddick 121
 Fife, Camadore P. 67
 Drusilla P. Wright 67
 Figgins, John 130, 133
 Louie 58
 Miranda 130
 Finch, Abraham S. 9
 Ann 5, 14
 Eliza A. 14
 Elizabeth 6, 81, 150
 Harrison B. 128
 Isaac 5, 14
 Jackson 36, 150
 John 72, 76, 81, 87, 110, 111
 Mary 5, 8
 Mary Ann 128
 Mary Ann Prather 36
 Millinder 8, 9
 Millinder Ashcraft 2
 Sarah 76
 Sarah Sherrell 75
 Walter 8
 Fisher, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 49
 Ezekiel 49
 T.J. (m) 53
 Fisk, Robert (m) 140
 Fitch, C. 63, 82, 81
 Collins (m) 78
 Collins 21, 123
 James 155
 Lucy Jane Boon 21
 Lucy Smith 155
 Sandy 124
 W.T. 128
 William Jefferson 155
 Fitzgerald, Andrew 2
 Aug. 2
 Fitzpatrick, Arena Edmunds 47
 John 47
 Flayherty-Flaherty, Elizabeth C. Brown
 131
 Jane 56

Flayherty (con't)
 John 56
 M.W. 167
 Margaret 104, 124
 Mary E. Brown 172
 Michael 124
 Michael W. 131
 Thomas 107, 172
 Fletcher, Benjamin 58
 Catherine 163
 Fanny 87
 Mary J. Ditto 124
 Nancy J. 76
 Polly Ann 58
 Rebecca Ann 108
 Walter W. 134
 William 87
 Willis 76, 108
 Flinn, Mary 124
 Mary Ann Thompson 54
 Michael 54
 Flora, George W. 72
 Margaret (Mrs.) 108
 Margaret Wimp 72
 Fobusk-Forbush, Ann 125
 Ann Agnes Patton 117
 William 117
 Fontaine-Fontain, Barbary T. 35
 James T. 35
 Mariah G. 64
 Martina Elizabeth 63
 Martha Elizabeth Foushee 58
 Peter 58, 148, 150
 William 148
 William M. 55
 Foote, Amanda J. Troutman 158
 John P. 158
 Nancy (Mrs.) 30
 Pernadia Kennison 141
 V. (Dr.) 173
 William I. 141
 Forbis-Forbes, Franklin 135
 Harriet A. Douglas 163
 James 148A
 Pashel E. 163
 Pascal Fountain 132
 Rebecca 135
 Forrest-Forest, A. 105
 Elizabeth 51
 Juliana (Mrs.) 8
 Fournay, Joseph 163
 Mary J. Payne 164
 Foushee, Elizabeth A. 145
 Elizabeth M. Neafus 66

Foushee (con't)

see 'M' Elizabeth Tewell 71
Lester C. 101
James 71, 171
John 63
Joseph 91
Joseph W. 41, 145, 162
Laura A. 162
Martha Elizabeth 58
Martha Elizabeth Fontaine 63
Hertley Adeline Smith 24
Maughter 66, 84, 101, 162
Thomas 131
Virginia Hendrick 41
William M. 160
William T. 35A, 41, 47A, 58, 61, 66, 69

Fowler, Charity 25

Charlotte Frank 162
Jacob 8
James W. 40, 160
John W. 162
Joseph P. 160
Mary Ann Coleman 40
Mary E. Rush 160
Penels 122
Rachel 8

Frakes, Conrad 6

Eliza J. Melin 166
Elizabeth 123
Frederick 42
John F. 165
Marilla Hudson 42
Martha Carana Berry 159
Phillip 3, 10
Rachel Fowler 8
V.H. 159
William 162

Frank, Charlotte 162

Frans, America Pearson 42

Elizabeth Jane 135
H.C. 147
Henry 2, 4, 147
J.B. 143, 162
John 1, 2, 9, 28
Josephine E. 166
Joshua R. 65, 77, 172
Madison 24, 32, 38, 45, 135
Madison (m) 45, 46, 48-51, 55, 56-58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 70A, 73, 75-77
Mariah (Mrs.) 26
Mariah Mitscy 2 2

Frans (con't)

Marietta 81
Mary 4
Mary A. 148A, 172
Mary Ann 54C
Mary Brandenburg 3
Peter 2, 4, 6, 16
Renters 172
Ruann Hardin 1
Ruth L. 77
Sarah Brown 4
Sarah E. 57
Susannah 6, 9
Tazvelli 1, 57, 70A

Frederick, Charles 122

Isabella Durbin 122

Free, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 118

French, Augustus 64

Austin 152
John R. 132
Margaret Ann 148A
Mertle Harris 64
Nancy 28
Penelope Ann 139
Susannah Booth 139

Friend, Cynthia 111

Sarah 111

Frowman, Amanda 52

Calob 148
Jemima Harp 148
John A. 80

Frymire, B.R. 131

Elizabeth W. 117
G.W. 117
George 27, 130, 144
John 43
John M. 42, 92, 117, 131
Mary Ann 130
Rachel Wimp 27
Sarah 43
Sarah Parr 42
Susan 144

Fulkerson, Willy Ann Greenwalt 119

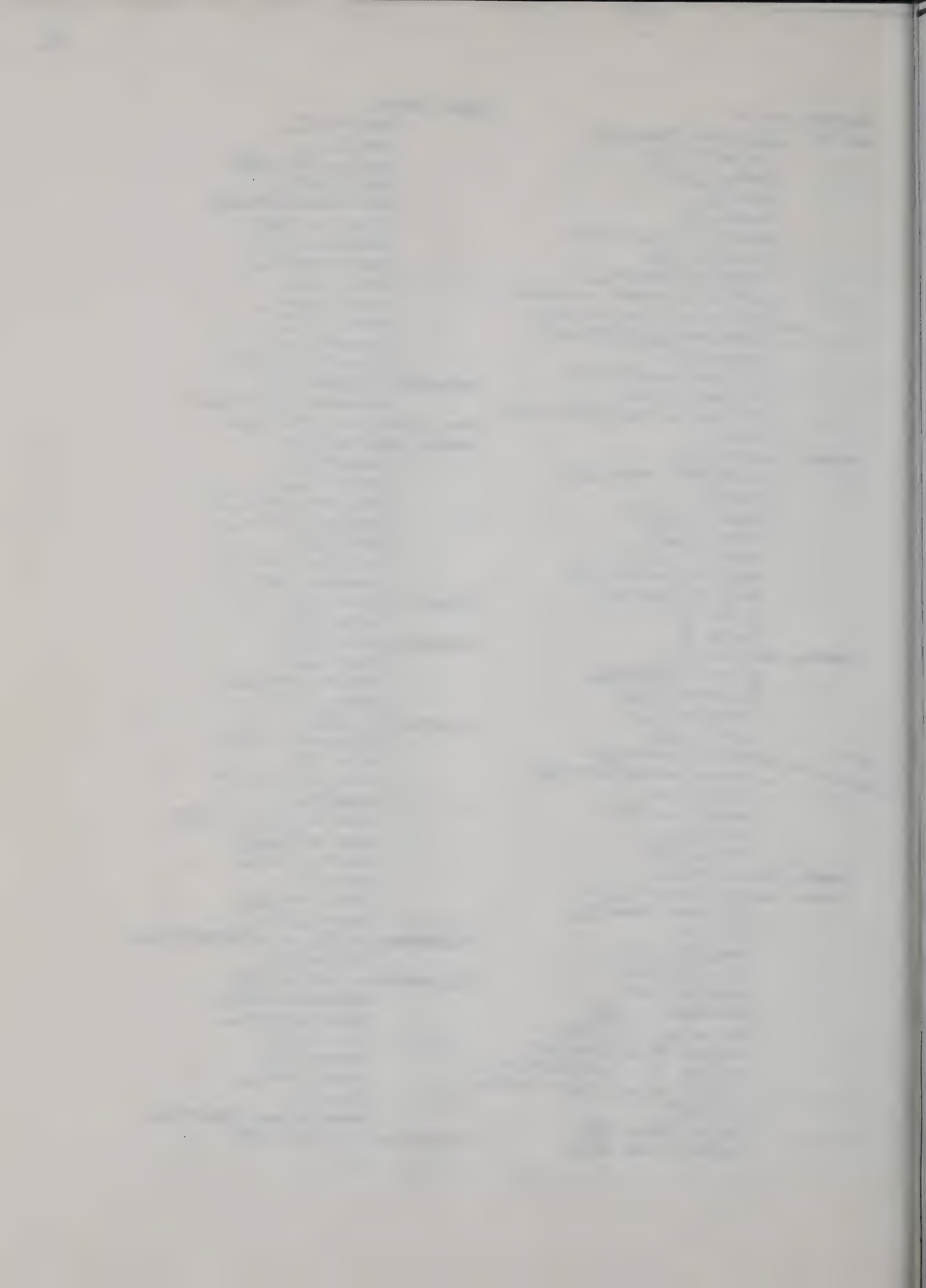
William 119

Fullenwider, Anne E. 169

Marshall E. 119
Nancy Hardin 41
P.R. 119, 129
Peter B. 169
Peter Rice 41
Rice 107
Sarah Ellen Riddle 119

Fullilove, J.L. (m) 152

MARY
BRANDENBURG 3



Fulton, Artemesia Shunato 148A
 Barbara Ann Peckinpaugh 88
 Benjamin 2, 26, 88, 93
 Benjamin Jr. 102
 Daniel 14, 22, 24, 28, 47A, 56, 71
 Delila Peckinpaugh 71
 Hannah 14
 Jane Miller 56
 John 8, 17, 47A
 Joseph 108, 154
 Joseph B. 148A
 Laura Ann Carlton 68
 Margerest Flora 108
 Mary Jane Carlton 72
 Mildred Newman 9
 Noah 68
 Polly 22
 Priscilla 24
 Sarah 28
 Sarah Jane (Mrs.) 71
 Sarah Payne 8
 Sarah Shacklett 47A
 Sophie 86
 Sophie Thomas 109
 Susan 73
 Thomas 71, 77, 88
 William 59, 72, 73, 88, 148A
 Funk, Joseph K. 65
 Rebecca Campbell 65

G.

Galley, Frances J. O'Bryan 164
 (Gaily- Sarilda Hardin 32
 Galley) Simeon 32
 Simon 164
 Zorada (Mrs.) 70A
 Gaither, Antilda Parr 40
 Thomas E. 40
 Gallagher, Catherine 17
 James 27, 57
 John M. 40
 Louise 129
 Louise Cain 40
 Mary E. Brandenburg 32
 Stephen 62
 Ganning, Hardin 28
 Nancy French 28
 Gannaway, J. (m) 87
 Gantt, N.B. 91
 Gardner-Gardiner, Claire Livera 3
 Benjamin 168
 Betsey 88
 Electa A. 168

Gardner (con't)
 George 42, 66, 85, 90, 116, 143
 James 149, 171
 James Jr. 145
 James M. 83, 122, 171
 John 122
 John D. 149, 171
 Mary Smith 171
 Priscilla Ann 122
 R.C. 12, 95
 R.C. (m) 82, 84, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104
 Rebecca Lasley 66
 Sarah Ellen Thompson 171
 Susan Ann 149
 Thomas G. 3
 Gannett, Caroline 15
 Cora (Mrs.) 33
 Cora Coombs 20
 Cora L. 30
 Fanny Ophelia 21
 Frances E. 167
 Franklin E. 157
 James R. 2
 Mahala Louise 30
 Maria 30, 33
 Marie L. 64
 Nancy 15
 William 2, 15*, 30, 64
 William Jr. 20, 33
 Gassaway, Isaac B. 122
 John 52, 90, 129*
 Marthe J. Saunders 122
 Mary 53
 Nancy 122
 Samuel 53
 Gaston, J.M. 158
 James M. 157
 Gager, Minerva 91
 Susan Ann 91
 Geddes, James 110, 117 (Geddies)
 George, James M. 27, 39, 89, 153
 Josephine 123
 Marinda 94
 R. (Mrs.) 153
 Rachel Cwartyney 27
 Gepson, Thomas 127
 Gibeny, Armacinda Minton 71
 Minton 71
 Gibbs, John H. 61
 Rhoda (Mrs.) 70
 Rhoda Partridge 61
 Gibson, Eleanor 73
 Elizabeth 73
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) 53

Gibson (con't)

Emily Douglass 110
 Fielding 110
 James 110, 154
 James S. 151
 Jane 52
 Johnson 1
 Madison 100, 151
 Margaret Hendrick 102
 Mariah Ellen Chensault 85
 Mary 42
 Mary Lewis 151
 Nancy Catherine Lewis 148A
 Nancy Jane Carver 100
 Nathaniel 157
 Nathaniel S. 148A
 Tempy Ann Perkins 1
 Thomas 85
 William F. 102

Gilbert, Harvey 142

Mary A. 142

Gill, Ann B. 13

Catherine Coble 146

Elizabeth 13

Henry 75

James 13

Mary 116

Minerva 116, 134

Sarah Ann Thompson 75

Thomas S. 116, 146

Gilliland, Adam T. 117

Andrew J. 153

Ann Hendrick 51

Cynthiana Allen 170

Daniel 147, 170, 173

Elizabeth W. Frymire 117

John 173

Malissa Baysinger 173

Margaret Ann 156

Ophelia 153

William 51

Gillespie, Bridget Dougherty 156

John 156

Gilmore, Benjamin 47, 82

Harmoniah Rusk 47

Lucas 51

Rhode Mildred Henry 51

Gilpin, Elizabeth F. 162

William 115, 125, 148

Gittings, Horace W. 87

Susan H. Seaton 87

Gleazebrook, Abigail Kendall 52

William A. 52

Goatley, America Berry 23

America (Mrs.) 54

Catherine Berry 53

John 22

Mason J. 53

Susan (Mrs.) 66

Susan Berry 25, 66

Thomas 23, 53

Goble, Catherine 146

Goldman, Annzilla Noble 51

Daniel 51

Elizabeth Truman 25

George W. 25

James 51

John Mc. 51

Goodin, Mary Newman 6

Samuel 6

Goodridge, George C. 15

James B. 29

John 89

John R. 29, 30

Mary C. Hagan 89

Mary Elize 15

Mildred Burton 29

Goodwyn, S.T. 80

Sena C. Gwartney 80

Gordon, Virginia C. Woolfolk 124

Philip D. 124

Gough, Agnes 50

Agnes Burch 47A, 50

Christine McGill 101

(Agnes) Columbia P. Burch 105

Cornelius 4, 24

Henry 143, 157

Jane C. 96

John J. 4

Susan M. (Mrs.) 63

Susan M. Burch 24

Susan W. 86

Thomas J. 4, 27, 32, 47A, 50,

59, 86, 101, 106, 108, 131, 140,

143, 157, 174

Treasy Burch 4

W.H. 107, 119

William H. 24, 31, 105, 139

Gouterman-Countrymen, Henry 50

Margaret Jane Scott 50

Rebecca 40

Grable, Catherine Brandenburg 5

John 4, 8

Jonathan 8

Levina Brandenburg 4

Margaret 8

Solomon 5

Gragg, Albert 34
 Graham, Anelia Chappell 102
 Bryan B. 70A, 70A
 Charles A. 141
 D.F. 45
 Edmonia Woolfolk 132
 Elizabeth Ann Warren 70A
 Elizabeth Haynes 141
 Elizabeth Moreman 80
 G.A. Graham 106, 117
 Gustavus A. 130
 Henry 102, 140, 142, 149, 155,
 160, 174
 James A. 66
 James D. 115
 John 36, 36, 45
 Julia Haynes 115
 M.E. 152
 Mary A. 54
 Mary Stith 36
 Robert 54
 Robert Jr. 80
 Sally Mariah Wilson 56

Grant, Mahela (Mrs.) 174
 Gray, Catherine Hardesty 52

 Elizabeth 83
 Judith 142
 Lucy E. 142
 Mary Amanda 51
 Rebecca 54
 Thomas 52

Green, Ann 55, 137
 Edmond 6
 Elizabeth 6
 Hannah 8
 Lydia 8
 Martha Jane Bruner 84
 Peter B. 84
 Phoebe Ann Winkhead 162
 Rachel Baskett 147
 U. 118
 Vincent 83, 117, 147, 162
 Zelder 173

Greenawalt, Elizabeth Gibson 53
 Isaac 60
 Lewis 53
 Mary Bunt 60
 Milly Ann 112
 Samuel 69

Greenly, J.C. 170

Greenwell, Amanda F. Adams 38
 Andrew 148A, 156
 Andrew J. 57, 99, 157

Greenwell (con't)

Ann M. Burch 145
 Ann Melissa 84
 Annis Stacia Hagen 60
 Benedict 31, 33, 51, 53, 123, 137,
 142, 165
 Benedict J. 45, 103, 151, 165, 174
 Britana Brown 123
 Catherine 53
 Catherine Susan Buckman 58
 Charles B. 165
 Cordelia 31
 Edward 57, 99
 Eliza 15
 Eliza J. 151
 Eliza J. Roberts 137
 Eliza Jane Osbourn 125
 Eliza Mills 45
 Emily P. 51
 Emily F. (Mrs.) 57
 Emily F. Greenwell 51
 Franklin 99
 George 38, 63, 145
 H. 163
 Harriet 10
 Henry 15, 33, 148A
 Henry F. 172
 Hilary 120, 145, 153, 163
 Isabella I. 148A
 Isabelle Jane 149
 James 148A
 James W. 55
 John F. 31, 120, 125, 139, 157, 157
 John H. 48, 51, 84
 Josephine I. 157 ^{WELL}
 Josephine L. Green 157
 Julia Ann 61
 Juliann 51
 Katherine Burkhardt 33
 Lucretia 52
 Lucretia Parr 48
 Melissa A. 120
 Maria 31
 Margaret A. 147
 Martha Jane Mills 57
 Martina Mills 57
 Mary 58
 Mary Cordelia 141
 Mary Ellen Brown 165
 Mary J. 132
 Mary Jane 125
 Mary L. 148A
 Matilda Caroline 132



Greenwell, (con't)

P.A. 97
 R.A. 51,141
 Raphael 26,33,44,124
 Raphael A. 61,67
 Stephen 138
 Susan 33
 Susan Greenwell 33
 Susan Manning 138
 Thomas 139,141,174
 Thomas S. 139,149
 Warren C. 33
 Winifred 60
 Winifred 120
 Winifred Parr 31
 William 58,160
 William B. 120,123,125

Greenwood, Ann Melissa Greenwell 84

Catherine McGill 67
 Edmund F. 34,44,61
 Edmund Floyd 172
 Francis 137
 Frank 146
 Franklin 84
 Isabella C. 172
 Isabella C. Worland 61
 James M. 48,61,148A
 John 9
 Lucretia 34
 Katherine S. Hunter 44
 Martha 16
 Mary 17
 Milton 67
 Thomas 15,16,17,34

Greer, Biddy 32

Elizabeth 21
 Elizabeth C. 122
 Felix 82,108
 Hardin 55,55
 Hester 55
 James 122
 James P. 116
 John 55,67,82,89,116,122,
 151
 John Jr. 69,104
 John Sr. 146
 Julia Ann Elder 82
 Julie Ann Hardin 55
 Lawrence 17,21,39,55,65
 Margaret A. 146
 Margaret Smith 60
 Martha C. 55
 Mary A. (Mrs.) 145
 Susan Burch 67

Greggs, Nathan M. 173

Gresham, America 98

America Costley 54

George 98

George M. 54

Griffes, Edward 56

Edward P. 62

Elizabeth Harberger 59

John 40,43,62

Rebecca 62

Rebecca Powell 56

William 59

Winifred Drake 43

Winifred D. (Mrs.) 135

Griffey, Theo. 85

Griffie, Elizabeth B. 40

Griggs, David 61

David (Dr.) 31,53,56

David A. 148A

Martha (Mrs.) 130

Martha A. 96

Martha A. Adkisson 31

Grigsby, John W. 12

Nancy Perry 19

Grinnell, Charles S. 169

Harriet M. Beal 169

Gristy, James 11,19

John 141

John M. 99

Margaret 11

Mary 19

Nancy 22

Guest, Samuel 56

Susan Jane White 56

Gunteraan, Elizabeth Thompson 90

George 90,70A

Metilda C. 70A

William 70A

Guthrie, J.C. 134

Gwertney, Anthony 64

H. 64

Hannah H. Thomas 42

John H. 42

Mary Ann 64

Micajah 80

Rechel 27

Sens C. 80

Gwilliam, (Mrs.) Abigail 6

Lucinda 56

Mary 41

H.

H.

- Hearen, Nancy Casaway 129
 William 129
 Hagan, Annis Stacia 60 (Mrs.)
 C. 107
 Cyprian 115
 Elias 37
 Eliza Thompson 37
 Elizabeth Payne 86
 Ignatius S. 86, 86
 Ignatius Sim 125
 John 35A
 Keturah Wright 115
 Mary C. (Mrs.) 89
 Sarah (Mrs.) 89
 Susan Simms 22A
 Trensy 12
 William 89
 Hagar, Benjamin 144
 Elizabeth M. Norris 157
 James B. 157
 Louisa 154
 Louisa Jens 144
 Haire, Hannah Keeling 2
 John C. 2
 Hale, Armstrong 104
 Elizabeth 72
 M.E. 150
 Mary 152, 155
 Mary Wimp 104
 Hall, Apoline Phillips 26
 C.T. 107
 Christopher 23
 D.C. 120
 David C.T. 134
 Eliza 57
 Elizabeth McWilliams 37
 Helen Hamilton 134
 Henderson 109
 Jasper 84
 John 110, 121
 John S. 26, 93, 107, 111, 141, 153, 172
 Joseph 60
 Margaret McQuown 53
 Martha J. 142
 Mary Eliza 153
 Mary Linder 60
 Sarah Elizabeth 110
 Sarah Ellen 107
 Susan Ann Brown 58
 Thomas B. 142
 Washington 37
 William L. 58
 Hallcroft, James H. (K.) 165
 Mary Caroline Hamilton 165
 Heller, Agnes C. 26
 Lewis 26
 Lewis (m) 24, 26-28
 Hambrick, Mary Ann (Mrs.) 43
 Mary Ann Wright 43
 Hamburg, Catherine 117
 Hamilton, Alexander 158
 Ann 165
 Ben 134
 Benjamin 158
 David 54
 Felix J. 54
 George 62
 George W. 67
 Helen 134
 James 140
 Jane E. Mathen 54
 Joseph H. 150
 Margaret 172
 Mary Caroline 165
 Mary E. Medley 150
 Russell 165
 Sally McKinney 140
 Sarah 58, 158
 Sarah Burch 62
 Sarah Hamilton 158
 Thomas 161
 Hammond, James 46
 Matilda 142
 Mildred 46
 Hampton, Henry 115
 Henry R. 78
 Mary E.A. Reynolds 78
 Hansford, Lucinda 6
 Harberger, Elizabeth 55
 Ellen 55
 Frances (Mrs.) 137
 Frances M. (Mrs.) 121
 Frances Mary Burnett 82
 Jacob 82, 59
 J.R. 82
 Harbough, Mary Amanda Gray 51
 Solomon 51
 Hardaway, Drury 18
 Elizabeth 131
 Elizabeth Hardaway 131
 Evalina Stith 40
 Evalina McQuown 131
 Henry 40, 52, 112
 James L. 37, 122
 Joseph E. 18

• 21

[Faint handwritten notes]

11. 11. 1951

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* content of the leaves of the plants was determined by the method of Arnon and Whistler (1940).

Journal of Management Education

(continued)

Hardaway (con't)

Judith Cordelia Elliott 112
 Margaret Jane Cain 122
 Martha Stith 18
 Nancy 144
 Thomas P. 10, 11, 20, 112, 151
 W.M. 129
 William 18, 37, 49, 131, 144

Hardesty, Ann Savilla Rhodes 144

Barbara Mills 73
 Ben. 170
 benedict 129
 Benjamin F. 150
 Catherine 55, 67
 Charles 150, 159
 Charles W. 141, 144
 Delila 129
 Delilia Ashcraft 122
 Dorothea Ann 72
 Edward 174
 Edward R. 126
 Elizabeth 126
 Elizabeth Stephens 132
 Harriet E. Partridge 150
 J.F. 137
 James 59, 67, 72, 85, 126, 129, 122, 137, 144, 158, 159
 James P. 170
 John 100, 101, 112
 John B. 122
 Lettie Ann 59
 Little Ann 108
 Lucretia Faulkner 137
 Mary 85
 Mary A. Stephens 137
 Mary Ann 101
 Mary E. Wholen 170
 Mary Jane 84
 Nannie Buford 174
 Richard 130
 Richard E. 161
 Sarah E. 161
 Susan A. Kerrick 112
 Thomas 59, 84, 172
 William 73, 101
 William F. 112, 139

Hardin, Benjamin 54, 112

Emeline 14
 Hannah Richardson 142
 Helen Heavrin 54
 John 41, 45, 112, 142
 John R. 164

Hardin (con't)

Julia Ann (Mrs) 55
 Juliann Sewell 32
 Katherine 27
 Lydia Ann Philpott 80
 Martin 73
 Mary 26
 Mary Catherine Buren 164
 Minerva Cannon 72
 Nancy 41, 129
 Nancy Bailey 45
 Norman 72, 112, 143, 157, 172, 173
 Parker 32, 45, 53, 75
 Rebecca 31
 Robert 1, 14, 26, 27, 31, 41
 Ruann 1
 S.A. 112
 Sarah 70
 Sarah Jane 75
 Serilda 32
 Simon 156
 Squire 70
 Stephen 80, 129, 143
 Susan McGill 157
 Virgil 142
 W.G. 142
 Warren 32, 70A, 112
 Warren Jr. 32
 William 80
 William 142*

Hargan, Em. 170

John (a) 136
 William 170*

Hargins, Samuel 51Harl, Baldwin 64

Eliza 17
 George 17

Harle, Elizabeth A. 78

Hippocrates 78

Harley, Jonathan A. 84 see HartleyHarlowe, Michael 26

Sally 26

Harned, Matilda Overall 6

William 6

Harp, James 172

Jemima (Mrs.) 148

Melissa Jane Chandler 173

Zechariah 148

Harrington see also Herrington

Josephine 149

William 149

Harris, A. 124

Alfred 42
 Elizabeth 117, 41
 Elizabeth Holbert 36
 Hiram 111
 Lavriet Ewing 31
 Lucretia 51
 Mahala Ann 22
 Martha 64
 Mary Ellen Drury 12
 Miles A. 79
 Nancy 83
 Prudence (Mrs.) 108
 Prudence G. Hendrick 34
 Rebecca Ann 64, 29
 Samuel T. 25, 29, 34
 Sarah (Mrs.) 35, 3
 Sarah 22
 Sarah Elizabeth 29, 31
 William 31
 Z. 29
 Z.W. 51
 Zachariah 25, 29, 31, 36, 41, 51, 64

Harrison, Artemesia 27

B.J. 174
 Benjamin 173
 Benjamin G. 55, 39
 Cuth 27
 Cuthbert 25
 Eliza Ann Spink 44
 James 62
 Susan C. Thompson 167
 William B. 44, 89
 William Henry 167
 William P. 151

Harshed, William 29

Hartley, Jonathan A. 84, 108

Mary Jane Hardesty 84

Harvey, William 123

William (m) 112, 113, 128, 130, 133, 139

Harwood, Nancy (Mrs.) 60

Hascall, Hannah M. 10

Hesher, Susan Fulton 73

William A. 73

Haskins, George C. 29

Hasseler, Charlotte 111

Frederick 111

Hatfield, Acklous 70A

Christens Bands 70A

Hatten, Lydia H. 81

Nancy Ann 81

Hawfield, Adam 81

Hawkins, A.J. 13

Andrew J. 20
 Benjamin 143
 John 166
 William L. 79

Haycraft, Samuel 62

Hayden, Ansela 12

Benjamin 106
 Blencit 34
 Blencit S. 35
 Burnis B. 119
 Catherine (Mrs.) 124
 Catherine Cummings 106
 D.A. 119, 112
 Elizabeth Ann Wischeart 110
 Elizabeth Willson 2
 Hannah 23
 Jacob 2, 15, 23, 32, 34, 35, 37
 Jesse S. 15
 John S. 15, 43
 John S. 20, 36
 Marthe Ann Matthews 34
 Mary 37, 161
 Mary A. Thompson 12
 Mary Ann Beell 20
 Mary E. 112
 Mary Elizabeth Goodridge 15
 Sarah 25, 157
 Sophia 161

Hayes, Foster 157

G.H. 124
 George H. 149
 George H. (m) 126, 128, 139, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 148A
 Joel S. 142
 Rebecca Partridge 27
 W.H. 62
 William 141, 142

Haynes, (Widow) 169

Agnes 68
 C. 114
 Catherine Gallagher 27
 Cornelia 22
 Cornelius 140, 161
 Crittendon 169
 David R. 166
 Ed. 107
 Edmund 47A, 108, 114
 Elizabeth 27, 68, 81, 115, 141, 142
 Elizabeth H. Hutchinson 114
 Emily 21
 George H. (m) 89, 140
 H. 114, 128
 Henry 47A, 47A, 100, 108, 109, 120, 136, 141

Haynes, (con't)

Henry S r. 107
 J.E. 60
 J.M. 121
 James 169
 Jane 81
 John 52, 143
 John M. 143
 Julia 115
 Julia Ann Horsley 92
 Lucinda 142
 Martha J. Jones 47A
 Mary I. Sabth 145
 Milliner 27, 33, 43, 54
 Nancy Brandenburg 54
 Nancy Harwood 60
 Nancy S. 121
 Narcissa 33
 Perry 27
 Sally A. 100
 Sarah Richardson 43
 Susan M. 157
 Susannah M. Weeks 166
 William 21, 27, 34, 57, 68, 81,
 108, 129, 130
 William Jr. 22, 47A, 79, 82, 136
 William Jr. 22, 60, 107
 William D. 133
 William H. 115, 141, 142
 William P. 116
 William W. 157

Hayward, Mary J. Talbott 156

William B. 156

Haywood, William 42

Head, William (a) 123, 127, 128, 132,
 149, 150

Heavrin, Ellen 26

Helen 54

Joanna 6

Mary 120

Mary Ann 21

Mary Ann Spink 1

Mildred Elder 18

Sarah 5

Thomas 5, 16, 21, 54, 83, 95,
 96, 120

W.N. 120, 154

William C. 1, 5

William N. 166

Hedge, Hester A. 137

Helster, Jo. 100

Joseph 42

Louisa J. 140

Helster (con't)

Lydia Ann 149

Mary 54, 140, 149, 150

Mary Gibson 42

William T. 140, 149

Helston, Elizabeth 173

Nicholas 173

Helm, Charles 31

S.L. (a) 38-53, 100

Sarah Ellen Atwill 37

Squire I. 57

Hempel, John 105

Margaretha Herzog 105

Henderson, J.A. 118

Nancy Wooten 41

William 41

Hendrick, Ann 21

Burnett C. 102

Calvin 29, 34, 39, 41, 76, 81, 91

Charity C. 28

Charles 172

Dave 172

Elizabeth 81

Elizabeth Haynes 27

Elizabeth H. Hancock 56

Julia A. 141

Harrison 102

M. (a) 124, 126

Margaret 102

Margaret Hamilton 172

Martha 171

Mary Phillips 32

Mildred J. 76

Prudence 34

Robert 56, 117, 134, 171

Thomas G. 27, 102

Virginia 41

William C. 38, 141, 171

Hendrickson, B. (a) 50

Henkle, M.M. (a) 49, 50, 52

Hennodon, Mahala 109

Henry, Catherine E. 75

Charlotte 35A

David 16, 36, 66, 74, 75, 78, 91,

102, 104, 107

Elizabeth 66

Gilly 164*

Gilly (Mrs.) 120

Gilly Lasley 78

Hannah P. 164

J.L. 108

John 35A, 66

John L. 107, 118, 159

Henry, John Lewis 164

CONT Lucy Ann Cunningham 36
Martha 66
Nancy B. Shain 118
Rhoda Mildred 51

Horbaugh, Elijah 87, 92, 102, 117

see also
HUR- Eliza # 87
Jacob W. 104
Jonathan 92
Letitia Eoley 92
Margaret 102
Matilda Coombs 92
Nancy Minerva Cobb 104

Herndon, David 45, 56, 116*

Elizabeth Eleanor 54
Hester Wilson 11
Jesso M. 116
Mahala Bristo 66
Mary Elizabeth Woolfolk 56
Mary Etta Bowman 116
R.S. 153
William 11, 54, 56, 66, 120

Herr, Bettie Clarkson 160

John C. 155
Mollie J. Clarkson 155
Samuel L. 160

Herrington see also Harrington

Amanda 121
Cyrus 125, 168
Elizabeth Arrow 168
Elizabeth Snelling 79
George 72
M.E. 137
Mary E. 106
R. 57
Silas 87, 106, 112
Susanna 128
William 143
William H. 120
Winifred D. Griffice 135

Herton, Daniel 155

Herzog, Ignaz 105
Margaretha 105

Hesill see Hesell

Heston, D.P. 146, 160

Heth, H.W. 100

Hevron, Amanda McFadden 92
John 92

Hickerson, E.T. (m) 61, 67, 68, 70, 73-
94, 96, 97, 100-102, 104, 108,
110, 113, 115, 118, 122, 123,
126, 128, 129, 131, 133-135,
140-143, 145-150, 152, 154-
156, 158, 159, 160, 163, 166-
174

Hickerson (con't)

E.T. 108, 116, 169
Jemima Jane 116
John M. 131*, 145
Kate McIntire 145
L. 145, 159
Loveless 148, 169
Lucretia 169
Martha Ann Wright 169
Martha M. 109
William W. 52, 65

Hicks, (Mrs.) 169

America Thompson 100
George H. 69, 70A, 73, 75, 76, 78,
81-88, 90, 94, 97, 100, 105, 108-
110, 112-114, 116, 121, 129, 130,
133, 134, 136, 140, 145, 149, 151,
154, 156, 157, 159, 161-163, 165,
167-169, 171
George W. 46
Henrietta Brown M. 46
Henry C. 67
James G. 21
James G. (Dr.) 130, 134
Martha C. 21
Martha Griggs 120
Patsy Morgan 124
Zachariah 100, 103

Hickson, Peggy (Mrs.) 2

Higby, -A.O. 132

Higbee Alfred P. 120
Assa C. 51, 63, 71
Elizabeth 61
Forturo O. Shanklin 120
James 38, 46, 51, 63, 118
Jane Chambers 38
Margaret E. 118
Nancy 51
Sarah A. Edmonson 71

Higdon, Amanda G. Speck 131

Henry G. 121

Hightower, John 2

Hill, Ann Elizabeth Livers 61

Jesse A. 61
Jane 75
Jane Vamp 75
Letitia Best 142
Sabinah Livers 65
Thomas M. 142
William 65

Hilman, Elizabeth 35

Nancy Allen 35
William 15

Hinton, Ann Elizabeth 101A

Arnacinda 71

Hinton (con't)

Elizabeth J. 71
 F.N. 143
 Frederick M. 157
 Hugh C. 71
 John Henry 122
 Milly Vertrees 132

Hissell-Messill, Headsman 18

Roseannah 18

Hobbs, Eleanor 46

James H. 51
 John B. 24, 34, 41, 46
 Kassandria 24
 Lucretia (E. Mrs.)
 Lucretia Harris 51
 Matilda 41
 Sarah 24

Hockman, Gideon 122

Priscilla Ann Gardiner 122

Hodges, Abedago 38

Angelina Durson 38
 Robert 146

Hogdon, Morrell 117

Sarah Ann Hughes 117

Hodskins, Vincent 34

Hoey, Susan (Mrs.) 121

Hoffman, George D. 100

Martina Monarch 100
 Priscilla (Mrs.) 168

Holand, Chesley 29

Holbert, Amanda 41

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 36

Holcombe, Eda Burgess 109

James 109

Hollan, James 21

Levan 21, 21

Nancy Simmons 21

Holland, Lucy (Mrs.) 2

Hollcraft, Anna E. Fullenwider 169

Nathaniel S. 169

Holly, Martin A. Sr. 70

Holman, Elizabeth H. McDinnis 62

Harrison 62

Holms, Eliza A. Finch 14

Elizabeth 27

Melisse Ann Kinnison 27

Peter H. 10, 14

William H. 27, 140

Holson, Joseph 73

Mary Ann Cecil 73

Holston, Catherine 146

Elizabeth Simmons 105

Nicholas 69

Thomas 105

Holt, Gideon R. 68

H.A. Clark 68

Home, James 9

Hoofman, George 122

Hoover, Amanda Allen 154

Edward R. 154

Hopper, Biddy Humphreys 150

Joseph 150

Horn, Nancy Buchanan 17

Sarah Brown 125

Shacklett 17

Thomas J. 115

Horsley, Andrew Jackson 101

Berhebe 101

Berhebe (Mrs.) 65

Berhebe Rhos 22

Burrell 92

Eliza D. Shacklett 134

Elizabeth 27

H.E. 134

Henderson 21, 25

Julia Ann 92

Melissa C. 101A

Rosanna C. 107 (Mrs.)

Rosina Clements 101

Simeon S. 124

Horton, Mary Ashcraft 17

Reuben 17

Hoskins, Alfred 56, 119

Hoss (Dr.) 120

Hough, Gabriel 62

Louise Shepherd 62

Houghland, John C. 28

Sarah Binger 28

Houlet, John 159

Howard, Benjamin 53, 54

Biddy 174

Bridget 174

Charles W. 27

Christopher 33

Eliza 17

Eliza A. 33

Eliza Ann 29

Eliza Jane 146

Eliza Kane 17

Elizabeth 45

Elizabeth Etherton 11

Elizabeth Swinford 33

Emerine C. Woolfolk 45

George 45, 79

George H. 33

H. 118

Hannah McMullin 4

Henry 122

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The author notes that many organizations fail to implement adequate controls, which can lead to significant losses and reputational damage.

2. The second part of the paper examines the role of internal controls in ensuring the reliability of financial reporting. It highlights the need for a strong internal control environment, which includes clear policies, procedures, and a culture of accountability. The author argues that internal controls are not just a means to an end, but a fundamental part of an organization's operations.

3. The third part of the paper focuses on the importance of transparency and disclosure. It discusses how providing timely and accurate information to stakeholders can help build trust and confidence in the organization. The author also notes that transparency is a key factor in attracting investment and financing.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the challenges of implementing effective internal controls. It identifies several common obstacles, such as lack of resources, inadequate training, and resistance to change. The author provides practical suggestions for overcoming these challenges and for creating a more robust internal control system.

5. The fifth part of the paper concludes by emphasizing the need for continuous improvement. It notes that internal controls are not a one-time exercise, but an ongoing process that requires regular review and updates. The author encourages organizations to embrace a mindset of continuous improvement and to seek out best practices from other organizations.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the role of the board of directors in overseeing the internal control system. It notes that the board has a responsibility to ensure that the internal control system is designed and implemented effectively. The author also discusses the importance of the role of management in ensuring that the internal control system is operating as intended.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the role of the internal audit function. It notes that the internal audit function is a key component of the internal control system and is responsible for providing independent assurance to the board and management. The author also discusses the importance of the role of the external audit function in providing an independent opinion on the financial statements.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of the role of the regulatory bodies in ensuring the integrity of the financial system. It notes that regulatory bodies play a crucial role in setting standards and enforcing rules. The author also discusses the importance of the role of the public in ensuring the integrity of the financial system.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of the role of the media in ensuring the integrity of the financial system. It notes that the media can play a crucial role in exposing fraud and promoting transparency. The author also discusses the importance of the role of the public in ensuring the integrity of the financial system.

10. The tenth part of the paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a holistic approach to internal control. It notes that internal control is not just a technical exercise, but a management process that requires the involvement of all levels of the organization. The author encourages organizations to take a holistic approach to internal control and to ensure that it is integrated into all aspects of the organization's operations.

Howard (con't)

Billery 80
 J.H. 146
 James 17, 39
 James M. 79
 John 11
 John H. 52
 John M. 91
 Joseph 152
 Lucinda Wise (C.) 152
 Lydia Ellen Peak 97
 Martha 54
 Mary Edington 4
 Mary Jane Logsdon 113
 Miles H. 93
 Milton 45
 Nancy 53
 Nancy E. Kincheloe 52
 P. Raphael 106
 Philo 4
 Richard 4
 Salathiel 113
 Sarah Ann 72
 Sarah Ellen 80
 Susan R. Brown 93
 William H. 45

Howell, Abiathar 2

Julia Ann Chandler 139
 John 129, 173
 Mary Elizabeth Stevenson 1
 Richard 1

Huddleston, George 48*

Sarah Ann 48
 Susan Jane 48

Hudson, Marilla (Mrs.) 42

Mary (Mrs.) 2

Hudspeth, Elizabeth Wright 94

Mary Ann Wright 125
 Samuel H. 94
 William R. 125

Huff, Daniel 166

Joseph 62
 Lydia Ann Potter 166

Huffman, Abraham 8

Henry 20
 John 52
 John Jr. 7
 Joseph 7
 Mary 1

Rebecca Shoptaugh 8

Hughes, Coonrod 81

Elizabeth 47

Hughes, (Con't)

Elizabeth L. Prewitt 47A

Isaac 47, 56

James H. 18

John (m) 28, 30, 35A, 143

Robert T. 47A

Sarah Ann (Mrs.) 117

Sarah S. Ray 81

Humphrey, Barbara 31, 133

(s) Biddy (Mrs.) 159

Biddy Greer 32

Drusilla 86

Elize (Mrs.) 32

Eliza Howard 17

Elize J. (Mrs.) 73

Eliza J. Humphreys 73

Elizabeth 22

Elizabeth Jane 64

Ervin 158

George 18, 22

Harmon 60, 106, 151

Harmon D. 72

Hester 158

James 47A, 60, 64, 107

James L. 151, 137

Jane 139

Jane Devore 47A

Jerusia Devore 60

Joseph 72, 151

Lydia Ann 72

Mahala Jane Curle 122

Mary R. 31

Minerva Jane 76

Sally A. Preston 137

Samuel 17, 47A, 60, 65, 73

Sarah 18

Sarah Ann 151

Sarah Ann Humphreys 151

Sarah Pipes 106

William 17, 28, 64, 122, 139

Rundley, Minerva J. Bewley 53

William J. 53

Hunnerman, Elizabeth King 16

Frederick 16

Hunter, Abner M. 72

J.J. 61

Katherine S. 44

Mary Ann 72

Maryann 72

Hurbaugh, see also Herbaugh

Elijah 148

Jacob 148, 154

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is not only a legal requirement but also a key to the success of any business. The author provides a detailed overview of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the strengths and weaknesses of each approach. The second part of the paper focuses on the practical application of these methods, providing a step-by-step guide for implementing a robust record-keeping system. The author also discusses the challenges associated with data management and offers several strategies to overcome them. Finally, the paper concludes with a summary of the key findings and a call to action for businesses to prioritize their record-keeping efforts.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is not only a legal requirement but also a key to the success of any business. The author provides a detailed overview of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the strengths and weaknesses of each approach. The second part of the paper focuses on the practical application of these methods, providing a step-by-step guide for implementing a robust record-keeping system. The author also discusses the challenges associated with data management and offers several strategies to overcome them. Finally, the paper concludes with a summary of the key findings and a call to action for businesses to prioritize their record-keeping efforts.

Hurbaugh, (con't)

Mary Ann James 148
Minerva 148, 154

Hurd, Sarah C. 116

Huse, William 94

Hutchins, James M. 151

John B. (a) 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 55

Hutchinson, (Mr.) 140

E.T. (n) 81

Elizabeth H. 114

Frances E. Randall 173

H.M. 173

James E. 114, 161

L.W. 114

Lucretia W. 161

O.F. 173

William H. 161

Hyden, Allen 123

Sophia (Mrs.) 156

Sophia Thompson 123

Hynes, Isaac L. 85, 126

J.W. 126

James M. 127

John W. 133

Joseph 85

Lucy 126

Lydia Petera 107

Mary Ellen 85

Olive Jane Cunningham 133

Sophia Thompson 125

Susan A. Allen 127

Thomas J. 107

I.

Ihrle, Charles 1, 7

Eleanor McCarty 1

Irakine, Jane 474

Sarah 474

Isler, Ann Margaret Winteranith 35

H.C. 84

Hugh 21

Hugh G. 35

J.

Jackson, E.C. 113

Elizabeth Craig 17

Fanny Fletcher 87

Freeborn J. 113

Jackson (con't)

French 108

French S. 54, 87

Helen Lewis 54

Hyer 17

Katherine S. 113

Mary A. Patterson 47

Minava 43

Moses 47, 54, 113

N. 113

Polly Ann Fletcher 98

Robert 113

Robert C. 58

William W. 47

Jacobs, Roster Neely 20

Joseph 20

Jakes, Edward 53, 73

Margaret 73

Margaret Dunbar 53, 73

James, Mary Ann 148

Minava Jackson 43

Minerva 154

Nancy A. 154

Sarah 158

Thomas 43

Jones, Martha S. 131

Sarah D.L. 131

Thomas E. 131

Jann, Charlotte Hasseler 111

Florian 111

Jarboe, Ann Mulvaney 154

James G. 130

James T. 132, 137

Joanna Heavrin 6

John 120*, 154

John R. 123

Lewis 25

Louis 156

Mary Vessels 25

William 6

William F. 154

Jared, Hickey Elliott 19

John A. 19

Mildred Bennett 117

William 117

Jerrard, Judith Ann 94

Jervis, John 25

Jeffries, John J. 110

Mary K. Overton 110

Jensen, E.Y. 83

Jenkins, Ben 5

Ben S. 76

Catherine Paterson 137

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of the proposed system on the performance of the system.

The results of the study are as follows:

The study shows that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The study shows that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The study shows that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The study shows that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The study shows that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The study shows that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

The study shows that the proposed system has a significant effect on the performance of the system.

enkins (con't)

Elizabeth Ann Cordell 65
 James L. 65, 72, 73
 Jeannetta Smith 138
 John S. 56, 138
 John Jr. 42
 John H. (m) 120
 John L. 137
 John S. 24
 Kitty Ann 76
 Melinda 56
 Melinda Miller 40
 Margaret 5
 Martha Jane Rush 73
 Mary 156
 Mary C. 166
 Richard 22
 Robert C. 65
 Thomas 166

Jenner, Angela 16

E.L. 111
 Ezra L. 60, 74
 Hannah 107
 Hannah A. 111
 Julia Ann 71
 Mary A. 58
 Mary Ann Coleman 60
 Mary Ann Lawson 35
 Olive J. 50
 Samuel 6, 50, 58*, 71, 133
 Selestia G. 58
 Stephen R. 35

Jewell, Moses 6

Nancy Kelly 6

Johnson, Archibald 145

B.E. 99
 Catherine 107
 Charles 2
 David 109, 115, 118, 123
 David R. 136
 E.M. 107, 145
 Edward 145
 Edward M. 145, 98
 Elizabeth 56, 58, 107, 145
 Elizabeth Jane Frans 135
 Fanny M. 145
 George 144
 John 1*, 5, 12, 35, 38, 40, 77, 107, 139
 Josephine H. Coleman 98
 Lucy Holland 9
 Mary 115, 121, 123

Johnson (con't)

Mary A. Greer 145
 Mary E. 96
 Miriam 103
 Nancy 77, 103
 Sarah 121
 Sarah R. Addison 96
 William H.M. 96, 135

Johnston,--Johnstone, Ann Eliza 131

Archibald 70A, 115, 115, 153
 Cynthia 56
 David 1, 92, 169
 David E. 136, 153, 158
 David E. Jr. 136
 David G. 155
 Elander 16
 Elizabeth 14, 153
 Elizabeth Chism 1
 Jane 93
 John 1, 5, 14, 16, 23
 Reuben 93
 Sarah Cook 115

Jolly, H. Clay 134Jones, (Mrs.) 94

Charles 168
 Cora Garnett 33
 Daniel M. 147A*
 Dudley A. 49
 E.B. 70, 70A, 77
 E.P. 139
 Edward B. 69*
 Eliza B. Enlows 165
 Eliza E. 70A
 Frances M. 47A
 G.W. 52
 J.J. 102, 123
 Jacob 93
 James 115
 James F. 57, 54, 130, 166
 James G. 87
 James G. (Dr.) 129
 Jane Johnston 93
 Jesse 16
 John P. 134
 Lucy Katherine Stith 16
 Lucy L. 120
 Martha H. Eldson 166
 Martha J. 47A
 Martha L. Ashcraft 122
 Mary Ann 37
 Mary Elizabeth 168
 Mary Ellen 57

Jones, (con't)

R.R. 90,101A,120,125,159
 Rawlen 132
 Reuben 143
 Reuben R. 33, 91
 Rhode 15
 Sarah 168
 Sarah Taylor 49
 William 165
 William Jr. 37
 William Sr. 37

Jordan, Mary Louise Stith 109

Rachel S. Willett 129
 S. 124
 William 109
 William H. 114
 William Henry 129

Judd, Chandler 135, 139

Mary Chandler 135

Jupin, A.J. 104

Alvina A. 104
 Angela 74, 89
 Angela Jenner 16
 Catherine Ellen Dennison 161
 French 35
 French S. 16
 Gabriel 168
 Gabriel C. 161
 James 106, 110
 Jane 161
 Jeremiah 106
 John Jerry 141
 Martha E. 141
 Mary E. Harrington 106
 Mary Ellen 110
 Mary Ellen Miller 90
 Olive G. 74
 Pelez 161
 Sarah E. 89
 William 141
 William H. 90

K.

Karr, James 157, 161

John 121, 157
 Martha St. Clair 121
 Mary Ann Buckles 161
 Mary E. Dunaway 157
 Thomas 157
 William 157

Kasey, A.M. 142

Alexander M. 155
 J.W. (m) 116-118, 126, 127

Kay, R.S. 158

Richard S. 165

Keeling, Hannah 2

Keith, Benjamin 157

Benjamin 12-14, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54, 55, 58-65, 69, 71, 72, 76, 84, 90, 92, 94, 98, 101A, 106, 109, 111, 114, 118, 120-122, 125, 127
 Enos 62, 99
 Enos (m) 94, 96, 98, 102, 103, 105, 107-111, 131, 143, 144
 Henry 29, 23
 John 7, 20, 27
 Jonathan 7, 17
 Margaret 17
 Margaret Keith 17
 Mary Berry 63
 Patey (Mrs.) 16
 Sarah Swinford 7
 Susan Lawson 23
 Warren C. 17

Keller, Eliza 62

Kelly, Benjamin H. 41

David J. 41
 Gideon 6
 Matilda Hobbs 41
 Nancy 6
 Thomas 6

Kelms, Viola 43

Kemp, Ann E. Seaton 170

David A. 170, 170

Kendall, Abigail (Mrs.) 52

Am. A. 90
 Ann Eliza 35A
 Ann Popham 28
 B. 129*
 Ben 169
 Benjamin 155, 163
 Celia Ann 62
 Cirrepta Evern 33
 Eli 116
 Eliza 19
 Eliza Kendall 19
 Elizabeth 26, 53
 Elizabeth Williams 59
 Eugenia 164
 Franklin 91
 H. 154

Kendall (con't)

H.D. 70A
 Harriet 38
 Harrison 28
 Heli 3,7,15,47A
 Henry D. 73,164
 Jack 33,113
 Jacob 19,26,30,38,59,91
 James 19,28,35A,40,44,47,59,71,91,130,147,149,165,171
 Jeremiah 10
 Julia Ann Jenner 71
 Laura H. 113
 Margaret 44
 Margaret Shacklett 20
 Marian 63
 Martha Ann (Mrs.) 171
 Mary 7,23
 Mary Ann 136
 Mary Ellen 40,165
 Minerva Jane Hall 73
 Nancy 30
 Nancy Kendall 30
 Nancy Webb 47
 Peggy 136
 Rachel 63
 Rebecca 15
 Rebecca E. Vanneter 116
 Samuel B. 42,71
 Sarah 3,47A
 Sarah A. 168
 Sarah Ann Brown 42,90
 Susan Elizabeth Brown 91
 Thompson 20,136,149
 William 62,93,146,154,157
 William (Mrs.) 93
 Worden 30,98,115,148,165,171
 Worden E. 62,90

Kennedy, Daniel 93,111

Daniel (Mrs.) 93
 Eli 106,112
 Esther Young 11
 George 60,75,93
 George (Mrs.) 93
 Hannah 93
 Hannah Mills 106
 Jerome 130
 John B*, 84
 Joshua 11
 Juliann Hossen 25
 Lucinda 53
 Martha Frances Brown 84

Kennedy (con't)

Mary Ann M. 60
 Merritt 25
 Sarah Ellen 75
 Sarah Jane Nevill 130
 Susan (Mrs.) 26

Kennison, Elizabeth 141
 Pernadia 141

Kerby, Elizabeth C. 113
 Jesse 103
 Rebecca 54 (Mrs.)
 Sophia Ann Curby 103

Kerr, Daniel M. 142
 James 103
 Mary B. 102
 Mary Jane McNeedy 142
 Nancy Johnson 103

Kerrick, Benedict J. 76
 Elizabeth Ann 110
 Eueline Philpott 143
 Francis 112,167
 Joseph 76,113
 Joseph B. 110
 Levi 101,112,167
 Mary Ann Hardesty 101
 Mary Ann Lewis 167
 Mary Jane 76
 Susan A. 112

Key, Ellen L. Lockett 72
 John Thomas 72

Keys, William 11
 Kimbrough, John A. 3
 Nancy Kokoe 3

Kincheloe, Nancy B. 52
 Phillip 52

King, Amanda 18
 Ann 152
 Eliza Jane Adams 128
 Elizabeth 16
 Frances Ellen Berry 133
 Francis 116
 Francis M. 121,133
 George 42
 Greenup 18,116
 Henry 130
 Henry H. 58
 James 128
 M.L. (m) 94
 Mary 74
 Mary Hardesty 85
 Mary Jane Dunger 121
 Mary Jane Kerrick 76
 Miranda Riggins 130
 Parthena Ann Coons 75

King (con't)

Patrick 85
 Peter 8, 58, 74, 156
 Sally 18
 Sally Ann 58
 Singlar 167
 Singlar A. 76
 T.H. 106
 T.T. 167
 W. 155
 Wilkerson 75
 William B. 142

Kinkead, Phoebe Ann 162

Kinnerson, Elizabeth 45
 Nathaniel 45

Kinnison, David 97, 112, 121

Emeline 121

Malissa Ann 57, 97

Margaret A. 169

Martha Jane 112

Nelly 121

Kirkpatrick, E. Catherine Denton 101

Enna W. 147

James 147

Thomas B. 101, 122

Knight, Nancy Mitchell 145

Thomas 145

Knott, E.W. 85

Eliza Jane 43

James 43

Joseph T. 85

Keturah F. 85

Thomas 143

Kohoe, John 3

Nancy 3

William 3

Kullum, Mary 158

L.

Laddusaw, Amy 69

Catherine 69

LaForce, David R. 54

Lamb, Abraham 157

James Z. 158

John T. 167

Julia Chaffin 160

Mary Chaffin 160

Mary E. Ashcraft 167

Mary Jane 157

Miles 133

Riley 157, 160

Robert M. 160

Lambert, Elizabeth Henry 66

Hugh 66

Lampkin, Eliza F. Barnes 124

Elizabeth M. 165

Frances M. 152

James 107, 112, 152, 165

Mary Elizabeth Jones 168

Nicholas Rowan 124

Sebastian 115

Sylvester 152

Thomas W. 152, 168

Lancaster, Ed 108, 164

Edmund 66, 92, 121, 161, 172

Eliza J. 161, 164

Francis 172

George W. 112, 132

James 53

Jane 108

John 57, 145, 154, 172

Joshua 121

Laura A. Clarkson 154

Lucinda 53

Melvina V. Brown 139

Marion 161

Mary 92

Mary Ellen Whelan 127

Mary J. Brown 113

Nannie Elder 172

R. 154

Sarah C. Modley 121

Sarah Ellen 161

Teresa E. Modley 147

William 115

William B. 108, 127, 164

Landers, Charles 100

Ellen Blood 100

Harry 86

Henry 100

Marvin 100

Samuel (m) 88, 89, 91-93, 95, 100

Landrey, Harry 95

Mary Ann 95

Samuel (m) 99

Lane, B. 56

Burton 2, 155

C.H. 151

Casper H. 125

Charlotte 16

Craven 16, 17, 96, 143

Daniel 50

Eliza 17

Elizabeth A. Vanvactor 143

H.C. 121

James C. 171

Lane (con't)

James H. (Dr.) 14
 Jane Ashly Darnall 14
 Margaret M. Masters 124
 Margaret Patton 125
 Mary Elizabeth Vonmeter 50
 Mary Jane Benneat 171
 Meeky 4
 Susan M. 56
 Susan Mary 118
 Tabitha K. Davis 2
 William 2,4,16,17,118
 William H. 124
 William T. 77

Langdon, Chloe Richardson 2

Roswell 2
 Roswell Cr. 2

Larue, A. 35

G.W. 105
 George W. 50
 Harriet W. (Mrs.) 47
 Harriet W. Ashcraft 37
 James D. 108
 James E. 37
 James R. 37
 Mary 105
 Mary R. Ashcraft 52
 Prudence 117
 Prudence Harris 108

Lesley, Alfred 16

see Julie Catherine 55
 Delila 128
 Elizabeth 128,130
 Elizabeth Kendall 26
 Elizabeth P. Willis 16
 Ellen 104
 Ellen
 Gilly 78,169
 Jacob 128,130
 John 55,66
 Mary C. 120
 Matilda 115
 Oliver 115,171
 Rebecca 66
 Squire L. 26

Lawse, Elizabeth I. 172Laws, Esther Moorman 112

Esther A. Moorman 51
 James M. 112
 James Madison 51

Lawson, (Miss) 110

Almond 51,50,151,156,165
 Ann Maria 7
 B.G. 71,74
 Larzilla G. 20,31,156

Lawson (con't)

46.

Betsy Adams 51
 Charlotte Isabel White 144
 El. 156
 Elisha 151
 Elizabeth 26,151
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) 23
 Elizabeth Ashcraft 2
 Elizabeth D. 156
 Elizabeth J. 55
 Elizabeth Powell 50
 G.A. 151
 Helen Lewis 51
 Isaac 51
 J.C. 128,159
 James 23,55,115,132
 James A. 47,65,113,114,156
 James E. 132
 James M. 118,157,144
 James M. (n) 141,167
 Jane O. 32
 Jesse 139
 John 7,13,26,32
 John C. 23,32,47,154
 Josefine 13
 Marlon 125
 Mary Ann 35,36
 Mary E. 159
 Mary Letticia 114
 Mary Swinford 2
 Minerva (Mrs.) 113
 Minerva Thomas 35A
 Nancy 165
 Nancy Willett 20
 Relief 2,35A,36
 Richard 35A
 Sarah Darnall 41
 Sena W. Stith 70
 Stephen B. 54,157
 Susan 23
 Susan Brown 156
 Susan M. Haynes 157
 Thomas J. 41,55
 W. 159
 William 2,2
 Worden 158
 Worden P. 70

Lay, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 163Leer, Philip 167Lecount, Sally Bailey 20

Nathan 20

Lee, Jeff 166,169Legel, Daniel 113

Susan Mary Lane 118

Logg, Caroline Bibb 27

Harrison S. 27

John 15, 27

Mary Greenwood 17

Rebecca 2

Ruth 15

Susanna Frans 9

Thomas 17

William S. 15

Legrand, John 117

Lenaster, Alfred 107

Elizabeth Ray 107

James 107

Neoma Allen 119

Noah 107

Richard 119, 119

Lemons, Addison 123

Lenan, Henry 33

Lenderman, John 35A, 36

Leno (?), Charlotte 138

Lenons, Alverson 135

Leonard, Ann Allen 71

Franklin B. 71

James 140

Mary Mosbarger 140

Leslie, James H. 117

see Mary Catherine 83

LEWIS Nancy C. Bondurant 117

Levat, Thomas 130

Levi, Amanda M. Davis 113

Elias 113, 119

John T. 153

Moses (M) 37

Lewis, (Mrs.) 121

Abner W. 64

Abram 64

Ann M. Wilkens 35

Annie Nottingham 111

Barbary T. (Mrs.) 35

Barbary T. Fountain 35

Botheny Whitely 113

Catherine 137

Catherine A. 78

Cicily 167

Delila M. 150

David T. 73, 150

Edwin 140

Elizabeth C. 48

Emeline 140

Emeline Lewis 140

Emily A. 73

Emily A. Lewis 73

Frances E. 150

Lewis (con't)

Helen (Mrs.) 51, 51

Helen Louisa 143

Helen Thomas 32

Henry 140

Isaac M. 39

J.A. 140

J.J.W.H. 95

Jacob 94

James 34, 48, 92

James A. (n) 140

James A. 141

James B. 113

James J.W.H. 35, 35

James W. 150

Jane 121

John 111, 132, 140, 167

John A. 80, 78, 113, 133

Katherine A. (Mrs.) 92

Kitty A. 78, 80

Linda S. 64

Lucy 137

Martina E. Fairleigh 150

Martina H. 80

Mary 141

Mary Ann 167

Mary Elizabeth Vanmeter 81

Mary Jane 74

Nancy 64

Nancy Catherine 148A

Roxoline 125

Sarah Ann 132

Thomas 35, 35, 64

William 31, 83, 162

William H. 44, 48

Lidden, Nicholas 110

Linder, Joseph 60

Mary 60

Nancy Watson 66

Nathan 66, 67

Linebarger, John 80

Linen, Minrich 33

Sarah Brandenburg 33

Lingenfelter-Lingenfelters,

Leoran 101

Margaret A. Carter 110

Mary Ann Carter 101

William 110

Link, Nancy (Mrs.) 158

Lino, William 116

Lisle, Wesley W. 35

Litsey, Anthony 2

Edmond 9

Litsey (con't)

Elizabeth 91
 Elizabeth Gray 83
 Coalson 158
 John 83, 91
 Mariah 2
 Sarah James 148
 Susan 2

Littell, Elizabeth 1

Little, Ceany 55

John 131
 Ceany M. 101
 Susan 131

Livers, Ann Elizabeth 61 -

Anthony 3, 61, 69, 108 -
 Benjamin L. 108 -
 Claire 2
 Edward 126 5
 George A. 81 -
 Henry B. 103 ✓
 Jane Haynes 81 -
 Sabinah 65
 Susan E. Elder 108
 Thomas W. 61

Lloyd, Edmund C. 58

Edward 111
 Elizabeth Hardesty 126
 Martha E.S. Wilson 98
 McDonald 126

Lockhard, Philip A. 75

Lockwood J.L. 146

Logsdon see also Logston

Benedict 170
 Christopher 170
 Elizabeth 123*
 Frances Jane Boerd 123
 Isabell 170
 James S. 123
 John 118
 John J. 113, 123
 Joshua 118
 Martha Boerd 123
 Mary Jane 113
 Susan Ann Monarch 118
 William 123
 William J. 123*

Logston see also Logsdon

Benedict 173
 Christopher 99, 105
 Elizabeth 173
 Henry Ann Durbin 105
 Honore Ann 99

Loile, Wesley 41

Long, Abraham (a) 51, 55

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 62

Helen 28

James 25, 29

Johanna 136

John 25, 26, 40

Kate 144

Katherine 25

Samuel 144

William C. (a) 33, 34

Longest, Biddie S. Peoples 170

Samuel 170

Lott, Jane Irskine 474

Miles 474, 704

Lovelace, Colmore (a) 20, 64

Lovell, John 58

Sarah 58

Sarah Chandley 58

William 58

Lowery, Ellen 59

Ellen Harberger 59

William 59

Lucas, Anselm 80

Harriet B. 24

Melinda Ellen Crume 80

William 54, 61

Luckett, Cynthia Friend 111

Ellen L. 72

James 132, 160, 168

James T. 111

Martha 47

Theresa Sabina 62

Thomas Ignatius 72

Thomas J. 69

Lucks, Mary Mills 54

Lusk, George W. 46

James H. 40

John 35A

Nancy Higbee 51

Thomas H. 35A, 51

Vizona 35A

Lyon, George W. 70

Lyons, John 24

Kassandra Hobbs 24

M.

Maben, Emerine Brown 34

Robert M. 34

Macannella, Martin 162

Mack, Harriet 130

John 130

- Mackey, Eleanor 28
 MacNicholas Patrick (m) 84-89, 95-97,
 99-101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 110-
 114, 116-118, 120, 122-126, 128-
 134, 137, 139-141, 143-151, 153-
 154, 156-159, 161, 164-168, 170-
 172, 174
 Madden, Isaac A. 21
 Matthe C. Hicks 21
 Maddocks-Maddox, Marcus 25
 ~~Maximilian~~
 Thomas 25*
 Madison, Eleanor (Mrs.) 2
 Mahan, Elizabeth Ann 46
 William 46
 Malin, Ann 152
 Eliza J. 155
 Henriette V. Robinson 160
 Isaac 152
 J.C. 154
 Jacob B. 77
 Margaret 165
 Mary A. 152
 Mary F. 104
 Mary F. Brown 77
 Nancy Burkhardt 75
 S.C. 127
 Sanford 146
 Sanford C. 160
 Thomas 165
 William 75
 Wood 172
 Woodford S. 165
 Manning, (Mrs.) 101
 Cecelia E. Vassels 156
 Edward L. 21
 Eliza 15
 Ellen Checkles 37
 Honore T. Brown 144
 James W. 37
 John 16
 John B. 144, 144, 174
 John H. 16, 24, 25
 Louise (Mrs.) 110
 Louise Devin 22
 Matilda (Mrs.) 22
 Samuel J. 153, 156
 Susan 138
 Susan (Mrs.) 47A
 Susan Burch 27
 Manafield, James H. 81
 Melissa Jane Scott 81
 Marite, Elias 55
- Marks, Catharine 146
 Emma J. 146
 William 78
 Marshall, Amanda 162
 Eliza Berry 16
 William 16, 162
 Martin, Elizabeth L. Query 104
 James 7, 9
 Josephus 104
 Matilda Sanders 7
 Susan 22
 William 7
 Masters, Betty 155
 Doby 155
 Margaret H. 124
 Mary Gill 116
 Matthew E. 116
 Masterson, Abner 126
 Ellen Maysinger 156
 Massey, -Massey, Amanda E. 120
 Jabel 85
 John 70, 62
 John W. 89
 Julia Ann Shively 89
 Mary 92
 Mary Ann 131
 Mary Ann Philpott 83
 Mary M.
 Matheny, Agnes 6
 Daniel 3, 2
 John 25
 Mariah Burris 2
 Micah 3*
 Michael 6
 Moses 6
 Sarah 2
 Matthews-Matthis, Daniel E. 22, 24
 Edward J. 22
 Elizabeth 22
 James 62
 Lawson H. 8
 Martha Ann 24
 Sally Read 62
 William 52
 Mattingly, Ann 60
 Benedict 92
 Bernard 60, 37
 Drury H. 101A
 Eliza Buckles 86
 Eliza Ellen 122
 Elizabeth 12, 22
 Elizabeth Davis 60
 Francis E. 117

Mattingly, (con't)

G. 127
 Ignatius 87
 Ignatius E. 86
 Isabell Logsdon 170
 John 124,126,130
 John G. 168
 Julia Beaven 131
 Mehela 124
 Robert 67,81,106,118,120,
 125,131,131,137
 Robert A. 101,111
 Robert V. 170
 Susan Mary Arnold 117
 Susannah E. 126
 W.D. (m) 36
 William 45

Mauck, Anthony 38

Mays, Elizabeth Ann Burk 64
 Elizabeth J. 141
 Ellen Smith 173
 Emily A. Skillman 63
 Hudson B. 63
 J.R. 173
 Joseph 63
 Samuel K. 64

McAfee, Elizabeth 22

Jacob 22
 Mary 22

McAnelly-McEnelly, Cornelius 99

Letticia Bird 92
 M. 111
 Martin 93,154,157,162
 Susan Ann Drury 99

McAntire see also McIntire

Louisa McMahon 48
 Thomas 48

McAtee, Benjamin I. 88

F.A. (Dr.) 115
 Isabel 144
 Rutha J. Swan 88
 Sally Spire 115

McAuliff, Ann Brady 158

Timothy 158

McCaffry, Lucinda 1

Margaret 105
 Nancy 16
 Thomas 1,16,105

McCanns-McCanns-McCans,

Mary Richardson 82
 Mary (Mrs.) 131
 Thomas 101
 Thomas W. 82

McCarty, (Dr.) 106,128

(Mrs.) 159

McCarty (con't)

Albert 80,125
 Eleanor 1
 Elizabeth Green 6
 Enos O. 6,33
 Evalina 24
 George 6,8
 Harvey 133
 J.N. 133
 James 1,9,24,35A
 James Jr. 13
 James S. 144
 James W. 35A
 Jenima 6
 Lucy 163
 Mannasen 1
 Mary 2
 Mary Jane C. Anderson 167
 Minerva Jane Craig 89
 Rebecca Murdock 13
 Sophia Bentley 1
 Susannah 24
 Thomas 1,6
 Vizona Lusk 35A
 Wardin 35A
 Warner 68,89,91
 William H. 167
 William T. 1,13

McClanahan, A. 98

McClary, Highland (Mrs.) 82
 Highland M. Enlows 66
 Samuel N. 66

McCleary, J.H. 139

McCloud, Mary M. Thomas 126
 William 126

McCoy, Corriner Pearman 128

J.H. 99
 Jane Ann Clark 44 44
 Robert 128
 William 44

McCrackin, Isaac 84,92,116,119*

Isaac C. 48
 Isaac O. 74
 Kate 143
 Latticia 48
 Martha 143
 Martha C. 150
 Mary 99
 N.B. 142
 Ovid 48
 Susan 84
 Virgil 99,132,142

McCurdy, Caroline A. Montcalm 77

James F. 77

McDonald, Alexander 32,160

Archibald 125

Catherine 118,160

George 63

George R. 62

Mary M. Powell 32

Nancy Brown 62

Sophonis Thomas 64

William Henry 64

McDonough-McDonah, Ann Priscilla Peak

72

Annie 170

Michael 72

Rosella (Mrs.) 104

McDowell, J.A. 35

McFadden, Amanda 92

Andrew 89

Eliza Drake 118

Elizabeth Frakes 123

Ezekiel 118,148A

James 123

Jane Ryan 148A

Jerusiana Allen 89

McFarland, Barbary Ann 133

James 88

Jones 153

Josephine George 153

Mary 74

Susan Frances (Mrs.) 152

Susan Popham 88

McFarlin, James 66

Rohema 66

McGehee, Addison B. 17*

Amelia C. 109

Eliza Hall 57

Eliza J. 155

Elizabeth E. 153

F.M. 150

J.A. 155,160

John 163

John H. 57,97,108

Junius 149

Mary Ann 108

W.L. 35A

William C. 160

William L. 4

William M. 109

McGill, Ann Mariah 109

Catherine (Mrs.) 67

Catherine Greenwell 53

Christine 101

David 101

McGill, (con't)

Elizabeth Cummings 108

Henrietta 140

John 109

John D. 101

John Jr. 109

Joseph 140

Joseph F. 101

Lucy M. Beavin 101

Mary C. 174

Susan 122,131,157

Thomas 106

Thomas W. 108

W. Alfred 102

William A. 53,119

McGinnis, C.M. 69

Caroline 91

Elizabeth H. 69

Elizabeth Morenan 26

Emerine H. Watts 50

Enna 171

Frances J. 135

J.H. 152,172

James H. 147

John 135

John L. 69,91,93,106

Margaret A. Greenwell 147

Margaret Ann 106

Susan 69,93

W.C. 154,171

William 26,69

William C. 78,90,91

William P. 147

William R. 27,46*

McGlossin, _____ Bunker 153

William B. 153

McGlothen, E.R. 149

William 149

McGrath, Elizabeth 116

Mary 116

McGrew, Martha Wimp 28

Permenous R. 28

McIntire see also McAntire

Frances E. 131

H.W. 131

Harrison 109,116,145

Kate 145

P. 155

R.H. 131

Richard 148

McIntosh, James M. 135

Marilda J. 135

Mary Ann Roberts 135

- McKay, James H. 75
 McKenzie, Eliza F. Stith 40
 John M. 40
 McKernan, Peter 35 35
 Susan Carrico 35
 McKinney, Martha 163
 Sally 140
 McLean, Mary Darnesell 56
 Washington 56
 McLure-McClure, Elizabeth 70A
 Elizabeth F. 55
 James L. 55, 56, 73, 88
 Mary Jane 44
 Polly 70A
 R.S. 74
 Robert 93
 Teresa 111
 McMahon, Louisa 48
 Philip 28
 McMillen, Sarah Smith 42
 Thomas 42
 McMullin, Hannah 4
 Polly 4
 McMurray, Theodosia Nichols 127
 Thomas R. 127
 McNamarra, Kate 168
 McNeil, D.T. 105
 McQuown, E.Y. 140
 (McKeown) Edward Y. 72, 131
 Elizabeth Cooney 43
 Evalina (Mrs.) 131
 Evalina Stith 104
 H.C. (m) 50, 125, 135
 James 14
 James H. 104
 John G. 45
 Margaret 14
 Margaret (Mrs.) 83
 Rachel A. Stith 79
 Samuel P. 22
 William 45
 McRady, Catherine V. Drury 115
 Eli F. 115
 McReedy, Mary Jane 142
 McVey, Alanson 106, 169
 Margaret Jane Ballard 106
 McKilliams, Amanda 20
 Elizabeth 37
 Hugh 2
 John 9, 30, 37
 John H. 10
 Mariah Cruise 10
 Martha 50
 Mary 2
- Meador, Daniel 19
 Drusilla Splen 19
 John 109
 Mary McCense 131
 McHenry 131
 Paschal 43
 Meadow, Pascal 98, 113
 Meadows, Jones A. 168
 Medley, Benedict 29
 Eliza 145
 Elizabeth Ann 64
 George M. 150
 George W. 121
 John B. 63, 64, 84
 Katherine Pierce 29
 Laura Jane 84
 Mary E. 150
 Mary Ellen 63
 Mary Cristy 19
 Robert S. 145
 Samuel G. 19
 Sarah C. 121
 Sarah Columbia Walker 145
 Teresa E. 147
 Meeks, Elizabeth Brown 43
 John W. 43, 166
 Susannah A. 166
 Melton, Margaret Adanson 34
 Robert 34
 Menics, Elias 53
 Rosannah Snelling 53
 Mercer, James 58
 Louisa J. 70A
 Nancy (Mrs.) 58
 Sarah 85
 Merritt, Harriet Beaver 10
 John 174
 John W. 111
 Mary A. 111
 Mary C. McGill 174
 Nathan 10, 111
 Robert N. 174
 Metcalfe, John 101
 Metts, Elijah 128
 Elizabeth M. Stockings 128
 Meyers, James L. 144
 Middleton, James 165
 Milburn, George 67, 76, 103
 Polly Yates 103
 Miles, Ann Eliza Ritchie 162
 B.J. 173
 Bennett J. 104, 147
 Bettie 168
 Columbia 63, 156

Miles, (con't)

Columbus 156,157
 Elizabeth C. Curle 104
 George 63,168
 George H. 55
 James 72
 Melvina B. Dowell 95
 Sarah Ann Howard 72
 Sarah Hayden 157
 William 156
 William W. 162

Miller, A.R. 146*,147,156

Aaron Rollins 70
 Adam 136
 Andrew 53
 Benjamin 167,174
 Catherine Talbot 93
 Edney 102
 Edney Allgood 55
 Electa Stratton 12
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) 141
 Elizabeth B. Griffie 40
 Elizabeth Susan 51
 Francis M. 168
 Frederick 19
 Freeborn J. 40,50
 French 124
 French S. 62,90
 Hopewell 52
 Isaac 148*
 James 55,102,127,129,147
 Jane 56
 Jane Thomas 70
 Johanna Long 136
 John 40,143
 John C. 154
 Joseph S. 77
 Letticia R. 94
 Lewis 40,51
 Lucy Dooley 154
 Lucy K. (Mrs.) 170
 Lydia 148
 Malinda 40
 Margaret 169
 Mary Ellen 90
 Michael 94
 Nancy Jane Roberts 77
 Olive J. Jenner 50
 Polly 112
 R. 134
 Raleigh 115
 Rolly 114
 Rebecca Griffie 62
 Sarah A. Kendall 168

Miller (con't)

Sophonra 137
 William K. 169

Mills, Ann 45,57,78,99

Augustus 120
 Barbara 73
 Barbara S. 76
 Benjamin A. 76
 Bennett 24
 Celie 26
 Eleanor (Mrs.) 45
 Eliza 45
 Elizabeth 87
 Ellen 24
 Hannah 106
 Harriet 99
 Harriet E. Lucas 24
 Henry 45,49,57*
 James 24,26
 James B. 70,165
 James I. 171
 James J. 57
 John 112,125
 John J. 73
 John S. 87,98
 John Shacklett 106
 John T. 88
 Joseph 67,68
 Julia Ann 49
 Julia Ann Osbourn 118
 Leticia 78
 Melvina 82
 Margaret 99
 Margaret Jenkins 5
 Martha 125
 Martha Jane 57
 Martha Petty 125
 Martin Robert 118
 Martina 57
 Mary 54
 Mary Ann 84
 Mary Drury 88
 Mary Jane 165
 Rebecca Childs 67
 Richard 88
 Robert 100
 Sarah 66,68
 Sarah Ann Brown 70
 Sarah Durbin 57
 Shacklett 125
 Stephen 68,82,107,113,135,139,171
 Susan Ann (Mrs.) 103
 Thomas 4,5,10,126

1870
The first of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor. The
winter was also very
dry and the crops
were very poor.

1871
The first of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor. The
winter was also very
dry and the crops
were very poor.

11s, (con't)

Thomas H. 24,55,77

tschell-Mitchel, Fereba Bennett 137

George 145,164

J.H. 85

James 50,60,67,100

James P. 75

James Pius 137

John Thomas 164

Margaret 137,141

Margaret Pagett 164

Margaret Rebecca Pagett 75

Maria S., 97,106

Mary Jane Amanda 101A

Mary W. 49,50

Matilda 164

Nancy 145

Polly 145

Ruth Campbell 67

Sally W. Cunningham 11

Sarah W. 60

W.C. 101A

William 145

William C. 164

Woodford 11

oad, Amanda Brownan 53

James 53

William 53

ode, Clara Ann Noble 87

James 39,134

Mary Ann 134,144

Nancy 39

Samuel 87

Sarah 11

William 51

olohon, Juliana 57

Mary Louisa 69

Monarch, Elizabeth 32

Ellen 69

Francis 64,69

Melona 64

John F. 162

Martina 100

Robert 64,69,88,100

Sarah Ann 118

Sarah Catherine Norris 162

Monroe, Abraham 52

Elily 52

Montcalm, Caroline A. 77

Montgomery, Electa (Mrs.) 87

Elizabeth Nottingham 143

Harriet Ann Craycroft 26

Robert 26

Wesley (n) 57

William 120

William M. 143

William W. 71,157

Moody, Catherine (Mrs.) 85

Catherine Lesley 55

William 55

Moore-Moor, Henry 154

Isaac 102

John W. 89,102

Julia Ann Stiff 89

Katherine Stith 52

Mary J. Stiff 102

William G. 52

Moran, Hannah A. 128

Moreland, Thomas 144

Morenan, Achilles V. 66

Alanson 80,139,140

Alonzo 110

Ann (Mrs.) 102

Ann B. Blanchard 45

Charles G. 160

Charlotte Bruner 51

F. 162

Elizabeth 26,80

Emily F. Greenwell 57

Ernie J. Marks 146

Esther (Mrs.) 112

Esther A. 51

Ferdinand L. 152

Hayden 122

James 26,166,172

James C. 21,45,123,152,162

James H. 46,51

John H. 146

Louisiana 133

Louisiana Richardson 22

Lucinda Truman 40

Lucy E. Gray 142

Lydia Ann 133

Malinda G. Buckner 160

Malvina 163

Martha E. 154

Mary Williams 76

Masey Webster 162

Micajah 147

Micajah C. 76,57,112

Mildred Hammond 46

Milton H. 97,163,166,170

Milton Hayden 22,133,154

Nancy Sherrill 170

Patience Shipley 46

R.G. 58

R.H. 160

R.S. 160

Richard 117

Richard M. 142

Richard B. 40,45,77

Robert L. 19

Rosina 140

Sarah Elizabeth Harris 31

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ART AND
ARCHITECTURE
NEW YORK

Moreman, (con't)

Sarah M. Clarkson 66
 Susan M. 152
 W.J. 146
 William 26, 51, 112, 172
 William B. 147

Morgan, Carrie V. 168

Elizabeth Jane Humphrey 64
 Elizabeth Stith 90
 James 120, 172
 James G. 100
 Lucy Hynes, 126
 Martha 57, 120, 169
 Mildred J. 120
 Fatsy (Mrs.) 134
 Peter N. 64, 73
 Reuben D.N. 51
 Sally A. Haynes 100
 Sarah A. 57
 Thomas 102
 Thomas J. 126, 133
 William F. 90, 131, 134

Morris, Ephriam 54

George 165
 Hayden W. 161
 James 117
 John A. 113
 Mary A. Fritchard 113
 Mary Osbourn 161
 Susan Elizabeth 117
 W.L. (m) 110
 W.W. 103

Morrison, Mary 2

Sarah 2
 W.H. (m) 95

Mossberger-Mosberger, Elizabeth 77

Isham 135
 Jacob 77
 Jane 135
 Martha J. 164
 Martha J. Mossberger 164
 Mary 140
 Samuel 164
 Simson 135, 140, 164

Mudd, (Dr.) 116Mulvaney-Mulveny, Ann 154

James 21, 154
 Lucinda McCaffry 1
 Mary Ann Heavrin 21
 Mary Bodine 4
 Nancy 7
 Sara 7
 Thomas 1, 7
 William 4

Munger, H.C. 146Murcer, Frances 78Murdock, Evelina McCarty 24

Rebecca 13
 Thomas 13
 William D. 13, 24

Murphy, Davis 13

Ellen S. 108
 Ellen S. Elder 88
 Jack S. 108
 Jeremiah 13
 John 6
 John B. 88
 Lucinda Conn 13
 William 13

Murray, Anderson R. 52, 61

Bridget Chism 148A
 J.H. 162
 James B. 41
 James A. 105
 James S. 148A
 John 10, 14, 26
 Margaret A. Ashcraft 105
 Margaret Ann 26
 Martha W. 14
 Mary Ann Davis 53
 Mery Strader 41
 McKelvey 148A
 Permelia A. 10
 R.W. 53
 Susan Shain 63
 Thomas 63

Murrell, I. (m) 103

S.I. (m) 107*

Myers, Dorcas Chendley 58

Priscilla Alexander 151
 Robert 151
 Thomas 5
 Thomas (m) 8, 11, 15, 16
 William Sr. 58
 William Jr. 58

Mytle, William C. 40

N.

Nell, Amanda 73

Amanda (Mrs.) 83
 B. 73
 Catherine Berry 145
 Charlotte Stith 20
 G.S. 140
 Gabriel M. 159
 Horace B. 145

11 (Con't),

J. 173
 J.L. 159
 J.S. 145
 Jack 159, 164
 James (m) 27, 28, 35
 John M. 164
 John S. 145
 Martin 4
 Mary E. Smith 168
 Minerva Jane 73
 Rebecca A. Brown 150
 Stephen 145
 Thomas Christopher 168
 William 20
 William V. 109
 Valley, Elizabeth 152
 Frances M. Lampkin 152
 Jeremiah 152
 Nathan, Sylvester 146
 Neafus, Benjamin 43, 84, 114, 116
 C. Anderson 99
 Charlotte 73
 Cornelius 60, 66, 73, 151, 162
 D.C. 159, 161
 Daniel 171, 174
 Eliza 145, 159
 Elizabeth A. Foushee 145
 Elizabeth J. Shacklett 59
 Elizabeth M. 66
 Elizabeth Shain 39
 George Jr. 23
 George L. 171
 George M. 83
 George Sr. 23, 423
 George W. 58, 116
 Hannah Richardson 171
 Henry 101
 Isaac N. 145
 John 59
 Levi 145
 Mary 23
 Mary Ann Richardson 38
 Sarah 43
 Sarah C. Hurd 116
 Susan 101
 Neale-Neall, Aloysius 78
 Joseph R. 80
 Lucretia Shepherd 78
 Martha A. Shepherd 80
 Mary 23
 Richard (m) 51
 Sarah H. 39

Needham, Louisa Craig 31
 Parkman S. 31
 Philotus S. 31
 Needles, Nancy 12
 Neely, Hester 22
 Nelson, Barbary Warren 23
 Delila M. Lewis 150
 Bidann 76
 Elizabeth C. Lewis 48
 Elizabeth Warren 28
 Henry 56
 James 101A 101A
 John 162
 John D. 125
 Katherine 28
 Louise 121
 Lydia Ann 72
 Mary C. Stiff 56
 Mary Jane 164
 Moses 22, 77
 Nancy Dobbley 77
 Noah 28, 72, 76, 79, 107, 121
 Roxaline Lewis 125
 Sarah 101A
 W.F. 150
 William 48, 164
 William W. 150
 Nevill, Anelis 119
 Aquilla 119
 Augustus 130
 Clarissa 132
 Jane M. Watts 66
 Joseph 132
 Joseph P. 66
 Samuel 130
 Sarah Jane 130
 Nevitt, Henry C. 168
 John 170
 Kate McManarra 168
 Laura 168
 Laura Ann 170
 P.P. 170
 Newman, Charity 19
 Charity Simmons 17, 19
 John 17, 19
 John P. 11
 Mary 6
 Mildred 9
 Nancy V. Cunningham 11
 Susanne 9
 Newton, John 160
 Mary (Mrs.) 137

Nichols, Charlotte Ieno 138

Samuel 127, 138

Theodosia 127

Niles, G.W. (m) 132

Noble, Alfred 30

Annzilla 21

Betsey 86

Caroline 125

Clara Ann 87

Delila 3

Elizabeth 65

George W. 125

Jane 135

John 30*, 39

Joseph 3, 4, 30*, 42, 53*, 80

Katherine 26

Margaret 6

Martha Ann 86

Mary 53

Nancy 42, 53, 80, 87

Nancy Blood 4

Nancy Root 30

Perry 87, 91, 134

Peter 26

Ruth Young 125

Sarah Jane Star 99

Sarah L. 80

Sarah Mode 21

Sarah Sumpter 30

William 98, 100

Nolin, Matilda H. 44

Peter 44

Norris, Edward J. 114

Elizabeth A. 157

Elizabeth Hectildes 143

Ephriam 13

Georgiann 157, 162

Henry V. 70

James 103, 157, 162

Joseph W. 143

Margaret Ann 103

Melissa A. Chamberlain 114

Martha Simmons 54

Rachel 13

Sarah Catherine 162

Serilda Jane Peak 143

Teresa Jane 127

North, Amos 34, 62

Eliza Keller 62

Elizabeth 34

Gabriel 11, 34

John 11

Mahala 11

Mery 65

Northern, Jane Sipes 51

Thomas 51

Norton, William 73, 74

Nottingham, Annie 111

Elizabeth 143, 143

Kitty 152

P. 111, 143

Sarah J. 152

O.

O'Banion-O'Bannion, Henry W. (m) 69

Joseph H. 74

Minerva (Mrs.) 21

Minerva Ann Leager 74

O'Brien, see also O'Bryan

Benedict 100

Gabriel 120

Henry 120

James M. 120

Juliana Kolohon 57

Mary Heavrin 120

Philip 153

Philip P. 57, 174

Robert 126

O'Bryan see also O'BRIEN

Austin 41

Benedict 65, 69

Benjamin 74

Caroline 74

Cece Ellen Ostbourn 148A

Clement 65

Eliza 65

Eliza Beavin 41

Ellen Monarch 69

Frances J. 104

Henry 12, 148A

James Patrick 99

Lucy 12

Margaret Ann Voulz 36

Mary Ann Beavin 64

Mary E. 166

Mary Louisa Kolohorn 69

Miranda J. 127

Nancy Ellen Durbin 99

Peter E. 95

Peter Edward 70

Philip P. 56

Robert A. 63, 64, 70

Robert Abell 69

Susan 127

Susan (Mrs.) 127, 166

Susan Perr 32

O'Bryen (con't)

Susannah Spink 70
 Thomas 12,32,36,41
 Thomas F. 99
 William 36,70,97
 William Sr. 36

O'Conner, Elise 33

Elise Evers 33

O'Hite, Malvina H. Boon 153

Thomas 153

Oliver, Benjamin 42

Henry S. 42
 Jane O. Lawson 32
 Nancy Robinson 42
 Robert 165
 Sarah J. Nottingham 152
 Walter Columbus 152

Orenduff, Charity C. Hendrick 29

William 29

Orwick, Jacob 147

Sarah Ann Taylor 147

Osbourn, Benjamin 27,134

Benjamin L. 148A
 Catherine Gissell 139
 Cece Ellen 148A
 Charles 106
 Charles H. 118,125,141,143
 Eliza Jane 135
 Ellen 114
 George R. 170
 James E. 139
 James M. 132
 John L. 114,124
 Joseph W. 134
 Julie Ann 118
 Laura A.E. Burch 134
 Leah Jane 142
 Louisa E. 132
 Marrella J. 119
 Margaret Ann McGinnis 106
 Mary 49,161
 Mary E. Spaulding 108
 Mary Etherton 143
 Mary O. Brown 132
 Matilda 142
 Matilda Ann 33
 Nicholas 49
 Ophelia Gilliland 153
 Patsy 161
 Sarah Ellen Whelan 124
 Tennessee M. Eastes 170
 Thomas J. 153
 William F. 104
 William Francis 108

Overall, Eleanor B. 25

Elizabeth 25,29
 John 8,14*
 John B. 14
 John Jr. 6
 Louisa 14
 Lucy 14
 Matilda 6
 Polly 17
 Polly Clark 12
 Rebecca 28
 Robert 12,12,17

Overton, Ann King 152

Ann Maria 154
 Elizabeth B. Davis 154
 G.B. (m) 144,173*
 Garland (Mrs.) 64
 Garland T. 30*,36
 George 9,22
 George R. (m) 171
 H. 9
 Isaac 107,162
 Isaac B. 150
 Isaac W. 15,154
 James F. 98
 Jane L. 82
 Julia 110
 Juliann Forest 8
 Mahala Louisa Gernett 30
 Mary 110
 Mary Ann Jones 37
 Mary E. 9
 Nancy Gernett 15
 Samuel 51,154
 Samuel C. 3,110
 Sarah B. 22
 William 37

Owen, Sally Ann King 58

William T. 58

Owens, Jesse 151

Mary L. Ryan 151

Owings, (Dr.) 128

John 172
 Rebecca 145
 T.W. 147,170
 Thomas W. (Dr.) 143

P.

Pagan, David 93

William 102

Paget, Caroline Jane 123

Misha 122,126,141

1991

Paget-Padget-Padgett-Pagett (con't)

George W. 72,75,101A,164
 Greenville 122,126
 James A. 148A
 James B. 75
 John 72,132
 Lucrotia Hobbs 65
 Margaret 164
 Margaret Rebecca 75
 Margaret Wheatley 72
 Mary 132
 Mary Ann 141
 Mary Ann Boley 122
 Mary Burr 126
 Mary Jane Amanda Mitchell 132
 101A
 Mary L. Park 148A
 Mary Lucrotia A. (Mrs.) 152
 Sarah Frances 147
 Zachariah 64,65,75

Pain, William M. 60

Panther, John 55A

Louise 74A

Paris, Cosbe 117

Park, George Jr. 14

Margaret McQuown 14

Parker, Amanda Melvina Truman 70A

George W. 139

Levi L. 70A

Parks, C.P. 126

Parr, Bloom 105,107,110,116,119

Caroline 30

E.M. 94

Elizabeth 26,49

Eliza Ann 119

Emeree 99

F.G. 59

G. 135

Green 166

Greenville 77

H.D. 127

H.M. 110

Henry D. 110,120

Hiram A. 32,40

I.P. 135

Iahsa P. 45,46,119,152

Jane 15

John 12

John B. 30

John F. 15,31,34,48

Lucrotia (Mrs.) 48

Lucrotia Greenwood 24

Parr, (con't)

Martha 1

Martha Jane 24,148,152

Mary Ann 19

Mary Ann France 49

Mary J. Greenwell 139

Matilda 40

Panama Staples 107

Ruth 12

Sarah 42

Ruth M. France 77

Sarah E. Sherrill 116

Smith 40,94

Susan 32

William 1,12,12*,31

William A. 107

William Anderson 107

William C. 129

Winifred 21

Parsons, Hardin 162

Mary Lucrotia A. Paget 152

Pertlow, A.C. 111,143,145,155,163

David 1,5,16,27,38,52

Elizabeth Ann 1

Endelial Chambers 3

Jesse 4 5

John M. 119

Marella J. Osbourn 112

Mary Jane 126

Milton 161

Samuel 4

Samuel Sr. 2

Partridge, Eliza Ann (Mrs.) 68

Eliza Ann Howard 32

Harriet E. 102

Lucrotia 83

Maria S. 122

Margaret Cooney 37

Mary Ann Culley 32

Mary A. 83

Matthew 15,52

Matthew Jr. 37

Rebecca 37

Rhoda (Mrs.) 61

Rhoda Ann 6

Rhoda Jones 9 with 15

Richard 32

William 32

William W. 159

Pask, G.P. 171

Pasley, Henry A. 10,12,25

Henry A. (m) 2,5,6,7,8,9,10

Pasley (con't)

Katherine Long 25
 Lucy Ann 25
 Martha A. 12
 Mary Ann 10
 Mildred A. 12
 Robert A. 12 25*
 William A. 25

Pate, James 83

L. 92
 Malissa 109
 Mary E. 88

Pater, James 88Paterson-Patterson, Ann Beavers 10

Catherine 137
 George 10
 John 7,20,47
 Kison 13
 Marion 114
 Martha 47
 Mary A. 47
 Naomi Roberts 127
 Polly 1
 Samuel 127
 Thomas 1
 William 127

Patrick, Andrew J. (m) 135

Elizabeth 35
 John 35

Patteson-Patison, Barbary T. Lewis 25

R.J. 166
 Richard 148
 Richard J. 25

Patton, Ann 125

Ann Agnes (Mrs.) 117
 Margeret 125
 Thomas 141,173

Paul, Delila 129

George P. 142
 John R. 87
 Martha Best 87

Pawley, Martin N. 70Payne, Cynthia (Mrs.) 25

Cynthia Johnson 56
 D.W. 121
 Edward N. 100
 Elizabeth 86,94
 Elizabeth Ellen 126
 Harriet Elizabeth Butler 24
 James 8
 James R. 77,94,94
 James T. 84,86
~~John R. 144~~

Payne (con't)

John R. 144
 Lewis 9,28,56,74,127
 M.M. 139
 Martha 118
 Mary 144
 Mary E. Overton 2
 Mary J. 163
 Mary King 74
 O.W. 58
 Saby 77
 Sarah 8
 Sarah Ann Mary Arnold 100
 Susan McCrackin 84
 T.W. 100
 Thomas 144
 William 120
 William A. 163
 William M. 126

Peak, Aloysius 79,79

America Drury 87
 Anderson 23
 Ann Priscilla 72
 Barbara Bunker 85
 Benedict J. 172
 C.H. 58
 Cecelia Jane 124
 Charles 44,86
 Charles H. 126
 Charles Henry 102
 Charles T. 87
 Eliza 109,164
 Elizabeth Allen 72
 Elizabeth Anderson 23
 Elizabeth Ann 102
 Elizabeth Ann Peak 102
 Ellen 44
 Emily Jane 58
 Emily Jane Peak 58
 Francis A. 164
 Henry 97,98
 John 72,85
 John C. 109
 John K. 44,63
 John M. 164
 Julianna Simpson 126
 Lucy 109
 Lydia Ellen 57
 Mahala 86
 Margaret Flaykerty 124
 Margaret L. 164
 Margaret L. Peak 164
 Mary Anne 91,98,102

Date	Description	Amount
1890	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1891	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1892	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1893	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1894	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1895	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1896	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1897	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1898	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1899	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	
1900	Jan 1	
	Feb 1	
	Mar 1	
	Apr 1	
	May 1	
	Jun 1	
	Jul 1	
	Aug 1	
	Sep 1	
	Oct 1	
	Nov 1	
	Dec 1	

Peak (con't)

Mary Ellen Medley 63
 Mary Newton 137
 Mary Simpson 79

MINERVA
 O'BANION 91

Minerva 125
 Nancy Ann 109
 Philip 72, 104, 137
 R.W. 109
 Rhoda Joseph 58
 Richard William 102
 Rosella McDonough 104
 Sarah 164
 Serilda Jane 143
 Stephen B. 104, 124
 Susan E. 172
 Thomas 125
 Thomas A. 91
 William 86, 97, 102, 143

Pearman, Ann Mahala Steble (E.) 50

C.H. 160
 Corrinne 128
 John T. 128
 John Thomas 94
 R.A. 126
 Ransom 94
 Ransom A. 68
 Rhoda M. Wright 68
 William 50

Pearson, America (Mrs.) 32
 America H. Rentfro 13
 Benjamin A. 13
 Maria L. Garnett 64
 Thomas N. 64

Peckinpugh, Barbara Ann 88
 Delila 71
 Eliza Popnam 25
 George 19, 46
 Priscilla (Mrs.) 78
 Priscilla Creason 46
 Rebecca Ann 153
 Spangler 25, 59, 153
 Thomas H. 152
 W.W. 153

Pedley, James P. 157
 Rebecca J. Denton 157

Peggins, David 103

Pell, Elizabeth 17, 31
 Elizabeth Craig 17, 31
 William 17, 31

Pendergast, John H. (a) 68

Pendleton, Edwin 18
 Elizabeth 131, 136, 149
 Mary Sprigg 18
 Thomas C. 64

Pennell, Mary 169

Pennington, Charles 89, 145
 Mariah Angelina Brown 145
 Martha Weatherford 89

Perceful, H.G. 38

Horace G. 14
 Isaac C. 118
 J.D. 70A, 78, 168, 172
 James D. 26, 39, 50, 60, 76, 78, 117, 158
 Malvina Jane Vertrees 118
 Margaret Ann Murray 26
 Martha W. Murray 14

Perkins, Burl 18

Burrell 30*
 Catherine Matilda 29
 Darien 99
 Eliza (Mrs.) 117
 Eliza Herbough 87
 Elizabeth Thompson 30
 James 1, 4
 John 65, 87
 Mahale North 11
 Perry 11
 Tempy Ann 1
 William 1

Perry, George 12

John B. (a) 69
 John R. (a) 70
 Nancy 19
 Polly 12

Peters, Amelia Nevill 119

Clerissa Nevill 132
 Emily Chenault 28
 James 107, 133
 James Washington 119
 John H. 132
 Josephine Bennett 119
 Lydia 107
 Martin ~~133~~ 28
 Martin H. 119
 Parnolia 133
 Peter 106, 119
 William B. 28

Petty, Elizabeth 104

Isham 104, 125
 Martha 125

Peyton, J.A. 144

Serepta J. Willett 144

Pherigo, Margaret Grable 8

Robert 8

Phillips-Phillips, Ann 162, 163

Apoline 26
 Elizabeth 26, 27

No. of the vessel	Name of the vessel
1	Albatross
2	Albatross
3	Albatross
4	Albatross
5	Albatross
6	Albatross
7	Albatross
8	Albatross
9	Albatross
10	Albatross
11	Albatross
12	Albatross
13	Albatross
14	Albatross
15	Albatross
16	Albatross
17	Albatross
18	Albatross
19	Albatross
20	Albatross
21	Albatross
22	Albatross
23	Albatross
24	Albatross
25	Albatross
26	Albatross
27	Albatross
28	Albatross
29	Albatross
30	Albatross
31	Albatross
32	Albatross
33	Albatross
34	Albatross
35	Albatross
36	Albatross
37	Albatross
38	Albatross
39	Albatross
40	Albatross
41	Albatross
42	Albatross
43	Albatross
44	Albatross
45	Albatross
46	Albatross
47	Albatross
48	Albatross
49	Albatross
50	Albatross
51	Albatross
52	Albatross
53	Albatross
54	Albatross
55	Albatross
56	Albatross
57	Albatross
58	Albatross
59	Albatross
60	Albatross
61	Albatross
62	Albatross
63	Albatross
64	Albatross
65	Albatross
66	Albatross
67	Albatross
68	Albatross
69	Albatross
70	Albatross
71	Albatross
72	Albatross
73	Albatross
74	Albatross
75	Albatross
76	Albatross
77	Albatross
78	Albatross
79	Albatross
80	Albatross
81	Albatross
82	Albatross
83	Albatross
84	Albatross
85	Albatross
86	Albatross
87	Albatross
88	Albatross
89	Albatross
90	Albatross
91	Albatross
92	Albatross
93	Albatross
94	Albatross
95	Albatross
96	Albatross
97	Albatross
98	Albatross
99	Albatross
100	Albatross

Philips (con't)

H.B. 111
 Hugh 117
 Hugh B. 126
 J.M. 162
 John M. 162
 Joseph 134, 166
 Joseph M. 108, 153, 155
 Mary 32
 Mary Ann McGhee 108
 Sarah 52
 Sarah Hamilton 58
 Thomas 26, 27, 39, 52, 58, 136, 163
 Thomas Jr. 52

Philpot-Philpott, Benjamin R. 166

Columbia 67
 Emeline 131
 Emeline (Mrs.) 143
 Emeline Hardin 14
 John 105
 John F. 14, 31, 67
 Lucinda Haynes 142
 Lydia Ann 80
 Mary Ann 131
 Mary Ann (Mrs.) 83
 Mary Ann Parr 15
 Mary M. 52
 Nancy Spink 166

Rebecca 80

Samuel A. 1, 12, 15, 142

see Rickett
 Rickett, Elizabeth A. 134

Pierce, Katherine 22

Pike, Ann R. 165

Eliza Jane Howard 146

Elizabeth Monarch 32

Hester Humphreys 158

James 49, 103, 165

John 145

John F. 146, 167

John L. 32, 165

Joseph 12, 37, 60, 79, 118, 128

Louisa F. Brown 167

Mary Ostbourn 49

Matilda 121, 123, 132

Robert E. 158

Susan C. 72

Piles, George C. 35, 36

Pipes, Catherine 77

Daniel 77, 85

Matilda 107

Missouri Chaffin 85

Polly 72

Sarah 106

Winzer 34, 70, 77, 85, 106, 107

Pleasant, E.M. 158

Wiley 115, 118

Plummer, George 116

Pointed, O. 82

Polon-Polin, Daniel 138

Daniel O. (Dr.) 116

Christina M. Boone 116, 138

Polk, Irvin 146

Mary J. Reid 146

Pollock, Ann Z. Shively 61

B.F. 148, 154, 166

Benjamin F. 101A, 142

Emily W. Ballard 101A

Frank 148

James 154

James F. 148

James J. 166

James T. 142

John M. 155

Mary Turner 154

Matilda Hammond 142

Nancy 148

Sarah Jane 166

Sarah Malissa Chappell 155

Thomas 166

Thomas J. 61

Tipton 166

William 154

William H. 142, 148

Pollity, Elizabeth 25

Polston, Elizabeth 128

John 128

Pool, John 122

Mary Eliza Ryan 122

Pope, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 35A

Popham, Albert 152, 153

Ann 28

Ann M. 156

Eliza 25

Fielding D. 49, 49, 148A, 156

Henry H. 25

James 49, 152

John 25, 28, 59, 119, 153

John B. 88

Joseph 134, 140, 144*

Julie Ann Mills 49

Malinda 70

Meriah 49

Mary 59

Mary Jane 148A

Rebecca Ann Fockinpaugh 153

Susan 88, 144

Susan Beeler 134

Thomas 30, 119

Thomas L. 153

Porter, Emily (Mrs.) 144
 Potter, Lydia Ann (Mrs.) 166
 Lydia Ann Moreman 133
 Moses A. 133
 William H. (m) 17
 Powell, _____ (Miss) 153
 Ann Green 137
 David 121
 Elizabeth 50
 Elizabeth L. Webb 74
 Eva Jane Berry 53
 Harriet A. Coleman 107
 Henry 125
 Henry D. 98
 J.C. 166
 James W. 112
 Jane Sipes 157
 Jesse 40
 John 82, 98, 101, 118, 125, 193
 John C. 107, 140, 167
 John M. 125, 157
 John W. 29, 32, 43, 50, 56
 Lucinda 40
 Martha 140
 Martha Ellen Thomas 125
 Martha Jane Kinnison 112
 Martha Payne 118
 Mary Jane Webb 76
 Mary M. 32
 Nancy 53, 118, 118
 Rebecca 56
 Richard C. 76, 118
 Robert 96, 98, 125
 Sallie Craig 125
 Susan Jane White 89
 William 97, 137
 William S. 74, 96, 113, 118, 124, 135
 Winifred 29
 Prather, Dalsnah 10
 Elizabeth Finch 150
 Ellen Osbourn 114
 Highland Mary Dowell 113
 J. 150
 John 56, 50
 Mary 67
 Mary Ann 36
 Nancy 76
 Renessalear 150
 Reuben 114
 William 112
 William J. 113

Pressley, P.S. 80
 Preston, Adeliza 132
 Ann 132
 Booker 110
 Edwin 130
 Louisa Astbury 119
 Lucy L. Jones 120
 Naomi 142
 Sally A. 137
 Prewitt, Elizabeth Harris 117
 Elizabeth I. Lawse 172
 Elizabeth L. 47A
 John L. 47A, 112*
 Martha Frances 112
 Nancy Jane 112
 Priscilla Peckinpugh 78
 Warren L. 117, 172
 William R. 47A, 75, 78
 Price, Mahala B. Partridge 122
 Mary Eliza 126
 Mary Tousay 126
 R.G. 126
 Volney 122
 Pritchard, Arthenesia Harrison 27
 David I. 27
 Mary A. 113
 Protspan, Anne Stinson 82
 John 82
 Pullen, Benedict 101A
 Lewis L. 86
 Susan W. Gough 86
 Purcell, Martha J. Simpson 108
 Nancy (Mrs.) 101A
 Pendleton, S. 108
 Purdy, A.S. 50
 Edmund 2
 Elizabeth Chase 50
 J.E. 154
 Purtle, J.T. 121
 Jacob 121
 Pusey, D.C. 140
 David 162
 Elizabeth Higbee 63
 Evan 121, 148A
 George 151
 George H. 171
 H.K. 97
 H.K. (Br.) 119, 159
 Henry 119
 Henry (Dr.) 150
 J.J. 135
 J.R. 118



Pusey, (con't)

John 119,120,128,134,135
 John R. 126,127
 W.H. 118
 William 63,151

Q.

Qualls, Hannah Daugherty 133
 John 133
 Quertermous, David B. 77,77
 Frances L. Dalton 77
 W.S. 120
 Query, Elizabeth L. 104
 Quick, Abraham 67,68,70,85
 Harrison 147
 Matilda E. Rolin 44
 William 44

R.

Rachford, Amanda Webb 46
 James M. 46
 Ragan, Barbary Ann McFarland 133
 William 139
 William W. 133,135
 Railey, Catherine 82
 Isabella Ann Clements 92
 Thomas 92
 Raiser see Reesor
 Raleigh, Stephen 66
 Randall, Elizabeth Endanile Sheets 136
 Elizabeth Forrest 51
 Frances E. 173
 H.B. 173*
 Hannah H. Thomas 101A
 Harrison 125
 Harrison B. 51,101A,125,
 Robert 136
 Randolph, Thomas J. (a) 165,169,171-
 174
 Rankin, A.T. 157
 Raser, Risor see Reesor
 Rawlings, Edward 30,33
 Elizabeth 33
 Keturah F. Knott 85
 Margaret 30
 Stephen W. 85
 Ray, Anselm 44 44
 Elizabeth 107
 Ellen Peak 44
 Frances Boone 53

Ray (con't)

John 44
 John W. (Dr.) 93
 Joseph 81
 Margaret 107
 Mary M. Philpott 92
 Nicholas W. 106
 Sarah Ellen Vowels 106
 Sarah S. 81
 Thomas L. 25
 Thomas S. 92
 Washington 63, 102
 Washington L. 92
 William 169
 William H. 92,131
 Wyatt 16,63

Razor see Reesor

Read, Aquilla 33 (see Read, Reid)

Aquilla D. 58
 B.E. 116
 Elizabeth 5
 Jacob 5
 John 20,38
 L.E. 24
 Robert 55,55
 Robert W. 82
 Sally (Mrs.) 63
 Sophia Saunders 38

Redford, Albert E. (a) 40,74,97,127

Albert E. 124
 Mary E. English 124

Redman-Redmon, Ann R. Pike 165

George C. 103,109
 James M. 103,109
 John 135
 John J. 162,165
 John L. 103,109
 Margaret 109
 Margaret Ann Morris 103
 Nancy Ann Peak 109

Reed see also Read, Reid

James 24
 Nancy Shaver 24

Reese-Rees, A.J. 146,161

Andrew J. 84,147,161
 Isabel Brown 49
 James S. 49
 John 98
 John A. 57,84
 Lucinda Ann Shacklett 57
 Rachel C. Shacklett 84
 Rachel Saunders 147

Reesor-Reesor-Raiser-Raser-Reesor-Razor
 Adam 167

Reesor (con't)

Amanda J. 96
 Anthony 53, 142
 Anthony S. 41
 Asa C. 121
 Barbara Linger 110
 Cynthia 103
 Cynthia Payne 92
 Elizabeth Melton 173
 Enoch 121, 140, 164
 Enoch B. 110
 Enoch E. 122
 Jacob 94, 110, 121
 John 33, 35
 Louisa Nelson 121
 Martha J. Bell 142
 Mary Ann Lawson 364
 Mary Elizabeth 58
 Mary William 41
 Mary J. 167
 Mary J. Reesor 167
 Miriam Johnson 103
 Missouri A. 172
 Nancy 96
 Nancy Adkison 86
 Nancy Howard 53
 Permelia Sipes 33
 Ralph 36, 98
 Richard T. 173
 Robert 86
 William 92, 102, 103
 William H. 103

Reid see also Reed

H.C. 76, 146
 Mary J. 146
 W.P. (a) 154
 Wesley 146

Rentfro, Amanda 10

America H. 13
 Jane 13
 Jane H. 10
 Joshua 13

Reynolds, Elizabeth E. 167

James H. 80
 Martha S. 115
 Mary Ann 111
 Mary Ann B. Scott 80
 Mary E.A. 78
 William P. 78
 William R. 115, 167

~~Rhodes, Ann Savilla 144~~

Rhea, Berzheby 22

Rhodes, Ann Savilla 144

Annie J. Sinnott 150
 Catherine C. Byrne 70A
 Charles 126, 153
 E.D. 122
 Edward 115, 144, 150*
 Edward D. 163
 Elizabeth Ellen Payne 126
 Elizabeth Sarah Ann 72
 George W. 172
 Harriet Mills 90
 James M. 70A, 71, 99
 John 92
 John A. 72
 Martha 99
 Mary A. Frans 172
 Mary E. 153
 Mary Lancaster 22
 Robert 72
 Thomas 128
 Thomas A. 150

Rice, A.K. 123, 127

Emily Monroe 52
 John 52
 Jonathan 48

Richardson Margaret E. Scott 48 next page

Riddle, Benjamin 26, 27, 31, 32

Catherine 172
 Emeline 124
 Katharine Hardin 27
 John 70A, 123
 Levi 1
 Madison F. 45, 80
 Marian Kendall 62
 Martha Parr 1
 Mary Staples 45
 Nancy Jane 143
 Nancy Jane Shaw 70A
 Norman 172
 Rebecca 80, 124, 172
 Rebecca Hardin 31, 143
 Rebecca Philpott 80
 Richard 27, 105
 Robert 31
 Sarah Ellen 119
 Susan (Mrs.) 72
 Susan Cannon 69
 William 152, 156

Ridley, John 135

Riley, Cassy Anne Clark 107

H.S. 105

Jamon L. 107

Riley, (con't)

Martha J. 105Mary 105Riney, Elizabeth 103Sarah Blums 34Thomas 34, 89Ripporden, Elizabeth North 34John 34Riasler, Frances 72Isaac 72Joel B. 72Mary Ann Hunter 72Richardson, A.A. 43Bettie 163Celia J. Woolfolk 81Chloe 2D.A. 131D.A. 171D.S. 11, 43, 51, 69, 89, 124Daniel 2, 151Daniel R. 130Daniel S. 22, 38, 61, 124, 163David 156, 167Eliza 142Eliza L. 69Elizabeth B. Reynolds 167Elizabeth G. Shacklett 27G.D. 159George D. 124George W. 140, 151Hannah 142, 163, 171Hannah Fulton 14Helen 159Helen Richardson 159Henrietta Bright 151Hester Woolfolk 61J.W. 134, 160John D. 88, 97, 149John H. 167John W. 114, 130, 166Lewis 22Lewis R. 24, 159, 159Louisiana 22Malissa S. 124Malissa S. Richardson 124Mary 82, 142, 174Mary A. Roberts 142Mary Ann 58, 140Mary Ann Fryaire 130Mary E. Asmcraft 134Mary Jane Wimp 70Mary P. Spink 88Mary Roberts 70A

Richardson (con't)

Nannie 174O.C. 70, 130, 131, 160, 163,168, 171, 172O.C. Jr. 130, 159, 163Orla 70A, 114, 133, 142Orla C. 14, 28, 62, 82, 90, 124,130, 142, 149Orla D. 124Patsy Heath 16Polly 2Polly Fulton 22Priscilla Fulton 24S.S. 69Calmon Saxton 70Sarah (Mrs.) 43Sarah E. 130Sarah Eveline 163Sarah Eveline Richardson 163Thomas 130Thomas M. 142W.H. 79Warren 154, 163Warren C. 81Warren H. 22, 98, 171, 174Rickett William 16 Elizabeth Ann Rickett 134Ritchie, Ann Eliza 156, 162Ann Elizabeth Burch 161Charsteen 104, 162Ellen 168Francis 161Mary Ellen 162Rebecca E. 161William 164Robb, J.B. 85Robbins, Joseph 106Roberts, B.W. 142Ben 147Catherine Laddusaw 69Elijah L. 163Eliza J. 137Elizabeth 114George D. 127George W. 69H.H. 135Hezekiah H. 50John 14Katherine 69Lucy Ann Burch 59Malvina Foreman 163Margaret Jane 53Mary 142Mary (Mrs.) 70A

Roberts, (con't)

Mary A. 142
 Mary Ann 135
 Mary Shacklett 14
 Miranda J. O'Bryan 127
 Nancy 151
 Nancy Jane 77
 Naomi 127
 Peter P. 135
 Robert 151
 Susan (Mrs.) 123
 Susan Vesels 171
 William 58, 123, 125, 127

Robertson, Cyrus H. (Dr.) 74

Fanny M. 65
 John A. 57, 74, 109
 Mildred J. Hendrick 76
 P.W. (m) 89
 R.P. 96
 R.W. (m) 93
 Richard P. 65
 Sarah A. Morgan 57
 Sarah V. (Mrs.) 103
 Sarah Virginia Clarkson 74
 Thomas A. 76, 117
 William 115, 117

Robey, Elizabeth Tucker 14

Francis H. 14

Robinson, Amanda King 18

Andrew J. 47
 Catherine 55
 Elizabeth Hughes 47
 Etta 156
 Frances Ann 166
 George G. 18
 Henrietta V. 160
 Jesse H. 142
 Nancy 42
 Thomas G. 166

Rockwood, Eliza Stone 2

Roderick R. 2

Rodgers, P.B. 154

P.B. (m) 154

Rodman, (Dr.) 164

S.F. Hardin 112
 Thomas B. 112

Rogers, Jacob (m) 21, 34, 35, 37, 44, 47, 48, 57-59, 66, 67, 71, 88, 91-93, 104

John 104
 Joseph (m) 35A
 Mary Jane Nelson 164
 William D. 164

Rooks, Darby 86

Nancy Alexander 86

Rooney, James 25Roop, Barnett 44

Elizabeth Allen Childs 44

Root, Ann Maria Lawson 7

Erastus 7

Rosacrents, Benjamin 53, 54Ross, Alonzo 152

Flora 152

James 47A, 61, 67, 113, 128, 155

James R. 14, 20*, 27, 45, 47A, 71

Jane L. Overton 82

Jesse 82

Julia A. Cameron 67

Louisa 61

Rachel Shacklett 14

Sarah Mariah 47A

Rossin, Catherine S. 40

(Rosson) Jesse 35A

John 25, 120

John K. 154

Joseph 35A

Julia 25

Pauline B. Dalton 154

Sarah 35A

Rouse, Elizabeth A. Harle 78

Isabella Whelan 132

James A. 78

Julia Straney 163

Margaret Straney 155

Noel C. 132

W.J. 163

William J. 155

Roush, David 130Rouyer, Lettie Ann (Mrs.) 108

Lettie Ann Hardesty 59

Reay Bruno 59

Ruble, Elizabeth G. 43

John R. 43

Runnels, Mary Ann (Mrs.) 111Runner, Mary Sutton 105

Samuel 113

Samuel M. or H. 105

Rush, A.H. (Dr.) 140

Anne E. Crook 40

Charles S. 40

Cyrus J. 140, 161

Eliza Buckner 5

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 32

Elizabeth Matthews 22

James C. 37

James M. 108

Rush (con't)

John 17,32
 John A. 108
 John A. Jr. 17
 John D. (d) 17,18,21-24,26
 John L. 126
 John R. 140
 Juliet 73,125
 Lemuel 128
 Lewis P. 17,22
 Lucinda Carpenter 17
 Lucretia W. Hutchison 161
 Lucy Ann 126
 Mariah Crook 61
 Martha Jane 13
 Mary E. 160
 Mary Jane Coleman 108
 Mattie Snider 140
 Oscar 61
 Patsy 17
 Thomas 5
 William U. 136

Rusk, Harmoniah 47

Ryan, Catherine 126

Colemore 122

Collier 162

Jane 148A

Mary C. Scifres 162

Mary Eliza 132

Mary L. 151

S. 122

Sarah Ann 151

S.

Samuels, Elizabeth B. 141

Elizabeth Parr 26

Harrison E. 26

Henry H. 62

James H. 148,148A

Martha Jane Parr 148

Rebecca Shackle 62

Sanders, C.M. 112

Cyprian A. 12,146

Cyprian A. Jr. 146

Joseph 50

Judith Woolfolk 50

Lucy Ann E. 146

Margaret J. 156

Matilda 7

Zipporah 7

Sande, Christina 70A

Doss 70A

Henry 113

Laura H. Kendall 113

Sappenfield, Jacob 34

Sarah 34

Saunders, D. 160

B.C. 163

Benjamin C. 112

D. (Dr.) 116

Daniel J. 144,172

Elizabeth Allen 112

Jane 37

Katherine 52

L. ay 156

Lucy O'Brien 12

Martha J. 122

Mary Payne 144

Mary W. 47A

Nancy Catherine Buchanan 112

Peter 112,166

Rachel (Mrs.) 147

Rachel Barnes 95

Richard 95,147

S.P. 171

Simon Peter 112

Sophia 38

Sophia Shacklett 77

Stith 37,38,47A

Thomas P. 144

William R. 77,112

Schabas, Oma (Mrs.) 5

Scheifler, Panola (Mrs.) 122

Panola Scheifler 122

Peter 122

Schnepler, Eliza A. (Mrs.) 152

Schreiber, Henry 158

Schuessler, Eliza Ann Withers 63

Peter 63,105

Schultz, Charlotte C. Crutcher 21

J.W. (m) 26-29,31

Josiah W. 21

Schurman, John 109

Schwabenton, Nora 144

Anthony 101A,109

Louise Jane Allen 109

Schuyler, Eliza 108

Scifres-Scifers, (Widow) 162

Joseph 127

Joseph S. 162

Mary C. 162

Nancy Wilkerson 127

William A. 127

- Scott, Elitha Irene 94
 Harriet J. 74
 James B. 50
 John 21, 110
 Locky swing 21
 Margaret A. 43
 Margaret Jane 50
 Mary Ann 110
 Mary Ann B. 80
 Mary Jane Thompson 78
 Melissa Jane 81
 Minerva swing 21
 Perry 172
 Sarah Dickinson 172
 Stephen W. 78
 Thomas 34, 48, 80, 81, 94
 Thomas P. 21, 50
 W.H. (a) 52, 53, 94
 William 135
- Seaton, Adeline 170
 Ann E. 170
 Harriet Greenwell 10
 James D. 10
 Mary E. 170, 170
 Sarah Matilda 170
 Susan H. 87
 W.C. 170
 W.H. 87
 William H. 170*
- Sebastian, Annie 146
 Benjamin Jr. 13
 C. (Mrs.) 83
 Catherine 136
 Catherine Anderson 13
 Horace 136
 Louise 83
 Mary 101, 126
 Mary Ellen 136
- Sedge, Samuel 75
- Seelye-Seeley-Seely, Benjamin 2, 31
 Cynthia A. 56
 Elizabeth McMeo 22
 Hiram 2
 Jane Craig 2
 John 22
 John M. 132
 Lurens 2
 Lurens Seelye 2
 Martha Thomas 75
 Nancy 50
 Rebecca 41
 Samuel 75, 102, 113
 Seth W. 2
- Self, Green M.C. 124
 Mary E. 124
- Seller, John 158
- Semple, Adeline M. 47
 Eliza Brandenburg 19
 Isaac R. 19
 J.M. 68
- Setzer, Harvey 153
 Harvey G. 59
 Mary Popham 59
- Seward-Seaward, John 3
 Sarah Matheny 3
 William 3
- Sewell, Biddy 11
 Bridget Howell 17
 Elijah 11, 17, 35, 142, 148A
 Gabriel 155, 174
 Harrison 21, 35, 65, 86, 111, 158
 Julian 35
 Precious 35
 Sarah Ann Olson 39
 Sophia Hayden 158
- Seymour, Georgeann Stevenson 159
 (Seymore) Henry C. 93
 Henry C. Jr. 159
 Susan McMinis 93
- Sheckleford, James E. Ann 160
 William 105, 121
 William S.I. 160
- Shacklett, A. 110
 Aaron 112, 115, 137
 Absalom 25
 Absalom R. 76
 Ann R. Wimp 148
 B.L. 95, 104, 165
 Barbara 12
 Barbara S. Mills 76
 Ben 14, 23, 35, 38, 168
 Ben Jr. 7
 Ben I. 114
 Ben Sr. 7
 Benjamin E. 5
 Benjamin G. 15, 20, 86, 97
 Benjamin I. 83
 Benjamin W. 38, 76
 Blancit 15, 18*, 27, 34, 56, 59, 98, 112, 134
 Blancit (Col.) 146
 Blancit J. 43, 57, 151
 Burniss S. 76, 76
 D.R. 114, 116
 Daniel 4, 7, 15
 Daniel B. 27

Handwritten text in the left column, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.

Handwritten text in the right column, also likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.

Shacklett, (con't)

Daniel R. 56,99
 Daniel Rosa 23
 Daniel S. 69
 E.A. 112,113,168
 Elijah 47A
 Eliza 18
 Eliza B. 114
 Eliza D. 134
 Eliza Shacklett 18
 Elizabeth 15
 Elizabeth Chaffin 61
 Elizabeth G. 57
 Elizabeth J. 52
 Elizabeth Wimp 34
 G.W. 54
 Harriet Kendall 38
 Heli K. 104
 J. 128
 J. Blant 152
 J.D. 114,165
 Jacob 161
 Jacob H. 165,171
 Jesse 18,23,27
 Jesse Jr. 15
 Jesse S. 59
 Jesse T. 148,174
 John 20,27,130
 John B. 18,40,59,77,99
 John C. 115
 John G. 45,146
 John Sr. 20,61
 Louisa Tobin 174
 Lucinda Ann 57
 Mahala 52
 Mahala Shacklett 59
 Margaret 20
 Mariah S. 152
 Mary 14,23,23,27
 Mary C. Partridge 83
 Mary Elizabeth 146
 Mary Ellen Kendall 165
 Mary Kendall 7
 Mary R. Wisheart 104
 Mary Shacklett 23
 Matilda (Mrs.) 171
 Matilda Lasley 115
 Matilda R. 151
 Minerva Jane Humphrey 76
 Polly 99,165
 R.A. 112
 Rachel 165
 Rachel (Mrs.) 14
 Rachel C. 84

Shacklett (con't)

Rebecca (Mrs.) 62
 Rebecca Kendall 15
 Richard A. 83
 Sarah (Mrs.) 47A
 Sarah Hayden 35
 Sarah Kendall 3,47A
 Sarah Neafus 43
 Sarah P. 45
 Sarah P. Shacklett 45
 Sophia 27,77
 Sophia Shacklett 27
 Sophronia Miller 137
 Susanna 86
 Susanne Dowell 76
 Susanna Shacklett 86
 Susannah Wimp 15
 William K. 39,148

Shane, Adeline Brown 125,138

Agnes Haynes 68
 Charles R. 139,141
 Charlotte O. 71
 D.F. 139
 D. Frank 159
 David B. 39,47,63,71
 David F. 118,123
 Elijah 94
 Elitha Irene Scott 94
 Elizabeth 39
 Felix 68,124
 Franklin 128
 Jane 118,139,159
 Julia A. Hendrick 141
 Lettie 159
 Mary 139
 Mary Ann Tucker 124
 Nancy B. 118
 Susan 63

Shanklin, Forturo O. 120

Miranda P. 139
 P.B. (Mrs.) 120

Shanks, Isabel Yeakey 13

Montor A. 13

Shaver, Amelia (Mrs.) 48

Amelia Simmons 35A
 Benjamin 23,24,28,35A,50,61
 Ezra 35A
 Felix 23,48
 Jacob 28,61
 Martha 61
 Miriam Simmons 23
 Nancy 24
 Nancy Shaw 70A
 Sally A. Simmons 28

Shearman, Jacob 72
 Sheckles, Ellen 87
 Sheets, Columbus 136
 Desdemona Stith 141
 Elizabeth Endamile 136
 Elizabeth Evans 67
 Elliott 121
 J.C. 141,144,157
 Lum 163
 Mary L. White 106
 Rhoda 136
 Theodore D. 141
 W.F. 144
 William 67
 William F. 74, 106
 Shelby, James T. 163
 Margaret (Mrs.) 51
 Shelman, Alexander 67
 Catherine Hardesty 67
 Shepherd, Ellin Brown 64
 John B. 62,80
 John M. 74
 Louisa 62
 Lucretia 78
 Martha A. 80
 Philip B. 60,78,80
 William H. 64
 Sherecliff, J.A. 121
 Philomona 121
 Sarah 121
 Sherer, W. (m) 37,38
 W.M. (m) 43
 Sherlock, Elizabeth Susan Miller 51
 Jesse 51
 Sherrill, Aaron Jr. 56
 Ann M. Popham 156
 Anthony 121
 Anthony W. 141
 Aquila 76
 Elisha 81, 87
 Elizabeth J. Ways 141
 Isaac 118
 Levi 173
 Margaret E. Higby 118
 Maria Tobin 87
 Nancy (Mrs.) 170
 Nancy Mardin 122
 Nancy Jane Youtsler 56
 Orvill 14
 Permelia Ann 76
 R.H. 152
 Robert H. 156
 Samuel 121, 122

Sherrill (con't)
 Sarah 76,81
 Sarah (Mrs.) 75
 Sarah E. 116
 Shipley, Patience (Mrs.) 46
 Shively, Ann Z. 61
 Elizabeth 66,89
 Emeline 66
 H.H. 5
 Henry H. 6
 James W. 66,82,89
 John 5,61,105
 John H. 123,151
 Julia Ann 89
 Sarah Heavrin 5
 Teresa Ann Wathen 82
 Shoptaugh, Elizabeth 52
 Henry 8
 James 52
 Nicholas 2
 Rebecca 8
 Sarah Morrison 2
 Shrewsbury, Caroline Coleman 155 (C.)
 Fanny M. Johnson 145
 James C. 145
 Nathan 145,155
 Simeon 26
 Shryock, Alexander 94
 Hector 94
 Marinda George 94
 Shuman, John 143, 144
 Kate Long 144
 Shumate, Artemesia 148A
 Daniel 118, 165
 Edwina C. Stith 167
 Elizabeth M. Leupkin 165
 George 118, 148A,158
 Malinda Jane 118
 Malinda Jane Shumate 118
 Margaret E. Stith 146
 Michael 167
 Rosina S. Stith 158
 Sophia 118, 148A
 Thomas 118,148A
 William 146,158
 Sibert, Adam 37, 47
 J.P. 153
 Maria Jane Berryman 47
 P.T. 153
 Sicel, Elize Jane Knott 43
 Sylvester 43
 Simmons, Alice 28
 Allen 124,126,153,173

Simmons, (con't)

Amanda Holbert 41
 Amelia 35A
 Amelia Shaver 48
 Ann M. 44
 Ann S. 19
 Charity (Mrs.) 17,19
 Della 67
 Elsie (m) 5,6
 Elizabeth 3,7,62,105,105
 Elizabeth Simmons 1
 George P. 19,20
 Greenbury 90,91
 Henry C. 28,35A
 Hester 2
 J.T. 172
 John W. 44,67,93
 John Withers 48
 Jonathan 28,36,41
 Jonathan Jr. 1
 Jonathan Sr. 7
 Joseph 3,17,19
 Letticia B. (Mrs.) 132
 Lubeth 91
 Margaret A. Timney 19
 Martha 54
 Mary C. Brown 127
 Mary E. Woolfolk 172
 Latticia McCrackin 48
 Melissa 36
 Miriam 23
 Nancy 21
 Nancy C. 126
 Olly K. 127
 Patience Whitely 21
 Polly 62
 Randolph 23,28,35A,36
 Richard 21,54,62
 Sally 18
 Sally A. 28
 Sallie J. 173
 Samuel 18,44,67,127
 Samuel Jr. 2
 Sarah 23,28
 Sarah Fulton 28
 Verlinda 18
 W.B. 51,143
 Walter B. 129,142
 Walter B.M. 41
 William C. 48

Simms, Emeline Shively 66

Sarah 34
 Susan 35A
 Thomas 66

Simpson, Absalom 46

Alanson 46
 Elizabeth Ann Mahan 46
 James 79,108
 Julianna 126
 Martha J. 108
 Mary 72

Singleton, B.S. 114,117

Benjamin 114
 Elizabeth E. Stiles 141
 George W. 141
 J. 150
 John 114,141
 John S. 99,117,167
 Martha Ann Allen 114
 Mary E. 117
 Melissa 99
 Stanley 10
 Virone Y. 114
 William 141

Sinnott, Annie J. 150Sipes, Bettie Miles 168

Buck 128
 Charles 51,76
 Elizabeth 20,111
 Felix G. 67,157
 G.W. 166
 Henry 33,35
 J.E. 129
 Jackson 35,92
 Jane 51
 Jane (Mrs.) 157
 Jane Lewis 121
 John 18,51,50,103,111,112,129,168
 Judith A. 112
 Mary Elizabeth 129
 Mary Jane Lamb 157
 Mary Prather 67
 Nancy Elliott 18
 Nancy J. Fletcher 76
 Pernelia 33
 S.R. 148A
 Simeon B. 121
 Susan Martin 35

Skees, William J. 73Skillman, A.B. 25

Abraham B. 107
 Catherine M. 108
 Emily A. 63
 Henrietta A. 57
 Hester E. Atwill 110
 Mary E. Bowser 107
 Polly 63
 Richard S. 107,110

Slate, Angelino F. 68

James H. 68

Slaughter, Austin H. 20, 44, 93

Elizabeth 20

Sarah Jane Doone 44

T.C. 44

Thomas C. 20

Sloan, Mary E. 161

Smallwood, Bez 87

Elects 87

Smathers, Horatio 116

Smiley, Nancy Seeley 50

William 50, 56

Smith, Abraham 47

Adam 58

Alicia B. Young 100

Ann E. Cox 162

Ann Eliza Johnston 131

Catherine Armstrong 47

Charles H. 171

Charlotte C. Cordell 53

David 18, 107, 140

Decintha Burch 22

Delia 143

Elizabeth 101A

Elizabeth Ann Kerrick 110

Elizabeth B. Samuels 141

Elizabeth Littell 1

Elizabeth Polston 128

Elizabeth Smith 101A

Elizabeth Susan Stinnett 133

Ellen 173

Emily 82

Ephrian 32

Fanny Ophelia Garnett 51

G.W. 133

George 120, 139, 157, 159

George W. 35, 140, 162

Hannah Ashcraft 35

Harriet 109

Harrison 55, 132

Helen Long 29

Henry H. 29

Henry R. 127, 141

J.A. 168

Jacob George 43

James 18, 22, 133

James R. 120

James W. 13

Jane 124, 172

Jeannette 138

John 42, 57, 59, 110, 124, 134,

146, 174

John A. 126

Smith (con't)

John T. 87, 101A

Joseph 128

Joseph B. 1

Joveth (m) 33

Karl 161

Kitty Ann Jenkins 76

Letna S. 168

Levian Stennett 120

Lewis M. 87

Lucy (Mrs.) 155

Malinda Burrell 132

Margaret (Mrs.) 62

Margaret S. Coleman 159

Mary 131, 171

Mary Ann Crume 87

Mary Ann Wade 144

Mary Ashcraft 18

Mary E. 127

Mary F. 143

Mary S. 17

Matilda C. 127

Michael 123, 128

Nancy 67

Nancy Beavers 50

Nancy Jane Riddle 143

Nancy S. 55

Nelson P. 100, 124

R.R. 132

Richard E. 110

Robert 147

Robert J. 143

Robert W. 133

Sally 140

Samuel 35, 42, 134

Samuel H. 144

Sarah 42

Sarah Ann Muddleston 48

Sarah E. Hardesty 161

Sarah Elizabeth Withers 115

Solomon R. 126, 132

Susan 127

Susan (Mrs.) 84

Susan Ann Gardner 149

Susan Jane Muddleston 48

Susannah E. Mettingly 126

Thomas 76, 101A, 159, 171

Thomas J. 76

W.J. 127

Washington 18, 115, 133

William 143, 173

William C. 122, 131

William H. 48, 59, 150

William Hamilton 51, 159

William L. 53

Smock, Elizabeth Ann 112
 John 112
 Snellen, Nicholas 97,105
 William 105
 Snelling, Anselm 140
 Eliza Jane 140
 Elizabeth 79
 Elizabeth Minnerson 45
 James 42,45
 John 42
 Martha Almons 105
 Nancy Ament 90
 Rosannah (Mrs.) 53
 Rosannah Blood 42
 Thomas 90
 William 79,90,111,140
 Snyder, James 136
 Mattie (Mrs.) 140
 South, Henry W. (m) 104,106
 William 28
 Spaking, Elizabeth 104
 Spaulding, Eliza Ann 144
 Eliza Jane Yates 101A
 John 108
 Mary E. 108
 Robert R. 101A
 Speak, Amanda C. (Mrs.) 131
 Amanda E. Massey 120
 Elizabeth 96
 James F. 120
 Mary M. 95
 Speaks, Margaret A. 89
 Spears, Clabourne 46
 Jluay Ann Evans 46
 Spencer, William 29,30
 Spink, Ann M. Cannon 151
 David 115,146
 David L. 151
 Elisha Lewis 124
 Eliza Ann 44
 Ellin 69
 Ellen Whitsett 66
 Emeline Riddle 124
 Francis L. 44,69
 George W. 66
 Ignotius 1,4
 James 1,114,151,172
 Lewis 88
 Margeret 88
 Mary Ann 1
 Mary P. 88
 Nancy 166
 Susannah 70
 Thomas A. 166

Spires, Jeremiah W. 14
 Louisa Overall 14
 Lucy J. 115
 Rebecca A. 115
 Rebecca Ann Harris 29
 Richard 29,64
 Sally 115
 Splan, Drusilla 19
 Margaret 19
 Thomas H. 19
 Sprague, Charlotte (Mrs.) 9
 Daniel 9
 Sprigg, Leven 15
 Mary 18
 Nancy 15
 Thomas 18
 Zachariah 15
 Springer, Edward 44
 Jane Parr 15
 Joseph (m) 79
 Levi 12
 Lewis 15
 Treasy Hagen 12
 Sprinkle, John 9
 Mary Willett 9
 Squires, Berry 86
 Elizabeth Rowlings 33
 Ervin 149
 Samuel 33
 St. Clair, Keziah 110
 Martha 121
 Stanfield, Hendrick O. 170
 Sarah Matilda Seaton 170
 W.A. 116
 Staples, Columbia R. 21
 John H. 18,26,107
 Martha Jane 18
 Mary (Mrs.) 45
 Mary Hardin 26
 Panama 107
 Ruth S. 24
 Samuel 96
 Samuel H. 89,151
 Samuel H. (Dr.) 128
 Sarah H. 18
 Susan A. Cannon 128
 Stapleton, Barbary A. Stiles 112
 G. 99,150
 George 134
 George W. 112,161
 Stark, Daniel G. 96
 Elizabeth H. 90
 Hester C. Foushee 101
 John 96

Stark (con't)

John H. 20
 John H. (Dr.) 121
 Mary Jane (Mrs.) 24

Starr-Star, John Thomas 135
 Martha Ann Eoley 135
 Sarah Jane 59

Staten, Adam 72
 Lydia Ann Humphrey 72

Steele, Ann Hannah E. 20
 E.R. 157
 James 158
 James H. 56
 Keziah 84
 Mary Kullum 158

Steier, John 158
 Nancy Link 158

Stennett-Stennet, John 23
 Levan 120
 Mary E. Chamberlain 147
 Nancy Chalfin 23
 William A. 147

Step, James 12
 Polly Perry 12

Stephens, Elizabeth 138, 139
 John 122
 Mary A. 137
 Mary Wheatley 122

Stephenson-Stevenson, Azanda 162
 E. (Mrs.) 159
 Elizabeth 91
 Georgeann 159
 Hardin 168
 James 168
 John H. 168
 John Hardin 168
 Mahala F. 162
 Mary Elizabeth 7
 Nannie A. 168
 Robert 168
 Thomas 7

Stewart, Edward 137, 147
 Henry F. 174

James 100
 Nancy Louisa Brown 174
 W.W. 24

Stiff, Ann 102, 140

D. 171
 Elizabeth F. Gilpin 169
 Emaline Philpott 131
 James F. 171
 Jesse 158, 163

Stiff (con't)

John 56, 84, 89, 102, 140, 174
 John A. 56, 84, 108
 John C. 171
 John P. 102, 131
 Julia Ann 89
 Levi 121

Margaret B. 171
 Margaret B. Stiff 171
 Margaret Sawlings 20
 Martha E. 140
 Martha E. Morehen 154
 Mary Ann Claycomb 84
 Mary C. 56

Mary J. 102
 Mary S. Denham 113

Rachel A. 171
 Rachel Ann Webb 57

Robert S. 115
 Samuel 154, 155
 Samuel A. 169
 Sarah E. 174
 William B. 57, 103
 William H. 20

Stiles, Alva (m) 148

Alvah 11, 74
 Barbary A. 112
 Barbara Ann Basinger 74
 Charles 74
 Electa 150
 Elizabeth E. 141
 Elmira 23, 80
 Hannah Brown 11
 J.R. 117
 Jacob B. 161
 John 80, 159
 John Jr. 31, 73
 John Sr. 45
 John W. 59, 112, 114
 Kemor 23
 Katherine 141
 Lecta Ann 45
 Lester 48, 112, 114, 141, 150, 158, 163
 Luther 45, 52, 70A
 Mary 158
 Mary E. Sloan 161
 Melissa Singleton 59
 Michael B. 114
 Peter 46, 66, 112, 158, 161
 Rachel A. 163
 Rosannah Bennett 46

see
 Stuart

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the development of the United States, including the role of the government, the economy, and the culture.

The second part of the paper is a detailed analysis of the political system of the United States. It examines the structure of the government, the role of the different branches, and the way in which the system has evolved over time. The author also discusses the various challenges that the system has faced, and the ways in which it has responded to them.

The third part of the paper is a discussion of the social and economic conditions of the United States. It looks at the way in which the economy has developed, the role of the different sectors, and the social problems that have arisen. The author also discusses the ways in which the government has tried to address these problems, and the results of its efforts.

The fourth part of the paper is a discussion of the culture of the United States. It looks at the various influences that have shaped the culture, including the role of the media, the arts, and the education system. The author also discusses the ways in which the culture has changed over time, and the challenges that it faces in the future.

In conclusion, the author argues that the study of the history of the United States is a vital part of the education of every citizen. It is only by understanding the past that we can fully understand the present, and only by understanding the present that we can hope to shape the future.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the development of the United States, including the role of the government, the economy, and the culture.

The second part of the paper is a detailed analysis of the political system of the United States. It examines the structure of the government, the role of the different branches, and the way in which the system has evolved over time. The author also discusses the various challenges that the system has faced, and the ways in which it has responded to them.

The third part of the paper is a discussion of the social and economic conditions of the United States. It looks at the way in which the economy has developed, the role of the different sectors, and the social problems that have arisen. The author also discusses the ways in which the government has tried to address these problems, and the results of its efforts.

The fourth part of the paper is a discussion of the culture of the United States. It looks at the various influences that have shaped the culture, including the role of the media, the arts, and the education system. The author also discusses the ways in which the culture has changed over time, and the challenges that it faces in the future.

In conclusion, the author argues that the study of the history of the United States is a vital part of the education of every citizen. It is only by understanding the past that we can fully understand the present, and only by understanding the present that we can hope to shape the future.

Stiles (con't)

Sarah Jane 73
 Susan Besinger 52
 Virona Y. Singleton 114
 William K. 136

Stilts, Amy 36

John 33
 Rebecca 33
 Susan 36

Stine, Andrew J. 154

Nancy A. Jones 154

Stinnett, Elizabeth Susan 102, 133

Jack 133
 James 133
 John 89, 102
 Mary Jane 89

Stinson, Anne 82

Kelly 1

Stith, * A----ty 132

Adeliza Preston 132
 B.C. 107
 Ben 129
 Benjamin 114, 148, 158
 Benjamin A. 157
 Benjamin B. 61, 70
 Buckner J. 3, 11, 12, 71, 79, 90, 104, 109
 Charles 113, 165
 Charles H. 169, 172
 Charlotte 20
 Daniel 37, 58
 David 15, 29, 36, 114
 Desdemona 141
 Drury 10
 E.A. 112
 E.E. Bennett 137
 Edmund J. 39, 47A, 59
 Edwin C. 167
 Eliza F. 40
 Elizabeth 30
 Elizabeth Ann 10
 Elizabeth Ann Stith 10
 Elizabeth Howard 45
 Evelina 104
 Evelina (Mrs.) 42
 F.M. 146
 Griffin 3, 18, 38, 52, 70, 70A, 126
 Hannah Haydon 28
 Hartley Adaline 84
 Henry 32, 70, 113, 146, 158, 173
 Hester Ann 126
 Hubbard K. 107

Stith (con't)

J.J. 129
 Jane L. 168
 Jane Saunders 37
 Jefferson 25
 Jesse 126, 146, 148
 Jesse J. 11, 112, 131
 John C. 18
 John Jr. (a) 2, 3, 5-10, 12-16, 18, 19, 21, 22
 John Jr. 10, 20
 John W. 112
 Jordan 10
 Joseph 15, 168
 Joshua 109
 Judith A. Sipes 112
 Junius 130
 Katherine (Mrs.) 52
 Laura A. 118
 Leticia Wright 107
 Levan 109
 Louisa Y. 131
 Louise Y. Stith 131
 Lucinda Cain 51
 Lucy C. 71
 Lucy Catherine 16
 Melissa W. 52
 Melvina B. 32
 Margaret E. 146
 Merinda Wright 70A
 Marion 167, 168
 Martha 11, 18
 Martha Stith 11
 Mary 29, 36
 Mary (Mrs.) 36*
 Mary Ann 33, 146
 Mary Ann Bosley 10
 Mary Ann Stith 33
 Mary B. 168
 Mary Letticia Lawson 114
 Mary Louisa 109
 Mary S. Dowell 59
 Matthew C. 109, 114, 118
 Milton 11
 Miranda J. 167, 146
 Milton (a) 80, 94, 109, 112, 114, 118, 160, 163
 N.W. 129
 Nancy 7
 Nancy Sprigg 15
 Nancy W. 5
 Nanie E. 173
 Naomi 15, 22

THEORY

1901-1902

The first part of the theory is the study of the properties of the various types of motion. It is found that the motion of a particle in a potential field is determined by the energy of the particle and the shape of the potential. The energy of the particle is a constant of the motion, and the shape of the potential is determined by the forces acting on the particle. The motion of a particle in a potential field is therefore determined by the energy of the particle and the forces acting on it. The study of the properties of the various types of motion is the first part of the theory.

The second part of the theory is the study of the properties of the various types of motion. It is found that the motion of a particle in a potential field is determined by the energy of the particle and the shape of the potential. The energy of the particle is a constant of the motion, and the shape of the potential is determined by the forces acting on the particle. The motion of a particle in a potential field is therefore determined by the energy of the particle and the forces acting on it. The study of the properties of the various types of motion is the second part of the theory.

Stith (con't)

Oney Wright 70
 Polly 15
 R.B. 137
 Rachel A. 72
 Richard 15,33,52
 Richard Jr. 5
 Richard L. 10
 Richard S. r. 3,18
 Rhoda 5,
 Rhoda (Mrs.) 15,16
 Rhoda Ann 16
 Robert 40,52,84
 Robert (Dr.) 115
 Robert E. 107
 Rosa M. 148
 Rosina S. 158
 Samuel 45,125,132,141
 Sarah Ann 65
 Sena W. 70
 Susan 3
 Susan Stith 3
 T.J. 118
 Thomas 15,167,168
 Thomas H. 39,47,65,79,95,131
 Thomas J. 173
 Thomas W. 131
 William 3,10,11
 William A. 52,70,107
 William B. 10,15,36
 William Bertnos 7
 William J. 16
 William Jr. 28
 William Sr. 33
 Stockings, Elizabeth M. 128
 Stoll, Elize Perkins 117
 Frederick 117
 William 117
 Stone, A.N. 151
 Eliza 2
 Erastus 5
 John 2,55
 Mary Finch 5
 Stout, Aeron 20,25
 George 83
 Lydia A.N. 20
 Vizona Allen 83
 Stouton, Catherine Biggs 54
 Joseph 54
 Sarah 54
 Washington 54
 Stovall, Bartholomew 122
 Mary Brown 122

Strader, Jinsey 35Mary 41Strenney, Charles 149Julia 163Margaret (Mrs.) 155Mary Emerine Brown 149Roaseler, 163Stratton, Electa 16Emily P. 24Serajah 19Straughton, J.D. 166Strobal, Mary E. Allen 149William 149Stringer, Joseph B. (a) 31,32Strother, John D. (Dr.) 168Stroud, Elizabeth 71Mary 71Strous, Elizabeth Berry 60Jacob 60Stuart, A.L. 100Alexander L. 90Daniel K. 13Edward A. 82Ellen 114Henry M. 21James 50,56,73,101,105,125,140,164Mary Ann Becker 125Mary C. Fairleigh 50Mary Ellen 82Mary Jane Mills 165Nancy (Mrs.) 13Nancy Burch 13William E. 165Stull, Eliza Perkins 117Elizabeth McGrath 116William 116Sturgeon, Mary E. 137Suell, E. 171Summers, Ann Davis 105B.B. 105Benjamin F. 41Franklin K. 116Mary J. Clarkson 41Rebecca Ann Douglass 116William B. 105Sumpter, Sarah 30William 30Suter, Bernetta Breder 28George 28James E. 140,151Martha Jane Breeden 58Mary Ann Richardson 140Robert 58

Sutser, George 110
 Keziah St. Clair 110
 Sutton, Mary 105
 Swan, Catherine Bartles 102
 James B. 102
 Rutha J. 88
 Sarah 88
 T.J. (m) 147, 148, 152, 153,
 154
 Swarts, Jacob 148
 Sweet, Charlotte Sprague 2
 Israel 2
 Sweeney, Bertlett C. 111
 M. 141
 Mary Ellen Vossels 111
 Swinford, Elizabeth 5, 7, 20, 27
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) 33
 Jane 27
 Joshua 7
 Margaret 20
 Mary 2
 Sarah 7
 Swinney, Ann Dawson 7
 Bartlett 7, 59
 Merritt 59
 Polly Allen 59

T.

Taber, Ellen 22
 Susan 42
 Susan Brown 42
 Tague, John C. 136
 Mary F. 136
 Robert 136
 Talbott-Talbot, Ben 161
 Catherine (Mrs.) 23
 Jer. J. (m) 139
 Jesse 115
 Jesse L. 117, 127
 John J. (m) 126
 Lucy P. Clarkson 6
 Luther J. 6
 Mary 152
 Mary J. 156
 Ophelia A. Clarkson 127
 Tany, Henry 103
 Terr, Thomas S. 161
 Taylor, Benjamin S. 131
 Caroline Parr 30
 Catherine 107
 Charles M. 32, 147
 Cynthia Allen 120

Taylor (con't)

Daniel 129, 145
 Daniel B. 130
 Ellen Browder 112
 George W. 152
 H.H. 111
 Isaac (m) 33
 J.S. 74
 James 45
 James (m) 10, 35-37, 88, 95,
142, 144
 James W. 118
 James W. (m) 117, 118, 166
 Jane Chamberlain 148
 Jesse M. 120
 Jesse S. 61, 64, 117
 John H. 6, 49, 60
 John K. 148
 John M. 107, 111, 113
 Martha S. Jones 131
 Mary A. Lalin 152
 Mary Ann Runnels 111
 Mildred J. Morgan 120
 Moses 30
 Rachel 60
 Sarah 49
 Sarah Ann 147
 Simon 120
 William 120, 134
 Teare-Tear, Mary Eliza Price 126
 Philip 167, 170
 Thomas 126
 Temperly, Elizabeth Woodfill 85
 John R. 85
 Temples, Biddie E. 130
 Tewell, Elizabeth 71
 (Teull) Jacob 124
 James 171
 Martha Ann Fendall 171
 Mary Ann 124
 Patrick W. 71
 Thacker, Susan C. Westfall 61
 William S. 61
 Thomas, Achilles 75
 Ann 51
 Catherine Williams 25
 Deloss 54
 Eleanor 11
 Elias 156
 Elizabeth 44, 125
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) 69
 Hannah E. 42, 101A
 Helen 32
 Hosca 64
 Hosie 2

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes information about the sample size, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study. It presents the findings of the research and compares them with the previous studies in the field. It also discusses the limitations of the study and the implications of the findings.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references. The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study and provides recommendations for future research. The references list the sources of information used in the study.

5. The fifth part of the report is a list of appendices. These include the raw data, the questionnaires, and the statistical analysis results.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of figures and tables. These provide a visual representation of the data and the results of the statistical analysis.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of abbreviations and a glossary. These provide definitions for the terms used in the report and help to clarify the meaning of the abbreviations.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments. This section is used to thank the people and organizations that have helped in the completion of the study. It also includes a list of the authors' contact information.

Thomas (con't)

James 35, 54, 113, 126
 James R. 92, 22
 James S. 41
 Jane 70
 Jane Wimp 75
 Jincey Strader 35
 John C. 60
 John H. 54
 Joseph 6, 7, 10, 35, 35A, 39, 54, 75*, 87, 88, 100, 156
 Joseph S. 42
 Mahotable (Mrs.) 8
 Martha 75
 Martha Ellen 125
 Mary 11
 Mary A. Graham 54
 Mary Heissher 54
 Mary H. 126
 Mary Whitworth 27
 Melzer 41
 Minerva 35A
 Minerva Lawson 113
 P. 139
 Pendleton 11
 R.Y. (m) 77
 Rachel Luckler 156
 Rebecca Seely 41
 Richard 115
 Rufus 57, 86
 Sarah 10, 28
 Sarah (Mrs.) 4
 Shelby 112
 Sophia 102
 Sophia Fulton 86
 Sophronia 61
 Sylvester 113
 William 151

Thomasson, Eliza Ann Partridge 68
 Oley H. 68

Thompson, Amanda McWilliams 30
 America 100
 Catherine Burch 42
 Dave 171
 David 134
 Delila 20, 132
 Eleanor 123, 158*
 Elender Johnston 16
 Eliza 35A, 37
 Elizabeth 30, 30
 Elizabeth Wimp 71
 Ellen 134

Thompson (con't)

George 16, 123
 George Jr. 139
 Gree 115
 Green C. 161
 Greenbury 77, 135, 139, 148A
 Harrison 50, 153*
 Ignatius 12, 16, 35A, 37
 James 16, 161
 James H. 42, 71, 167,
 James W. 123, 135
 Jane Humphreys 139
 John A. 139, 153, 158, 161, 163
 Kitty Ann 124
 Malinda 35A
 Martha McKinney 163
 Mary 35A
 Mary A. 12
 Mary Allen 153
 Mary Ann 12, 14
 Mary Ann (Mrs.) 16
 Mary E. Sturgeon 137
 Mary Ellen 171
 Mary Jane 75, 161
 Mary Jane Thompson 161
 Oma Scoles 1
 Priscilla Hoffman 168
 Robert 1
 Sarah Ann 75
 Sarah Ellen 171
 Sarah Ellen Devore 77
 Sarah W. 131
 Sophia 123, 158
 Sophia Ann Chisa 135
 Susan C. 167
 Thomas 139
 Thomas R. 113
 Valentine 54
 Washington 123, 158, 163, 171
 William 75, 157
 William Thomas 30

Threlkeld, Thomas C. 22
 Tibbs, Abraham 46, 101, 110
 Tichner, Elizabeth Humphrey 22
 Raleigh 22
 Timmons, James A. 163
 Miriam A. Berry 163
 Tinney, Caroline 19
 Edward B. 22
 John M. 12, 19
 Margaret A. 19
 Nathaniel 19

Tinney (con't)

Sarah B. Wilson 22
 Verlinda Simmons 18

Tobin, Catherine Haydon 124

John 124, 146

Louisa 174

Maria 87, 174

Napoleon 174

Tomer, Eleanor Basinger 58

John 58

Tompkins, Benjamin B. 39

Elizabeth Bedford 39

Patrick W. 27, 28

Trent, Alfred M. 13

Emily W. 65

John H. (m) 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12

John H. 31, 65

John H. Jr. 61

Louise Ross 61

Mary A. Merritt 111

Nancy Burch Stuart 13

William W. 101A, 111

Triplett, Amanda J. Reesor 26

Frederick C. 82

James 96

Malvina Mills 82

Sandford 26

Sarah Frances 152

Thomas 42

William B. 152

Troutman, Amanda 132, 133

Amanda J. 152, 158

Darcus Burch 50

Elizabeth 70A, 121

Elizabeth (Mrs) 111

Elizabeth Finch 81

Emily Smith 82

Fanny 121

Franklin 78, 115, 123, 134, 153

James 61

John 145

John Henry 82

Joseph 50, 81

L. 171

Mahulda (Mrs.) 75

Mahulda Cammorn 61

Margaret Jane 107

Mary Ellen Bringle 115

Philip 104

Truman, Amanda Melvina 70A

Elizabeth 25

H.C. 70A

Harriet 25

Truman (con't)

Henry B. 25, 70A, 78

Lucinda 40

Lucy J. 78

Walter 40

Trusty, Cynthia Ann 123Tucker, Alice 139

Alice Simmons 28

Alpheus 28

Elizabeth 14

Harrison 135

James P. 160

Mary Ann 124

Mary Chain 139

Truman 14, 139

Tunstall, William P. 14Turner, Charlotte 33

Eleanor Mills 45

Ellen (Mrs.) 55

F.M. 148

Francis M. 120, 147

Jane 33

Joseph 45

Marion 165

Mary (Mrs.) 154

Nancy J. Brown 120

Turnstall, Henry R. 13Tydings, Richard (m) 83, 93Tyler, Clarinda Dunber 73

John K. 87

Oliver H. 73

U.

Unsel, Margaret Davis 135

William 135

Utz, Aaron 148A

Elizabeth Curry 148A

Robert 148A

V.

Vales, Elizabeth Jane Bruce 19

James 19, 19

Nancy Needles 19

Robert 19, 19

Vance, Elizabeth S laughter 20

Robert 20

Van Cleave, John R. 85

Mary Ellen hynes 85

Van Hook, Katherine 12



Vanmeter, Ann M. Simmons 44

D.B. 116

D.R. 127

Daniel 83

Daniel B. 81, 116, 149

David R. 14, 57, 116

Elizabeth Wendleton 149

Felix O. 121 143

Felix O. 121

Frances Williams 97

John 50, 57, 141, 150

Louisiana 83

Martha C. McCrackin 150

Mary Elizabeth 50, 81

Nancy S. Haynes 121

Rebecca E. 116

Sarah Jane 116

Vanvacter, Elizabeth A. 143

Richard 141

Sarah (Mrs.) 62

Vaughn, William 132

Letticia B. Simmons 132

Vestch, Isaac (m) 1-5

Vertrees, Elizabeth 73

Elizabeth Rossbarger 77

Isaac 3, 4, 22, 73

Isaac W. 4

Jacob 11

Joseph S. 141

Lewis 17

Lucy Overall 14

Malvina Jane 118

Margaret Mitchell 141

Mery Ann 136

Mecky Lane 4

Milly 132

Patsy Rush 17

Rebecca Overall 22

Robert H. 14

Thomas (m) 118, 119

William B. 77 77

Vessels, Alexander 141, 151

Benjamin 68

Cecelia E. 156

Celestine Durbin 133

Charles 60, 68

Charles H. 141

Elizabeth 141

Elizabeth Vessels 141

Eveline Cissell 120

George 45, 55, 147

George H. 141, 148

Henry 148

James E. 103

James W. 120

John William 133

Vessels, (con't)

Joseph A. 111

Lavinia J. 151

Lucinda 147

Malvina 148

Margaret J. Brown 68

Martin M. 103

Mary 25

Mary Ellen 111

Mary Ellen Brown 60

Matilda (Mrs.) 120

Matilda Vessels 120

P.M. 151

Peter 120, 132

Peter E. 156

Peter F. 133

Polly 25

Susan 151

Susan Ann Mills 103

Thomas 25, 70, 101, 126, 133, 139,

156

Thomas (m) 117

W.B. 103

William B. 60, 68, 70, 130

William E. 132, 141, 151

Vest, Jefferson 20

Mary Coombs 23

Neomi Adamson 20

Wiseman 23

Victor, John 66

Wallace 96

Vogen, David 5

Eleanor Madison 5

Vouls, Margaret Ann 36

Thomas 36

Vowles, John 80

Sarah Ellen (Mrs.) 106

Sarah Ellen Howard 60

W.

Waide, -Waid, Benjamin (m) 58, 81, 83

Wale, Laura 171

Sarah Mitchell 60

William L. 60

Walker, Albert N. 84

Amazon C. 62

Celia Ann Kendall 62

Charles 23, 42, 107, 145

Gideon 62

J.C. 124

John 169

John C. 36, 50, 57, 82, 83, 124

John G. 96

Lewis B. 35A

Walker (con't)

Mary 130
 Margaret 113
 Margaret A. Wathen 36
 Mary T. 84
 Nathan 42, 112, 130, 157
 Robert 84
 Sarah Ann Burke 28
 Sarah Columbia 145
 Sarah Rosson 35A
 Susan E. Brown 42
 Wathen 71

Ward, S. (m) 36

Wardrip, John 110

Martha E. Jupin 141
 Mary Ellen Jupin 110
 Ransom 110
 Thomas 141

Warfield, Henry 30

Wernice, Levi 58

Nancy Mercer 58

Warren, Abell 35A

Amy 52 (Amy)
 Barbary 23
 David 36
 Elizabeth 28
 Elizabeth Ann 70A
 Elizabeth Pope 35A
 Elkin 23, 28, 35A, 36, 54, 70A
 George W. 171
 Greenberry 54
 Joel R. 70A, 85
 Louisa J. Mercer 70A
 Martha Toward 54
 Mary Elizabeth Sipes 129
 Noah A. 129
 Rebecca 52
 Rebecca Stilts 33
 Susan Ann Durbin 171
 Susan Stilts 36
 William 23, 32, 35A

Washington, Robert W. 4

Wathen, B. (Dr.) 158

Francis 124, 141, 143, 148, 148A

Gabriel 21, 35A, 36*, 60

H.G. 95, 101, 153

Hilary 148

Honore Ann Logston 52

Horace & C. 101

Horace G. 82, 101

Isabella F. Greenwell 148A

Jane E. 35 54

Wathen, (con't)

John B. 22

John C. (m) 44, 45, 47, 47A

John H. 99

John P. 101, 113

Lucretia 148

Lucretia Greenwell 29

Margaret A. 36

Mary 113

Mary Ann Crutcher 22

Mary Cordelia Greenwell 141

Mary L. 148A

Matilda D. 21

N.M. (Dr.) 130 (?)

R.M. (Dr.) 161

Raphael 16, 32

Sarah Harris 35A

Seancey C. 67

Seany M. Little 101

Sylvester 141

Teresa Ann 82

Thomas Morris 95

William R. 99

Watson, Buford 169

John 66

Margaret Miller 169

Nancy 66

Watts, Artemesia 154

David (m) 107

David E. 106

Emaline E. 50

George 155

George W. 127

J.B. 119

Jane M. 66

John B. 48, 66, 97, 115

John B. (m) 89, 93, 114, 116, 125,

128, 130, 133-135, 142, 146, 148A,

149, 151, 154, 155, 157, 160-163

Jordan 127

Josiah 8, 90

Julia O. 171

Mariah S. Mitchell 106

Mary E. Smith 127

Mary Ellen 57

Priscilla Dawson 8

R.N. 106

Rebecca 148A

Robert N. 57

Samuel 22, 36, 71

Sarah B. Overton 22

Thomas 90

W.J. 125



Watts (con't)

William J. 106
 William Jordan 97

Wayne, Francis 111

Francis A. 81
 Mary L. Bivin 81
 Robert E. 59, 63
 Susan M. 96
 Susan M. Gough 63

Weatherby, J. 127Weatherford, Cynthia Ann Trusty 123

Hester A. Hedge 137
 John 89, 137
 John L. 123, 130
 Martha 89
 William 89, 123

Webb, Ananda 46

Carrie V. Morgan 169
 Elizabeth E. 74
 Ezekiel 44
 G.W. 83, 104, 105, 107*, 117, 150
 G. Washington 76
 George W. 83, 153
 John 46, 57, 74
 John H. 44
 Lucy H. 107
 Lydia Ann 44
 Mary Catherine Leslie 83
 Mary E. Johnson 96
 Mary Jane 76
 Nancy 44
 Nancy (Mrs.) 47
 P.A. 161, 162, 169
 Peter 153
 Rachel Ann 57
 Washington 96
 William 107
 William A. 56, 129

Webster, M.B. 147

Marcy 65
 Marcy Allen 65
 Masoy Allen 48
 Masoy (Mrs.) 162
 Milton B. 43, 51, 65
 Milton E. 93

Woodman, A.G. 111

Addison 90
 Anoa G. 120, 166
 Barbara A. Brown 143
 Elizabeth Brown 120
 Louisa Brown 90
 Miriam 120
 Mordecai 143

Welbern, Virginia F. 121Welch, _____ 166

Edmund 122
 Edward 166
 Henson 110
 James 129, 136
 John 8
 Mary Ann Scott 110
 Nancy Catherine Wright 136
 Sarah Cissell 122
 Shelvin 126

Westfall, John P. 61

Marietta Fraus 81
 O.P. 140
 Oliver P. 81
 Susan C. 61

Wetherell, Margaret A. Kinnison 169

Robert 169

Whales, Betsey 12

Hannah 12

Wheatly, Henry 144

Louisa Jane Hagar 144
 Margeret 72
 Mary 122
 Mary Ann Brown 136
 Sarah 122
 Sylvester 65, 136
 Walter 122

Wheeler, John 132Whelan, Catherine Railoy 82

Charles J. 91, 97
 Charles Josias 104, 104
 Charles K. 141
 Elizabeth 156
 Isabella 132
 James 146
 James Jr. 82
 James L. 165
 James P. 146
 James S. 156, 170
 John B. 86
 John H. 124, 150
 Juliann H. Buckman 104
 M. 170
 Mahala Peak 86
 Margaret J. Sanders 156
 Mary E. 170
 Mary Ellen 127
 Michael 127
 Sarah Ellen 124
 Sarah Ellen Lancaster 161
 Sarah J. Brown 159

White, A. 125

Augustus 22

White (con't)

Charlotte Isabel 144
 Edward 89
 John 60, 106, 111, 115, 144, 167
 Mary L. 106
 Naomi (Mrs.) 125
 Naomi Stith 82
 Sanzy 81
 Sarah Alexander 81
 Susan Jane 82, 96

Whitsely, Bethany 113

Eleanor Hobbs 46
 Henry 46
 Joseph 60, 72, 83, 91
 Lydia A. 128
 Olive Carr 75
 Patience 91
 Penelope 72
 Temperance 90
 Thomas H. 72
 Thomas W. 72, 109
 Winnefred 60

Whitfield, George 96Whitledge, Jno. L. 52

John Leewright 2
 Linsy Clark 2
 Melvina Clark 52
 Polly Clark 11
 Thomas 11

Whitsett, Ellen 66

James S. 66

Whitworth, Margaret 55

Mary 57

Wickliff, Nathaniel 100Wiggins, Amy Warren 22 (Amy)

James 22

Wigginton, Benjamin 165

Mary Chaffin 165

Thomas 165

Wight, Charles D. 144

Emily J. Buren 144

Susan C. Pike 79

Thomas H. 79

William A. 144

Wilbur, Ira 115

Martina S. Reynolds 115

William 115

Wilcie, Agnes Matheny 6

Jacob 6

William 6

Wilhite, Louisa Darling 17

Lucinda Lancaster 53

William 53

William M. 17

Wilkerson, Anselm 81

Catherine Hamburg 117

David A. 117, 127

Edness 109

Elizabeth Hendrick 81

James R. 22

Malissa Pate 109

Mary Jane Cristy 22

Nancy 127

Ned 117

Newton J. 117

Stephen D. 102

William 133

Wilkins, Oliver 26

Susan Kennedy 26

Willett, Barbara 129

Barbara Shacklett 12

Edward 24

Elizabeth D. Lawson 156

Hannah T. 142

J.C. (m) 169, 171

J.C. 136*

J.H. 144

James E. 20

Jedson 12

Jesse 156, 157

John 139

John S. 145, 152

John S. (m) 166, 169, 171-173

Josephine L. Frans 166

Judson 38

Judson C. 149, 156, 160

Judson C. (m) 162, 164, 166, 168

Judson L. 172

Lydia A.M. Stout 20

~~Lydia A.M. Stout~~

Martha Jane Farr 152

Mary 2

Mary Jane Stark 24

Mary Shacklett 20

Max 113

Maxfield 58, 144

Nancy 20

R.H. 144

Rachel S. 129

Richard S. 55, 149

Richard H. 158

Richard Jr. 20

Serepts 144

Susan (Mrs.) 8

Susannah 20

William 113, 123

William W. 166

Zebulon P. 47A

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed overview of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the strengths and weaknesses of each approach. The text is written in a clear, concise style, making it accessible to a wide range of readers.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the application of these methods in a real-world context. The author describes a case study in which the proposed methodology was used to solve a complex problem. The results of the study are presented in a series of tables and graphs, which clearly demonstrate the effectiveness of the approach. The author concludes by discussing the implications of the findings and suggesting areas for future research. The paper is well-structured and easy to read, with a logical flow of ideas that guides the reader through the entire study.

Williams, Amanda Wischart 85

Catherine 55

Elder n Paliss(?) (m) 174

Elizabeth 52

Frances 57

Frances E. Lewis 150

H.L. 66

J.T. (m) 51, 63, 66-68, 70-72,

75, 77, 78

James 85, 97

John I. 59

John J. 150

John S. 66, 74

Margaret Jane Troutman 107

Mariah Ann 83

Mary 95

Mary (Mrs.) 76

Mary Buckman 62

R.P. (m) 152

Nancy 75

Nancy C. 57

Rachel Taylor 60

Rehema McFarlin 66

Samuel 62, 95, 147

Samuel D. 59, 60, 97*, 129, 131

W.H. 159

W.H. (m) 159, 160, 169, 171, 173

William 107, 133

Williamson, Alexander (m) 20

Robert J. 111

Sarah Abigail Armstrong 111

Willis, Electa Montgomery 87

Elizabeth P. 16

John 87

Lewis 16

Willoughby, Eliza Jane Snelling 140

Wardin 140

James 140

Wilmons, Ann M. (Mrs.) 35

James E. 60, 62

Wilson, Charles 64, 104

Dalannah Prather 50

Edmond 9

Edward 8, 20, 25

Elizabeth 9

Hester (Mrs.) 11

James A. 10

James E. 16

James F. 8, 13

John M. 22

Kitty Burch 8

Letticia J. Fairleigh 73

Lewis 3

M.K. 98

Wilson, (con't)

Mahala 41

Mahetable Thomas 8

Martha 41

Martha (Mrs.) 50

Martha E.B. 98

Mary Ann 102

Mountjoy K. 84

Paamelio 25

Rhoda V. Burk 48

Sally Mariah 96

Sarah B. 22

Sarah E. Brown 96

Susan Willett 8

Susannah 20

Susannah Willett 20

Thomas 102

William A. 48

William C. 73, 114

Wimp, Ann 124

Ann R. 148

Ann Thomas 51

Blancit 152

Daniel 19, 34, 109, 126

Daniel I. 75, 79

Daniel Jr. 51, 54

Daniel Sr. 51

Elizabeth 34, 71

Elizabeth L. 155

Elizabeth Simmons 3

Ephraim 28, 61, 62, 71

Eugenia Kendall 104

James 108

James A. 27, 71, 127, 148, 164

Jane 75

Jessima Eveline Barbes 127

Jesse 3

John 15, 27*, 97

John Jr. 2, 36

John W. 120, 155

Katherine Roberts 69

Margaret 72

Mariah S. Shacklett 152

Martha 28

Martha Shaver 61

Mary 152, 155

Mary (Mrs.) 104

Mary Jane 70

Mary Shacklett 27

Mary Walker 130

Melissa Simmons 36

M.W. 127

Rachel 27, 148

Richard W. 79, 108

Wimp, (c6n't)

Susannah 15
William 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 61

Winder, James G. 17

Winders, George 116
Jane Cain 116

Winigs(I), Greenup 134

Winters, George 59
Martha Edmunds 59

Wintersmith, Ann Margaret 35
H.G. 35

Wise, Elisha 89
Lucinda 152
Sarah Hagen 89
Thomas G. 132

Wisehart-Wisheart, Amanda 85
Conrad 104

Daniel S. 55
Elizabeth 51, 96
Elizabeth A. Cox 55
Elizabeth Ann 110
Mary R. 92, 104
Richard S. 110, 149
Susan 127, 143, 146
Susan Smith 84
William 155
William B. 84, 85

Wiseman, Christian 110
Louise Manning 110
Susanne 37

Withers, A.M. 144
B.V. (a) 165
Caroline McGinnis 51
Dabney 132
~~Elizabeth~~ 53
Dabney S. 31
Eliza Ann 63
Elizabeth H. 35, 83
Elizabeth H. Withers 38
Emily Porter 144
Frances J. McGinnis 135
J.D. 110
J.V. 105
J. Valentine 67
James H. 120
John B. 125, 146, 160
John O. 51, 53
John V. (Dr.) 80
Judith 31
L.M. 120, 121
Lewis 2, 63, 68, 115, 160
Lewis n. 120
Lewis N. 144
Lucy 144

Withers, (c6n't)

Martha Jane Atwill 80
Mary McCarty 2
Olly S. 38, 115, 120
Parmelia Peters 133
Salena 120
Salena Withers 120
Sarah Elizabeth 115
Selina 120
Thomas H. 38
W.B. 159

Witzell, John 5
Rachel Adkins 5

Wood, Alvin 160
Levi 148A

Woods, Dudley 148A
Eleanor 35

Woodson, Elizabeth Ann Clarkson 32
Thomas 32

Woodfill, Elizabeth 85
James A. 85

Woolfolk, Celia J. 81
Edmonia 139
Eliza Richardson 149
Eliza L. Richardson 69
Marine C. 45
L.J. 110

Hester (Mrs.) 61

Hester Simons 2

James B. 2, 47A, 61

James F. 120, 131, 149

John 62

John F. 22, 60

Joseph B. 69, 81, 116, 130

Judith 45

Judith (Mrs.) 50

Mahala Ann (Mrs.) 60

Mahala Ann Harris 22

Mariah Beverly Alexander 52

Mary E. (Mrs.) 172

Mary E. Burch 89

Mary Elizabeth 56

S.S. 116, 130, 143

Samuel C. 110

Samuel S. 82

Sarah E. Richardson 130

Thorn 155

Virginia C. 124

William 56

William C. 52, 56

Woolridge, Thomas 154

Wooten, Jeremiah 41, 42

John 41

Nancy 41

Sarah Atwill 42

Work, Frances Alexander 10

John (Dr.) 10

Worland, George L. 61

Isabella C. 61

Vincent M. 16

Wrather, Amanda Melvina Clarkson 68

M.G. 126

Samuel 115, 136

Samuel M. 68

Wright, Alfred 54

Caroline Burk 75

Charles 108

Drusilla F. 67

Edward 135

Elizabeth 54, 102

Elizabeth Mattingly 92

Francis M. 92

G. 173

Gilbert D. 126

Harvey 166

Heater Ann S. With 126

John M. 151

Joseph Harry 75

Keturah 115

L.B. 67, 70A, 94

Leticia 107

Leticia Shain 152

Little Berry 43, 68, 70, 107

Lucy H. Webb 107

M.C. 75

Margaret 169

Merinda 70A

Martha Ann 92, 169

Martha Mills 135

Mary Ann 43, 125

Mary Bunker 140

Matilda R. Shacklett 151

Nancy Catherine 136

Nannie E. Smith 173

Oney 70

Poston P. 164

Rhoda M. 68

Richard 136, 169

Samuel Noah 152

Sanford P. 140

Silas T. 75

Thomas 145

Wesley (m) 101A, 113-117,

119-122, 124, 125, 127-129,

132, 134, 135, 140

William J. 107, 136, 169

Y.

Yates, Ann Katherine 70

David K. 90

Eliza Jane 101A

Elizabeth Sipes 90, 111

Lama D. Berry 145

L.P. 145

Ignatius 70, 105

James 90

John 36, 101A, 111

Mary Stith 36

Peter 70, 105

Peter J. 109

Pius 173

Polly (Mrs.) 103

Rachel Ann Allen 109

Riar 101A

William B. 111

Yeager, Catherine Aubrey 125

Elijah 24

H.B. 24

James K. 24

James T. 91

Joseph 32, 35A

Margaret Allen 132

Minerva Ann 74

Ruth S. Staples 24

Susan 132

Susanna 74

Thomas 125

Yeakey, Elizabeth Board 36

Isabel 13

Joseph 13

Levy 36

Yeaman, Stephen M. 7

Young, Alicia B. 100

Ann S. Simmons 19

B.R. 35

Daniel 95, 92, 94, 151, 162

Daniel T. 73

Eleanor Gibson 73

Esther 11

Green F. 19

J.A. 35

Mary Bird 92

P.T. 44

Rebecca 85

Ruth 125

Samuel 7

Sarah Ashcraft 153

Y oung (con't)

Susan Anderson 83Thomas 83W.D. 153Youtsler, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 132Elizabeth Troutman 704

James W. . 187

John 704, 77, 113Nancy Jane 56William 56

2.

Ziprich, Wilhelmina 143



AUG - 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

